FROM THE LIBRARY OF

REV. LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D. D.

BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO

THE LIBRARY OF

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Division SCC

Section 4739

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

http://archive.org/details/unitedev00unit

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
MAR 19 1934
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

HYMNAL

OF THE

UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

"I will be glad and rejoice in thee; I will sing praise to thy name, O thou Most High." PSALM IX. 2.

HARRISBURG, PA.
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH.
S. L. WIEST, *Publisher*

Copyrighted by
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH.
S. L. WIEST, *Publisher*.
1897.

PREFACE.

The first General Conference of the United Evangelical Church, in session at Naperville, Illinois, in December, 1894, authorized the publication of an English Hymn and Tune Book for the use of the Church, and appointed Rev. H. B. Hartzler, D.D., of Northfield, Mass., Bishop W. M. Stanford, A.M., D.D., of Harrisburg, Pa., Rev. J. D. Woodring, A.M., of Allentown, Pa., Rev. Uriah F. Swengel, A.M., of Baltimore, Md., and Prof. Otis L. Jacobs, A.M., of York, Pa., as members of a committee to prepare such a work for the press. Bishop Stanford was chosen as Chairman, and U. F. Swengel, as Secretary of the Committee.

In the prosecution of their work the Committee proceeded first to make a careful selection of the choicest old standard hymns and tunes of the Church universal which have become familiar and dear to Christian hearts by long use and sacred associations. To these were then added a variety of the most desirable of later productions, including Chants and a number of unclassified hymns and tunes. The body of the standard Hymnal was now regarded as complete and adequate for all requirements of the regular public worship of the Church. But it still remained to provide more fully for the various special and social meetings and the protracted revival services of a Church so preeminently evangelistic as the United Evangelical. For this purpose the committee made a collection of the best and most effective of the so-called "Gospel Songs" that could be obtained, as well as a large variety of select Choruses, old and new. Special attention is called to this department of the Hymnal as a new feature in a work of this kind, adapted to meet a popular demand and provide for a growing need.

In the compilation of the Hymnal the Committee exercised great care and made all possible effort to ascertain what hymns and tunes were copyrighted and, in every case so ascertained, to secure permission to use them. Grateful acknowledgment is hereby made of special and highly esteemed favors granted

by Prof. D. B. Towner, Mrs. Joseph F. Knapp, Prof. E. S. Lorenz, Rev. E. A. Hoffman, Prof. T. C. O'Kane, Dr. J. E. Rankin, Prof. J. H. Kurzenknabe, Mr. W. L. Thompson and Mrs. A. J. Gordon.

Special mention should be made of the services of Professor Jacobs, who performed the work of Musical Editor, prepared the manuscript for the press, arranged the Indexes of Composers, Authors, Tunes, and First Lines of Hymns, and shared with Dr. Hartzler the task of reading the proofs of the hymns. The Index of Topics was prepared by Rev. J. G. Boughter, and the Index of Scriptural Texts by Rev. E. Crumbling.

Having now completed their assigned work, performed gratuitously, at cost of much time and labor, and under circumstances of peculiar difficulty, the Committee confidently commend this new Hymnal to the Church as the best song collection in existence for the use of the congregations of the United Evangelical people. It is believed that the combination in one volume of the classified standard Church hymns and tunes, some of the best of the Gospel hymns, with Chants, and the revival battle-hymn Choruses so widely used, will meet a want in the Church that no other book can so well supply. In this confidence the book is prayerfully committed to the Church and the providence of God, with the desire and hope that it may serve its high purpose in the assemblies of the saints below until they, in nobler, sweeter songs, shall sing Christ's power to save,

When these poor, lisping, stammering tongues,
Lie silent in the grave.

June 1, 1897.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Doxologies,	1, 2
Prayer and Praise,	*Hymns*
Opening and Closing,	1–23
General Hymns,	24–72
God the Father,	73–89
The Lord Jesus Christ.	
Incarnation and Birth,	90–100
Life and Character,	101–107
Sufferings and Death,	108–119
Resurrection and Exaltation,	120–135
Coming Again,	136–139
The Holy Spirit,	140–162
The Holy Scriptures,	163–173
The Lord's Day,	174–178
Salvation.	
Needed,	179–182
Provided—Warning and Invitation,	183–221
Realized,	222–226
Repentance,	227–240
Faith,	241–246
Justification,	247–249
Regeneration,	250–252
Adoption,	253–257
Sanctification,	258–277
Assurance,	278–290
The Christian Life.	
Trial and Conflict,	291–312
Suffering and Discipline,	313–320
Exhortation and Encouragement,	321–336
Christian Aspiration,	337–351
Christian Endeavor,	352–368
Fellowship with Christ,	369–376
Benevolence and Charity,	377–386
The Church.	
General Hymns,	387–394
Revival,	395–405

THE CHURCH—*Continued.* *Hymns*

Admission, ... 406–411
Fellowship in Christ, ... 412–422
Childhood and Youth, ... 423–437
The Ministry, ... 438–445
Baptism, ... 448–454
The Lord's Supper, ... 455–467

Special Services.

Missions, ... 468–487
Church Building, ... 488–495
Conference, ... 496–500
Temperance, ... 501–507
National, ... 508–522

The Christian Home, ... 523–535
Pilgrim Songs, ... 536–557

TIMES AND SEASONS, ... 558–565

BREVITY AND UNCERTAINTY OF LIFE, ... 566–571

DEATH AND RESURRECTION, ... 572–596

JUDGMENT AND RETRIBUTION, ... 597–601

HEAVEN, ... 602–629

Pages

MISCELLANEOUS TUNES, ... 281–292

CHANTS, ... 293–298

GOSPEL SONGS AND CHORUSES.

Gospel Songs, ... 299–369
Choruses, ... 370–375

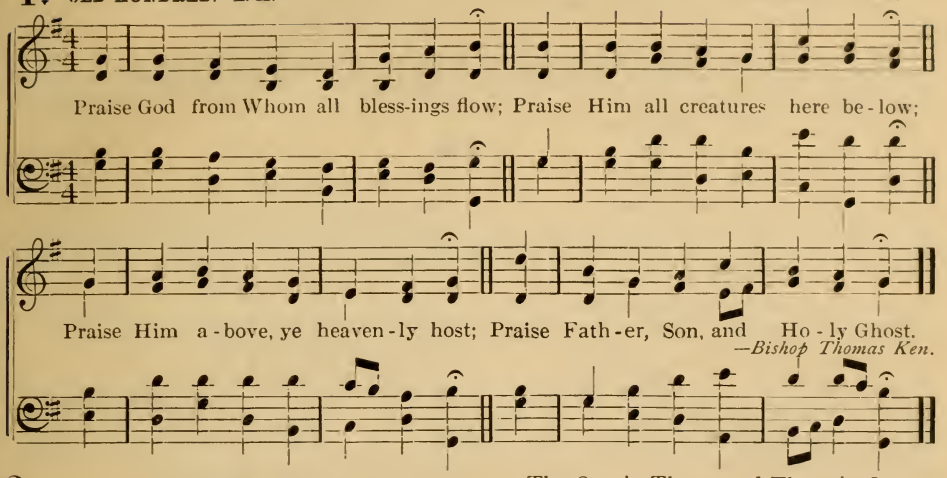
INDEXES.

Alphabetical Index of Tunes, ... 376–378
Metrical Index of Tunes, ... 379–380
Index of Composers, ... 381–382
Index of Authors, ... 383–385
Index of Subjects, ... 386–392
Index of Scriptural Texts, ... 393–395
Index of First Lines, ... 396–403

Hymnal.

DOXOLOGIES.

1. OLD HUNDRED. L. M. GENEVAN PSALTER.



—*Bishop Thomas Ken.*

2. L. M.

To GOD the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, Three in One,
Be honor, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth, and all in heaven.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

3. L. M. 6 Lines.

To GOD,—the Father, and the Son,
And Holy Spirit,—Three in One,
All honor, glory, praise be given,
By every tongue on earth, in heaven:
As 't was, is now, and still shall be
In every age, eternally.

4. C. M.

To FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One God Whom we adore,
Be glory as it was, is now,
And shall be evermore.

Tate & Brady.

5. C. M. D.

THE God of mercy be adored,
Who calls our souls from death,
Who saves by His redeeming word
And new-creating breath;
To praise the Father and the Son,
And Spirit all Divine,
The One in Three, and Three in One,
Let saints and angels join.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

6. S. M.

To GOD the Father, Son,
And Spirit, One and Three,
Be glory, as it was, is now,
And shall forever be.

Rev. John Wesley.

7. 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8.

O GOD, for ever blest,
To Thee all praise be given;
Thy Name Triune confessed
By all in earth and heaven;
As heretofore it was, is now,
And shall be so forevermore.

Rev. Edward H. Bickersteth.

8. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

To GOD—the Father, Son,
And Spirit—Three in One,
All praise be given!
Crown Him in every song;
To Him your hearts belong;
Let all His praise prolong—
On earth, in heaven.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield.

9. 7, 7, 7, 7.

SING we to our God above
Praise eternal as His love;
Praise Him, all ye heavenly host—
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

10. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

PRAISE the name of God Most High,
Praise Him, all below the sky,
Praise Him, all ye heavenly host,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost;
As through countless ages past,
Evermore His praise shall last.

11. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.

PRAISE our glorious King and Lord,
Angels waiting on His word,
Saints that walk with Him in white,
Pilgrims walking in His light:
Glory to the Eternal One,
Glory to His only Son,
Glory to the Spirit be
Now, and through eternity.

Rev. Alexander R. Thompson.

12. 8, 7, 8, 7.

PRAISE the Father, earth and heaven,
Praise the Son, the Spirit praise;
As it was, and is, be given
Glory through eternal days.

13. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

GLORY be to God the Father,
Glory be to God the Son,
Glory be to God the Spirit,
Glory to the Three in One;
Hallelujah!
God, the Lord is God alone.

14. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

GREAT Jehovah! we adore Thee,
God the Father, God the Son,
God the Spirit, joined in glory
On the same eternal throne;
Endless praises
To Jehovah, Three in One.

Rev. William Goode.

15. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GREAT God of earth and heaven!
To Thee our songs we raise;
To Thee be glory given
And everlasting praise:
We joyfully confess Thee,
Eternal Triune God!
We magnify, we bless Thee,
And spread Thy praise abroad.

16. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

TO THEE be praise for ever,
Thou glorious King of kings!
Thy wondrous love and favor
Each ransomed spirit sings:
We'll celebrate Thy glory
With all Thy saints above,
And shout the joyful story
Of Thy redeeming love.

Rev. Thomas Haweis.

17. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

PRAISE the God of all creation;
Praise the Father's boundless love:
Praise the Lamb, our expiation,
Priest and King enthroned above:
Praise the Fountain of salvation,
Him by Whom our spirits live:
Undivided adoration
To the one Jehovah give.

Josiah Conder.

18. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

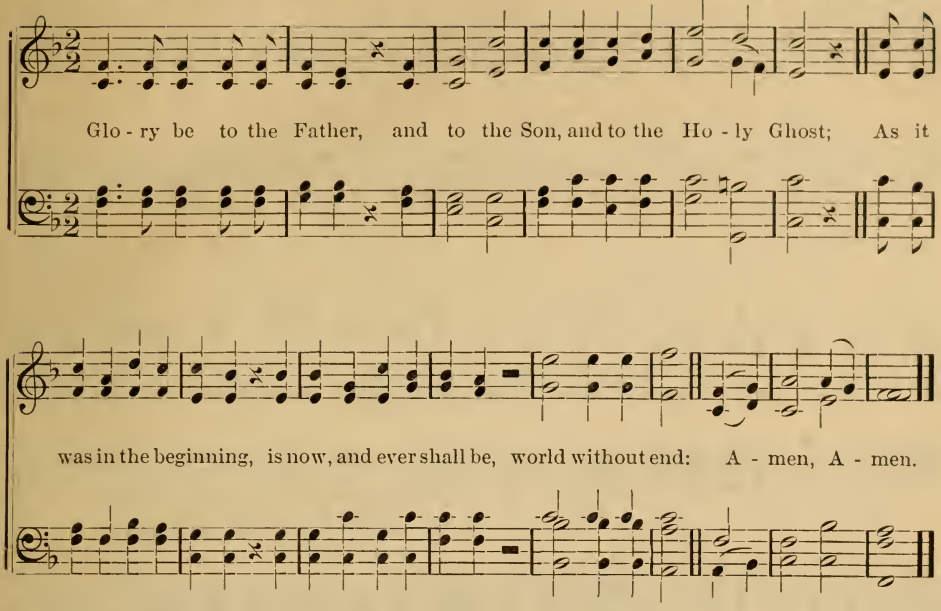
TO FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Be praise amid the heavenly host,
And in the church below;
From Whom all creatures draw their breath,
By Whom redemption blessed the earth,
From Whom all comforts flow.

19. 10, 10, 11, 11.

THY glory, O Lord, we joyfully sing;
Thy name be adored, Thou merciful King!
We bless Thee, Jehovah, the great One in Three,
Who wast, and Who art, and Who ever shalt be.

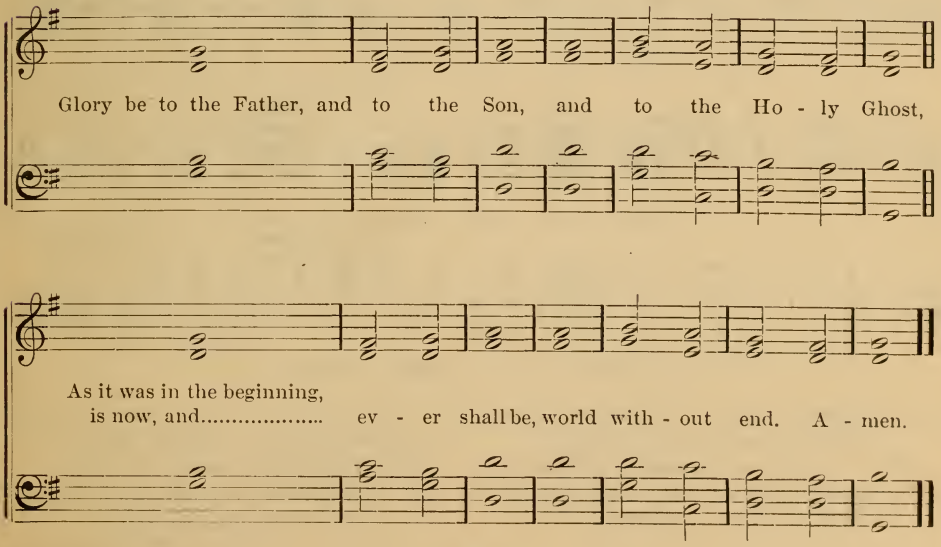
Gloria Patri. No. 1.

HENRY W. GREATOREX.

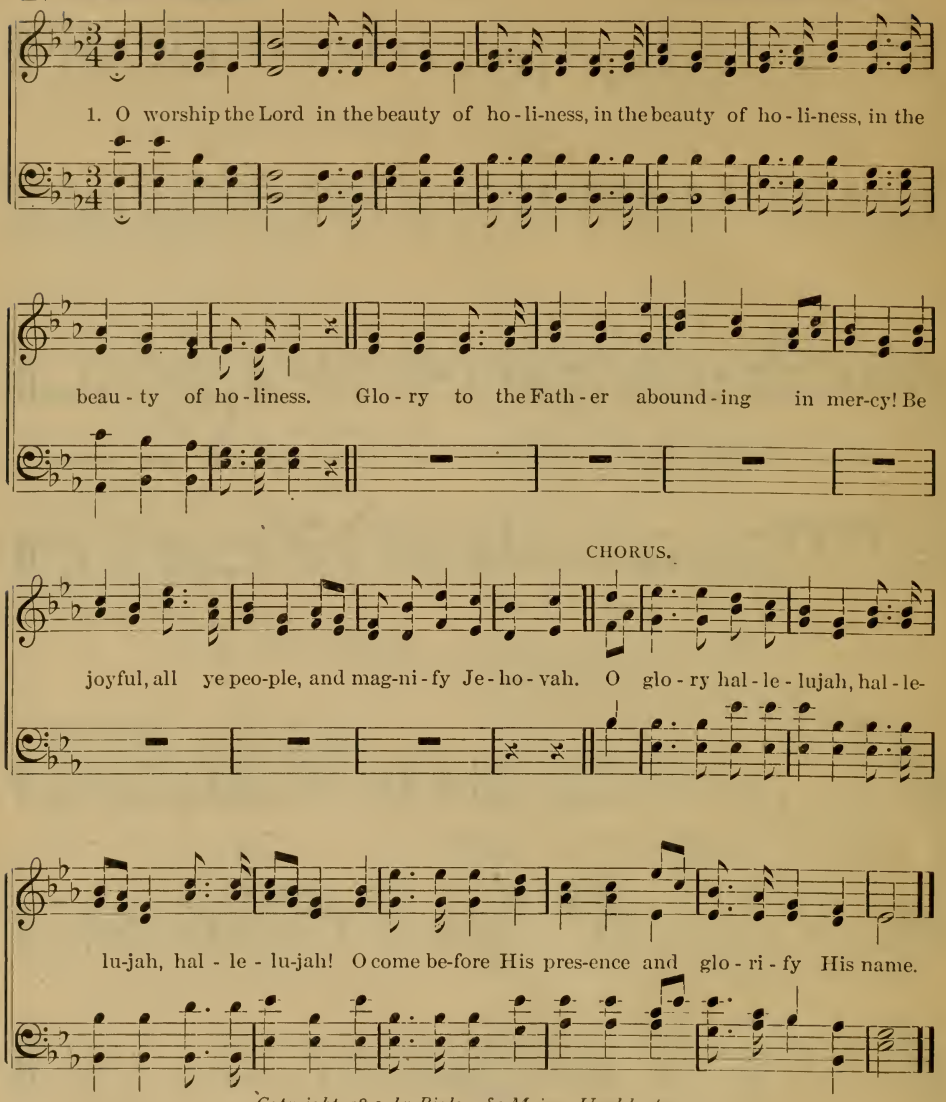


No. 2.

GREGORIAN.



1. WORSHIP. P. M. REV. ROBERT LOWRY.



Copyright, 1873, by Biglow & Main. Used by per.

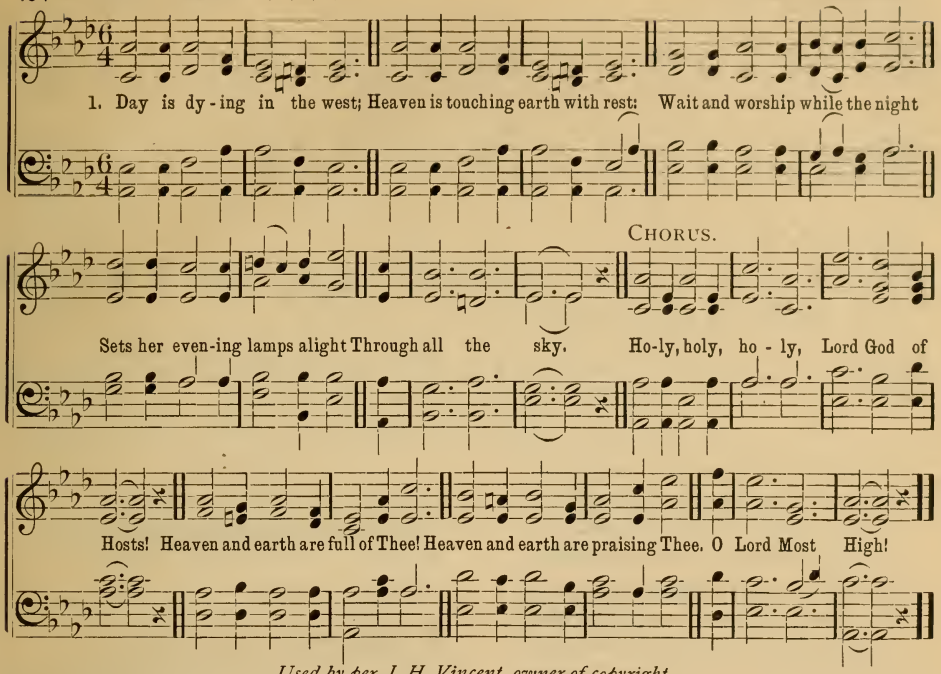
2. O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.
Glory be to Jesus, our gracious Redeemer:
We praise Him, for He loved us, and brought a great salvation.

3. O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.
Glory to the Spirit, the holy Revealer!
We praise Him with the Father, and with the Son, our Saviour.

Rev. Robert Lowry.

2. EVENING PRAISE. 7, 7, 7, 7, 4.

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN.



Used by per. J. H. Vincent, owner of copyright.

2. Lord of Life, beneath the dome
Of the universe, Thy home,
Gather us, who seek Thy face,
To the fold of Thy embrace;
For Thou art nigh.

3. While the deepening shadows fall,
Heart of Love, enfolding all,
Through the glory and the grace
Of the stars that veil Thy face,
Our hearts ascend.

4. When forever from our sight
Pass the stars, the day, the night,
Lord of angels, on our eyes
Let eternal morning rise,
And shadows end.

Mary A. Lathbury.

3.

1. To THY temple we repair;
Lord, we love to worship there,
When within the veil we meet
Thee upon the mercy-seat,
The mercy-seat.

2. While Thy glorious praise is sung,
Tune our lips, unloose our tongue;
Then our joyful souls shall bless
Thee, the Lord our Righteousness,
Our Righteousness.

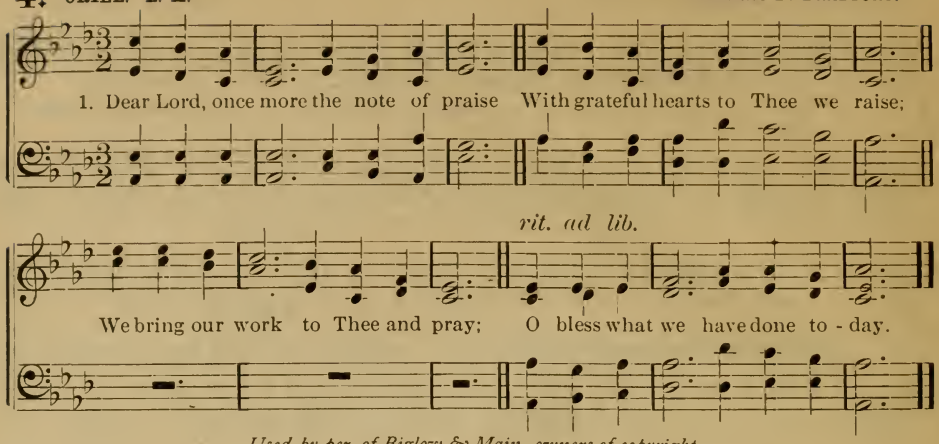
3. While to Thee our prayers ascend,
Let Thine ear in love attend;
Hear us, for Thy Spirit pleads;
Hear, for Jesus intercedes,
He intercedes.

4. While Thy Word is heard with awe,
While we tremble at Thy law,
Let Thy gospel's wondrous love
Every doubt and fear remove,
Our fear remove.

5. From Thy house when we return,
Let our hearts within us burn;
And at evening let us say,
We have walked with God to-day,
With God to-day.

James Montgomery.

4. ORIEL. L. M. WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

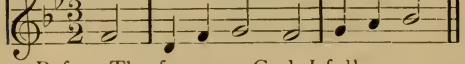
2. Thine all-sufficient grace impart
To every true disciple's heart;
O draw them closer to Thy side,
That faith and love may still abide.

3. Dear Jesus, lead and keep the youth,
And sanctify them through Thy truth;
The children draw to seek Thy face,
And fold them in Thy warm embrace.

4. Come, Holy Spirit, as we part,
With light and life to every heart;
And lead us by Thy hand of love
To our eternal home above.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

5. HEBRON. L. M. Page 35.



1. Before Thy face, my God, I fall,
And claim Thee now, my All in all;
My soul, with expectation sweet,
Lies faint and trembling at Thy feet.

2. My warrant in Thy Word I seek,—
I seek, I find, I hear Thee speak;
Thy voice my bounding spirit thrills,
And all my heart with rapture fills.

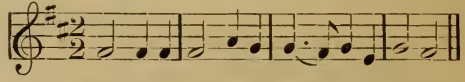
3. The blood of Jesus speaks my peace;
I know such love can never cease;
I rest on Him, and need no more
Than Christ, my Lord, forevermore.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

DOXOLOGY.

To Father, Son and Holy Ghost,
The God Whom earth and heaven adore,
Be glory as it was of old,
Is now, and shall be evermore.

6. LAST BEAM. P. M. Page 285.

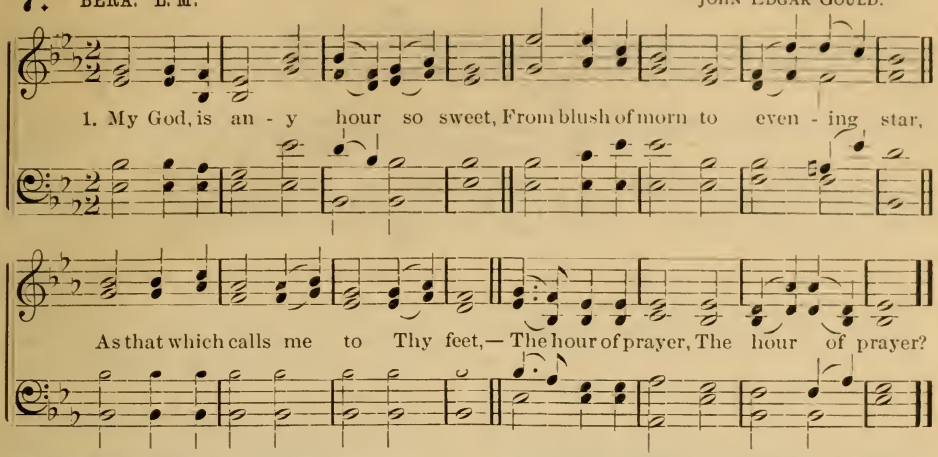


1. FADING, still fading, the last beam is shining,
Father in heaven! the day is declining,
Safety and innocence fly with the light,
Temptation and danger walk forth with the night;
From the fall of the shade till the morning-bells chime
Shield me from danger, save me from crime.
Father, have mercy, Father, have mercy,
Father, have mercy, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

2. Father in heaven! O hear when we call—
Hear for Christ's sake, Who is Saviour of all;
Feeble and fainting, we trust in Thy might,
In doubting and darkness Thy love be our light,
Let us sleep on Thy breast while the night taper burns,
Wake in Thy arms when morning returns.
Father, have mercy, Father, have mercy,
Father, have mercy, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

—*Anon.*

7. BERA. L. M. JOHN EDGAR GOULD.



2. Blest is that tranquil hour of morn,
And blest that solemn hour of eve,
When, on the wings of prayer upborne,
The world I leave.

3. Then is my strength by Thee renewed;
Then are my sins by Thee forgiven;
Then dost Thou cheer my solitude
With hopes of heaven.

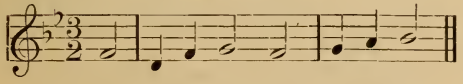
4. No words can tell what sweet relief
Here for my every want I find;
What strength for warfare, balm for grief,
What peace of mind.

5. Hushed is each doubt, gone every fear;
My spirit seems in heaven to stay;
And e'en the penitential tear
Is wiped away.

6. Lord, till I reach yon blissful shore,
No privilege so dear shall be,
As thus my inmost soul to pour
In prayer to Thee.

Charlotte Elliott.

8. HEBRON. L. M. Page 35.



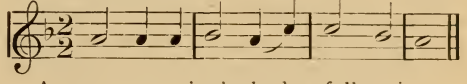
1. BLEST hour, when mortal man retires
To hold communion with his God;
To send to heaven his warm desires,
And listen to the sacred Word.

2. Blest hour, when God Himself draws nigh
Well-pleased His people's voice to hear;
To hush the penitential sigh,
And wipe away the mourner's tear.

3. Blest hour; for where the Lord resorts,
Foretastes of future bliss are given;
And mortals find His earthly courts
The house of God, the gate of heaven.

Rev. Thomas Raffles.

9. FEDERAL ST. L. M. Page 84.



1. AGAIN, as evening's shadow falls,
We gather in these hallowed walls;
And vesper hymn and vesper prayer
Rise mingling on the holy air.

2. May struggling hearts that seek release
Here find the rest of God's Own peace;
And, strengthened here by hymn and prayer,
Lay down the burden and the care.

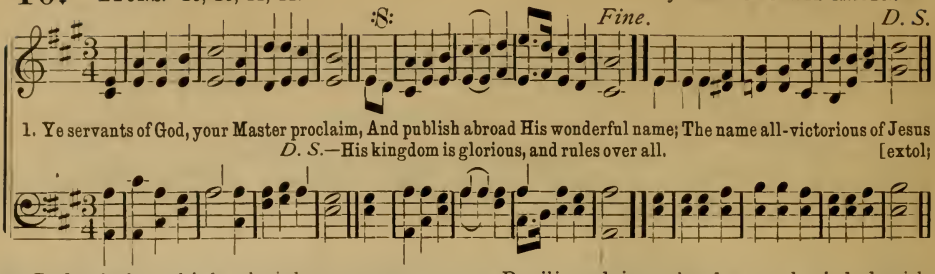
3. O God, our Light, to Thee we bow;
Within all shadows standest Thou;
Give deeper calm than night can bring;
Give sweeter songs than lips can sing.

4. Life's tumult we must meet again,
We cannot at the shrine remain;
But in the spirit's secret cell
May hymn and prayer forever dwell.

Rev. Samuel Longfellow.

10. LYONS. 10, 10, 11, 11.

JOHANN MICHAEL HAYDN.



1. Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim, And publish abroad His wonderful name; The name all-victorious of Jesus extol;
D. S.—His kingdom is glorious, and rules over all.

2. God ruleth on high, almighty to save;
And still He is nigh; His presence we have:
The great congregation His triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation to Jesus, our King.

3. Salvation to God, Who sits on the throne!
Let all cry aloud, and honor the Son:
The praises of Jesus the angels proclaim,
Fall down on their faces, and worship the Lamb.

4. Then let us adore, and give Him His right,
All glory and power, all wisdom and might.
All honor and blessing, with angels above,
And thanks never ceasing for infinite love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

11.

1. O worship the King all-glorious above,
O gratefully sing His power and His love;
Our Shield and Defender, the Ancient of days,
Pavilioned in splendor, and girded with praise.

2. O tell of His might, and sing of His grace,
Whose robe is the light, Whose canopy space,
His chariots of wrath the deep thunder-clouds form,
And dark is His path on the wings of the storm.

3. Thy bountiful care what tongue can recite?
It breathes in the air; it shines in the light;
It streams from the hills; it descends to the plain;
And sweetly distils in the dew and the rain.

4. Frail children of dust, and feeble as frail,
In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail;
Thy mercies how tender! how firm to the end!
Our Maker, Defender, Redeemer, and Friend.

Sir Robert Grant.

12. 10, 10, 10, 10. See HENLEY, page 9.

1. SAVIOUR, again to Thy dear name we raise
With one accord, our parting hymn of praise;
We stand to bless Thee ere our worship cease;
Then lowly kneeling, wait Thy word of peace.

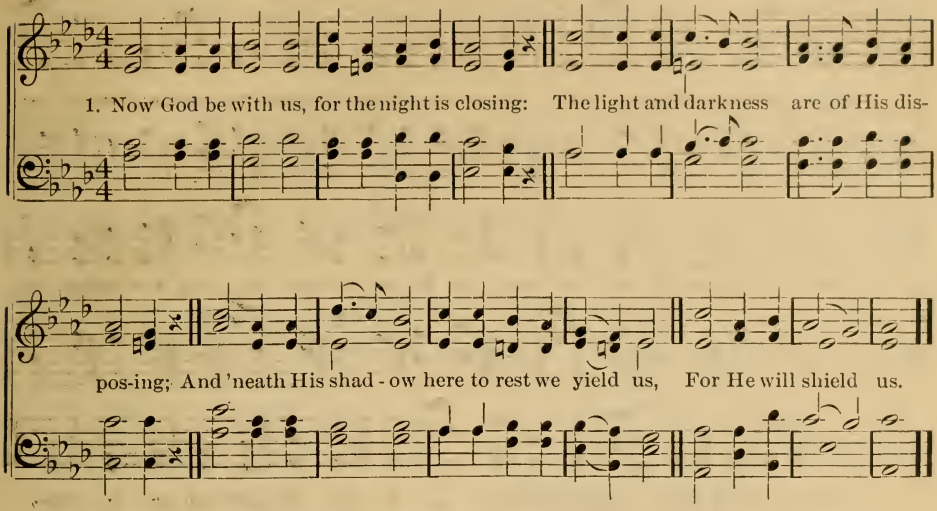
2. Grant us Thy peace upon our homeward way;
With Thee began, with Thee shall end the day:
Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame,
That in this house have called upon Thy name.

3. Grant us Thy peace, Lord, through the coming night;
Turn Thou for us its darkness into light;
From harm and danger keep Thy children free,
For dark and light are both alike to Thee.

4. Grant us Thy peace throughout our earthly life,
Our balm in sorrow, and our stay in strife;
Then, when Thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,
Call us, O Lord, to Thine eternal peace.

Rev. John Ellerton.

13. FLEMMING. 11, 11, 11, 5. DR. FRIEDRICH F. FLEMMING.



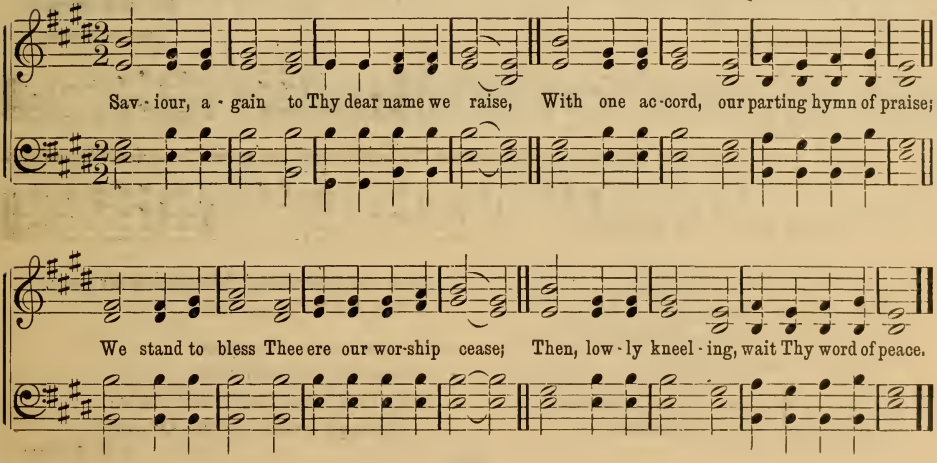
2. Let evil thoughts and spirits flee before us;
Till morning cometh, watch, O Master, o'er us;
In soul and body Thou from harm defend us,
Thine angels send us.

3. We have no refuge, none on earth to aid us,
But Thee, O Father! Who Thine Own hast made us;
But Thy dear presence will not leave them lonely
Who seek Thee only.

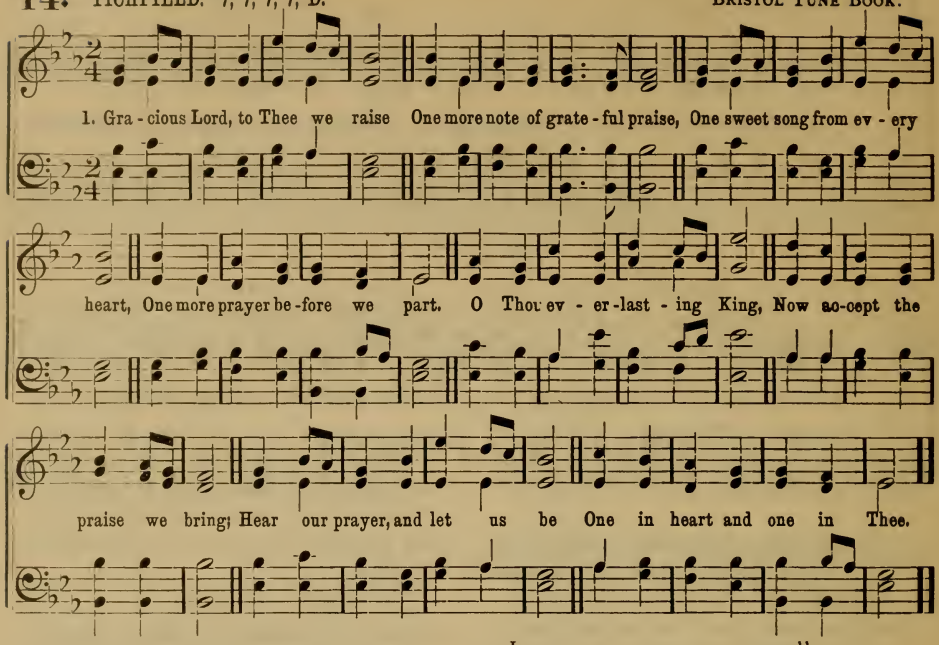
4. Father, Thy name be praised, Thy kingdom given;
Thy will be done on earth as 'tis in heaven;
Keep us in life, forgive our sins, deliver
Us now and ever.

Bohemian Brethren.

HENLEY. 10, 10, 10, 10. DR. LOWELL MASON.



14. TICHFIELD. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. BRISTOL TUNE BOOK.

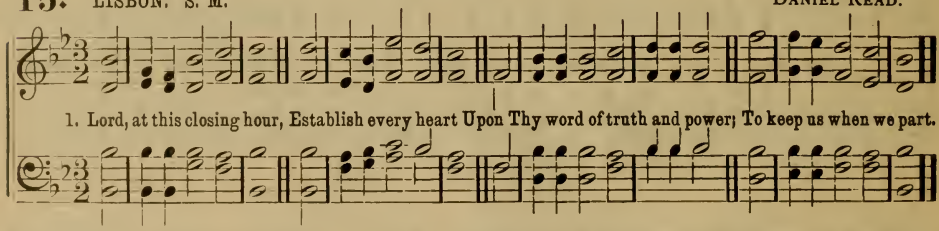


2. Holy Spirit, while we pray,
Let Thy word take root to-day;
Plant it deep in fruitful soil,
Let no foes the harvest spoil.
Now to every waiting heart,
Thine abundant life impart;
Give to all, with rich increase,
Fruits of love and joy and peace.

3. Jesus, now once more we call,
Let Thy blessing on us fall;
Guide us in Thy righteous ways;
Keep us by Thy mighty grace.
Thine, O Lord, through endless days,
Be the glory, might and praise,
Throned among the heavenly host,
Father, Son and Holy Ghost!

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

15. LISBON. S. M. DANIEL READ.



2. Peace to our brethren give;
Fill all our hearts with love;
In faith and patience may we live,
And seek our rest above.

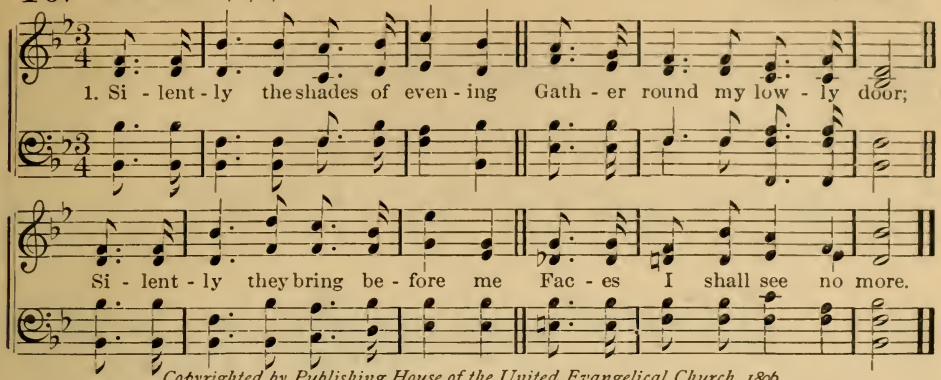
3. Through changes, bright or drear,
We would Thy will pursue;
And toil to spread Thy kingdom here,
Till we its glory view.

4. To God, the only wise,
In every age adored,
Let glory from the Church arise
Through Jesus Christ our Lord!

E. T. Fitch.

16. TREMONT. 8, 7, 8, 7.

OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. O the lost, the unforgotten,
Though the world be oft forgot!
O the shrouded and the lonely,
In our hearts they perish not!

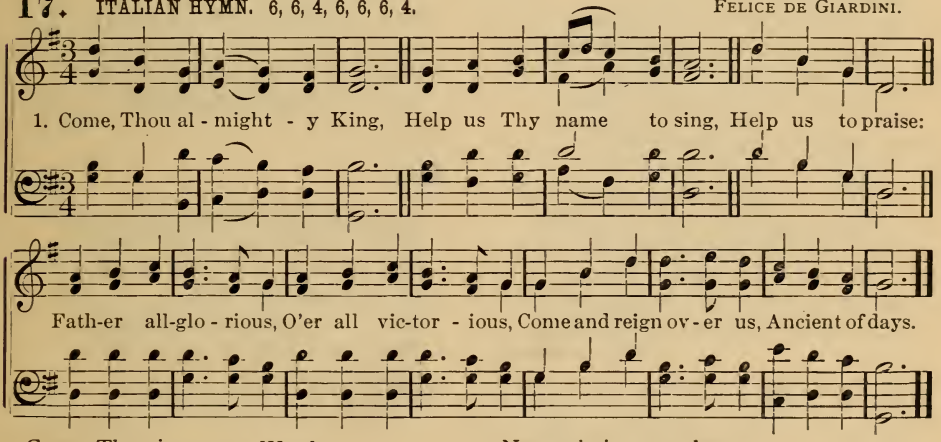
3. Living in the silent hours,
Where our spirits only blend,—
They, unlinked with earthly trouble,
We, still hoping for its end.

4. How such holy memories cluster
Like the stars, when storms are past,
Pointing up to that fair heaven
We may hope to gain at last.

CHRISTOPHER C. COX.

17. ITALIAN HYMN. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

FELICE DE GIARDINI.



2. Come, Thou incarnate Word,
Gird on Thy mighty sword,
Our prayer attend:
Come, and Thy people bless,
And give Thy Word success:
Spirit of holiness,
On us descend.

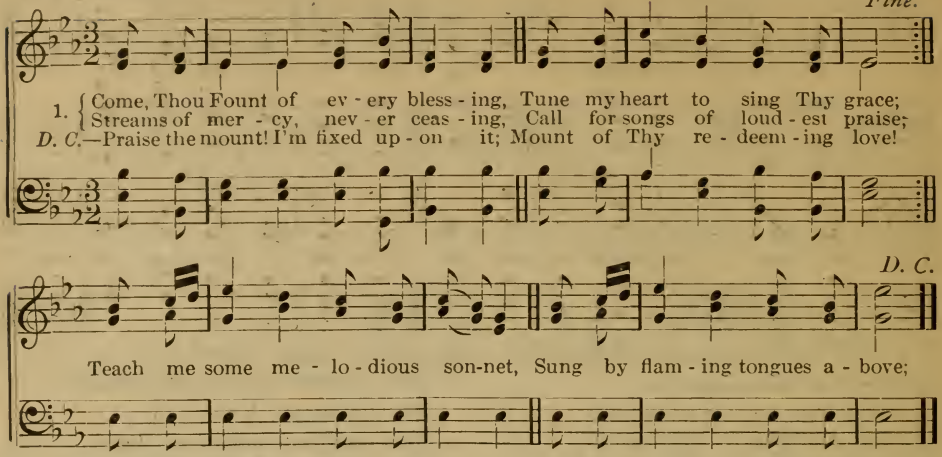
3. Come, holy Comforter,
Thy sacred witness bear
In this glad hour:
Thou Who almighty art,
Now rule in every heart,
And ne'er from us depart,
Spirit of power.

4. To Thee, great One and Three,
Eternal praises be
Hence, evermore;
Thy sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore.

REV. CHARLES WESLEY.

18. NETTLETON. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

REV. ASAHEL NETTLETON.

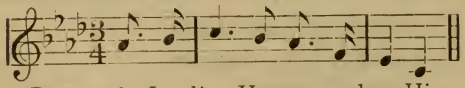


2. Here I raise my Ebenezer;
Hither by Thy help I've come;
And I hope, by Thy good pleasure,
Safely to arrive at home.
Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wandering from the fold of God;
He, to rescue me from danger,
Interposed His precious blood.

3. O to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrained to be!
Let Thy goodness, like a fetter,
Bind my wandering heart to Thee.
Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it;
Prone to leave the God I love;
Here's my heart; O take and seal it;
Seal it for Thy courts above.

Rev. Robert Robinson.

19. AUTUMN. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. Page 117.



1. PRAISE the Lord! ye Heavens, adore Him;
Praise Him, angels, in the height;
Sun and moon, rejoice before Him;
Praise Him, all ye stars of light.
Praise the Lord, for He hath spoken;
Worlds His mighty voice obeyed;
Laws which never shall be broken
For their guidance hath He made.

2. Praise the Lord, for He is glorious;
Never shall His promise fail;
God hath made His saints victorious;
Sin and death shall not prevail.
Praise the God of our salvation;
Hosts on high, His power proclaim;
Heaven and earth, and all creation,
Laud and magnify His name.

—*Anon.*

20.

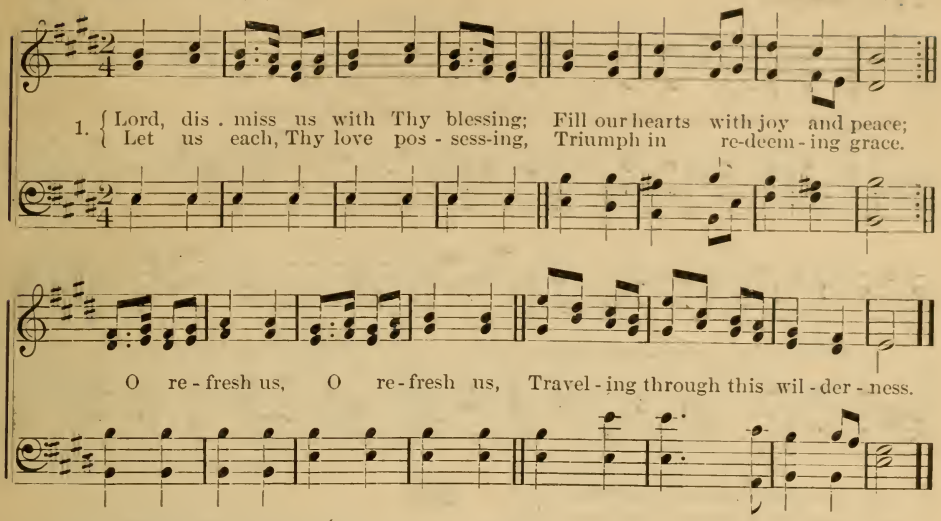
1. PRAISE to Thee, Thou great Creator!
Praise to Thee from every tongue;
Join, my soul, with every creature,
Join the universal song.
Father, Source of all compassion,
Pure, unbounded grace is Thine.
Hail the God of our salvation,
Praise Him for His love Divine.

2. For ten thousand blessings given,
For the hope of future joy,
Sound His praise through earth and heaven,
Sound Jehovah's praise on high.
Joyfully on earth adore Him,
Till in heaven our song we raise;
Then, enraptured, fall before Him,
Lost in wonder, love and praise.

Rev. John Fawcett.

21. SICILY. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

SICILIAN MELODY.



2. Thanks we give, and adoration,
For Thy Gospel's joyful sound;
May the fruits of Thy salvation
In our hearts and lives abound;
May Thy presence
With us evermore be found.

Rev. John Fawcett.

22.

1. IN Thy name, O Lord, assembling,
We, Thy people, now draw near;
Teach us to rejoice with trembling;
Speak, and let Thy servants hear,—
Hear with meekness,—
Hear Thy Word with Godly fear.

2. While our days on earth are lengthened,
May we give them, Lord, to Thee;
Cheered by hope, and daily strengthened,
May we run, nor weary be,
Till Thy glory
Without clouds in heaven we see.

3. There, in worship purer, sweeter,
Thee Thy people shall adore;
Sharing then in rapture greater
Than they could conceive before:
Full enjoyment,
Full and pure, for evermore.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

23.

1. O THOU God of my salvation,
My Redeemer from all sin;
Moved by Thy Divine compassion,
Who hast died my heart to win,
I will praise Thee;
Where shall I Thy praise begin?

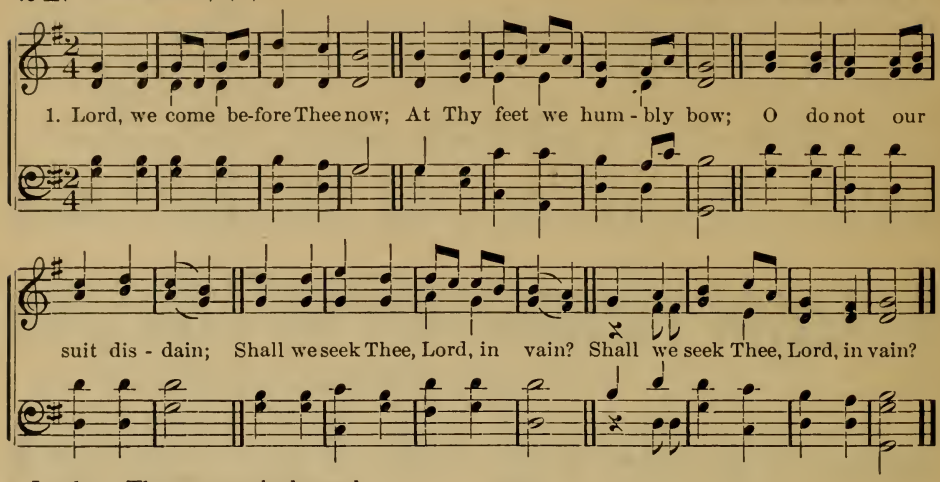
2. Though unseen, I love the Saviour;
He hath brought salvation near;
Manifests His pardoning favor;
And when Jesus doth appear,
Soul and body
Shall His glorious image bear.

3. While the angel choirs are crying,
Glory to the great I AM!
I with them will still be vying—
Glory! glory to the Lamb!
O how precious
Is the sound of Jesus' name!

4. Angels now are hovering round us,
Unperceived amid the throng,
Wondering at the love that crowned us,
Glad to join the holy song—
Hallelujah!
Love and praise to Christ belong!

Rev. Thomas Olivers.

24. HENDON. 7, 7, 7, 7. REV. H. A. CÆSAR MALAN.



2. Lord, on Thee our souls depend,
In compassion now descend;
Fill our hearts with Thy rich grace,
Tune our lips to sing Thy praise.

3. In Thine Own appointed way,
Now we seek Thee; here we stay;
Lord, we know not how to go,
Till a blessing Thou bestow.

4. Send some message from Thy Word,
That may joy and peace afford;
Let Thy Spirit now impart
Full salvation to each heart.

5. Comfort those who weep and mourn;
Let the time of joy return;
Heal the sick, the captive free;
Let us all rejoice in Thee.

Rev. William Hammond.

25.

1. COME, my soul, thy suit prepare,
Jesus loves to answer prayer;
He Himself invites thee near,
Bids thee ask Him, waits to hear.

2. Thou art coming to a King;
Large petitions with thee bring;
For His grace and power are such,
None can ever ask too much.

3. Lord, I come to Thee for rest;
Take possession of my breast;
There Thy blood-bought right maintain,
And without a rival reign.

4. Show me what I have to do;
Every hour my strength renew;
Let me live a life of faith,
Let me die Thy people's death.

Rev. John Newton.

26. L. M. 6 Lines. See NASHVILLE, page 15.

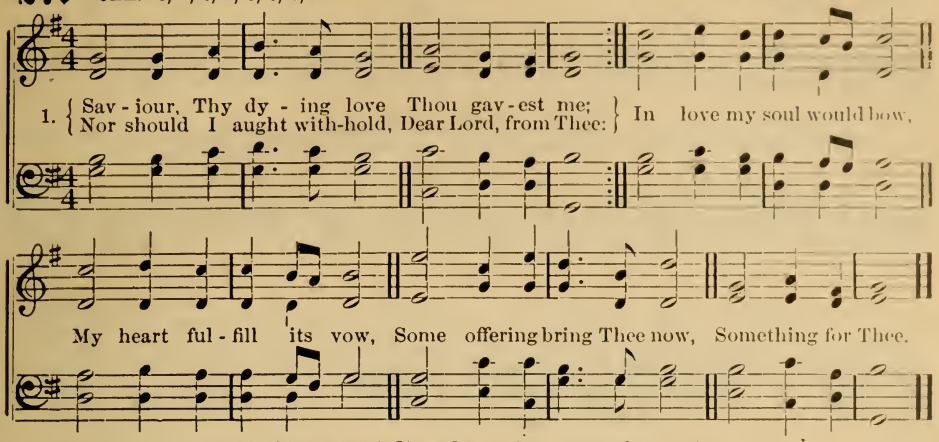
1. I'LL praise my Maker while I've breath,
And when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers;
My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life, and thought, and being last,
Or immortality endures.

2. Happy the man whose hopes rely
On Israel's God; He made the sky,
And earth, and seas, with all their train;
His truth forever stands secure;
He saves the oppressed, He feeds the poor,
And none shall find His promise vain.

3. He loves His saints—He knows them well,
But turns the wicked down to hell;
Thy God, O Zion! ever reigns;
Let every tongue, let every age,
In this exalted work engage:
Praise Him in everlasting strains.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

27. **OAK.** 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. DR. LOWELL MASON.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

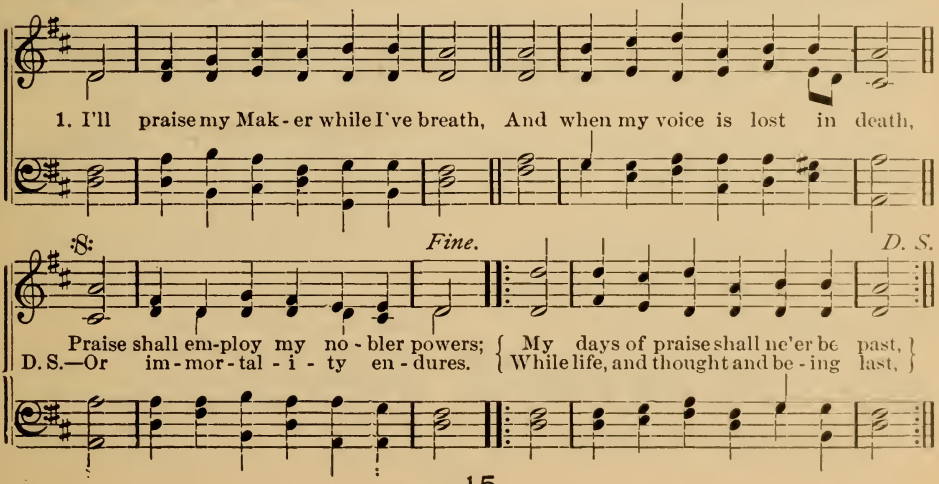
2. At the blest mercy-seat,
Pleading for me,
Upward in faith I look,
Jesus, to Thee.
Help me the cross to bear,
Thy wondrous love declare,
Some song to raise, or prayer,
Something for Thee.

3. Give me a faithful heart,
Likeness to Thee,
That each departing day
Henceforth may see
Some work of love begun,
Some deed of kindness done,
Some wanderer sought and won,
Something for Thee.

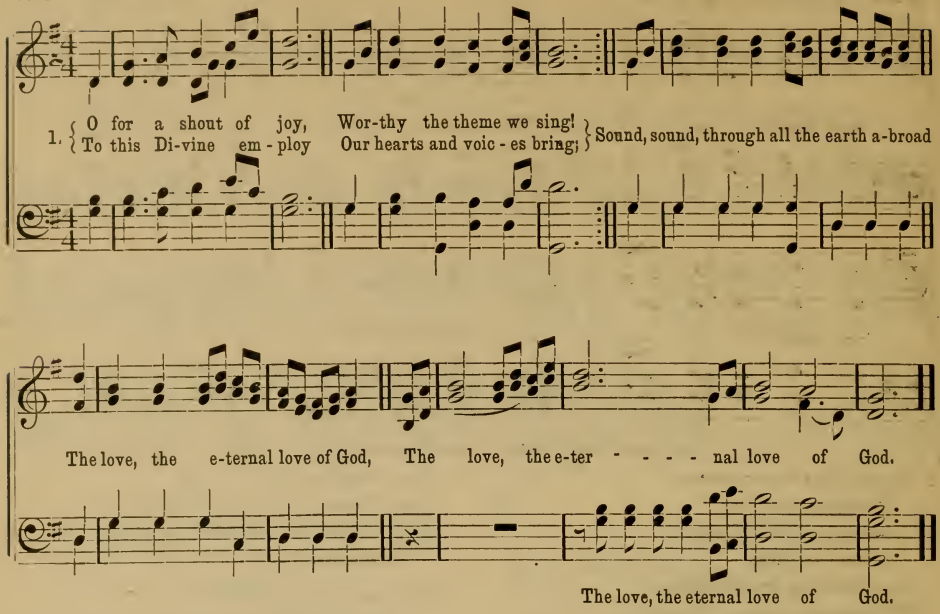
4. All that I am and have—
Thy gifts so free—
In joy, in grief, through life,
Dear Lord, for Thee!
And when Thy face I see,
My ransomed soul shall be,
Through all eternity,
Something for Thee.

Rev. S. Dryden Phelps.

NASHVILLE. L. M. 6 Lines. Arr. by DR. LOWELL MASON.



28. LISCHER. 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8. F. J. C. SCHNEIDER.



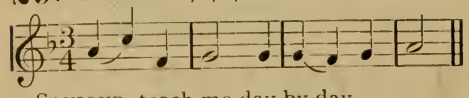
2. Unnumbered myriads stand,
Of seraphs bright and fair,
Or bow at Thy right hand,
And pay their homage there;
But strive in vain, with loudest chord,
To sound Thy wondrous love, O Lord.

3. Yet sinners saved by grace,
In songs of lower key,
In every age and place,
Have sung the mystery;
Have told, in strains of sweet accord,
Thy love, Thy sovereign love, O Lord.

4. Though earth and hell assail,
And doubts and fears arise,
The weakest shall prevail,
And grasp the heavenly prize,
And through an endless age record
Thy love, Thy changeless love, O Lord.

J. Young.

29. ALETTA. 7, 7, 7, 7. Page 19.



1. SAVIOUR, teach me day by day,
Love's sweet lesson to obey;
Sweeter lesson cannot be,
Loving Him Who first loved me.

2. With a childlike heart of love,
At Thy bidding may I move;
Prompt to serve and follow Thee,
Loving Him Who first loved me.

3. Teach me thus Thy steps to trace,
Strong to follow in Thy grace;
Learning how to love from Thee,
Loving Him Who first loved me.

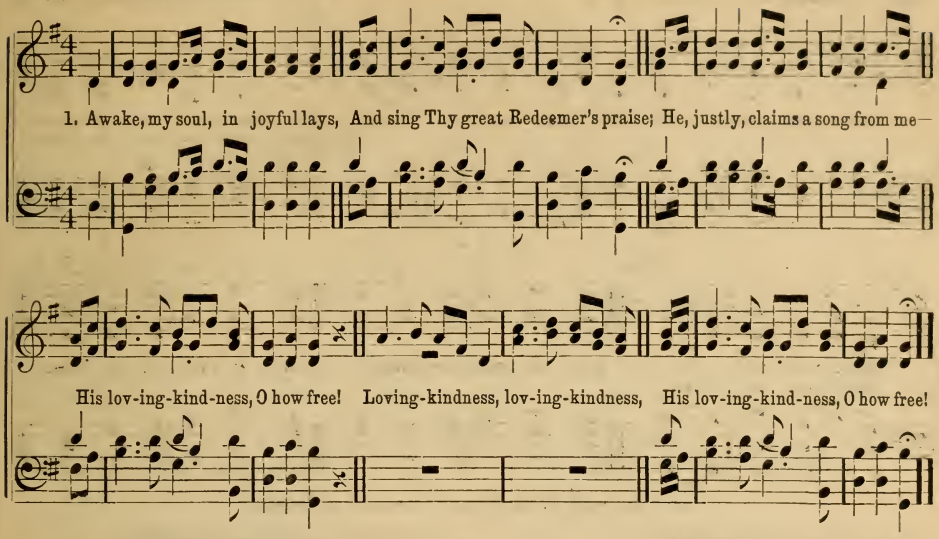
4. Love in loving finds employ;
In obedience all her joy;
Ever new that joy will be,
Loving Him Who first loved me.

5. Thus may I rejoice to show
That I feel the love I owe;
Singing, till Thy face I see,
Of His love Who first loved me.

Jane E. Leeson

30. LOVING-KINDNESS. L. M.

WESTERN AIR.



2. He saw me ruined by the fall,
Yet loved me, notwithstanding all,
And saved me from my lost estate—
His loving-kindness, O how great!

3. Through numerous hosts of cruel foes,
Where earth and hell my way oppose,
He safely leads my soul along—
His loving-kindness—O how strong!

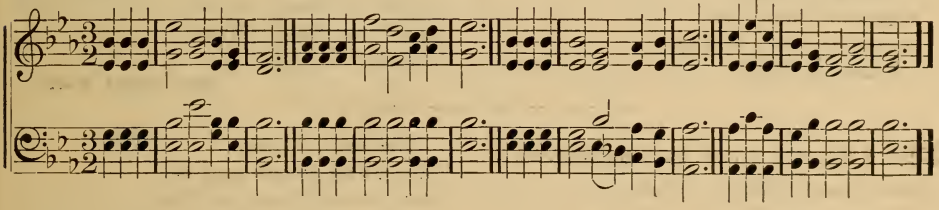
4. When trouble, like a gloomy cloud,
Has gathered thick and thundered loud,
He near my soul has always stood—
His loving-kindness, O how good!

5. Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale,
Soon all my mortal powers must fail;
O may my last expiring breath
His loving-kindness sing in death.

Rev. Samuel Medley.

31. REST. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



1. O THAT I could forever dwell
Delighted at the Saviour's feet;
And view the form I love so well,
And all His tender words repeat.

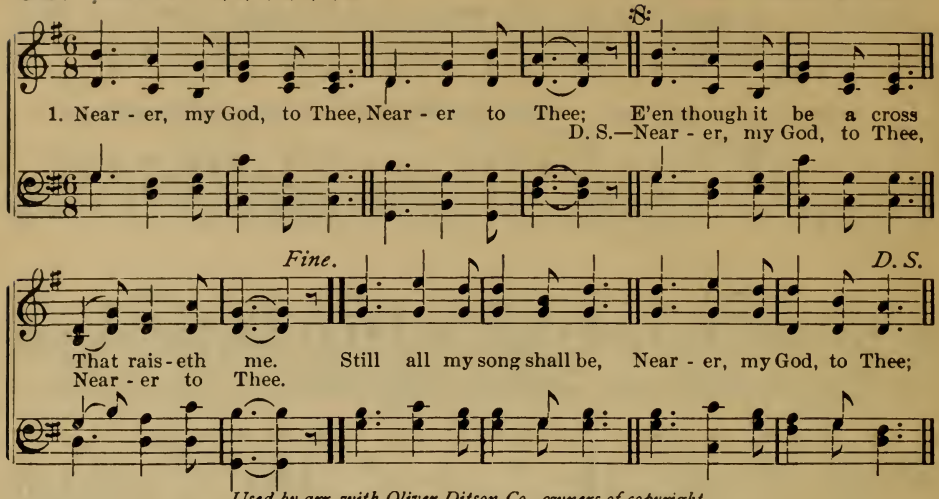
2. The world shut out from all my soul,
And heaven brought in with all its bliss,
O is there aught, from pole to pole,
One moment to compare with this?

3. This is the hidden life I prize—
A life of penitential love;
When most my follies I despise,
And raise my highest thoughts above;

4. Thus would I live till nature fail,
And all my former sins forsake;
Then rise to God within the vail,
And of eternal joys partake.

Rev. Andrew Reed.

32. BETHANY. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4. DR. LOWELL MASON.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. Though like the wanderer,—
The sun gone down,
Darkness be over me,
My rest a stone,—
Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

3. There let the way appear
Steps up to heaven:
All that Thou sendest me
In mercy given:
Angels to beckon me
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

4. Then with my waking thoughts,
Bright with Thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Bethel I'll raise;
So by my woes to be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

5. Or if on joyful wing
Cleaving the sky,
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
Upward I fly,
Still all my song shall be,
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee.

Mrs. Sarah F. Adams.

---

33. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4, 4. See LONGING, page 19.

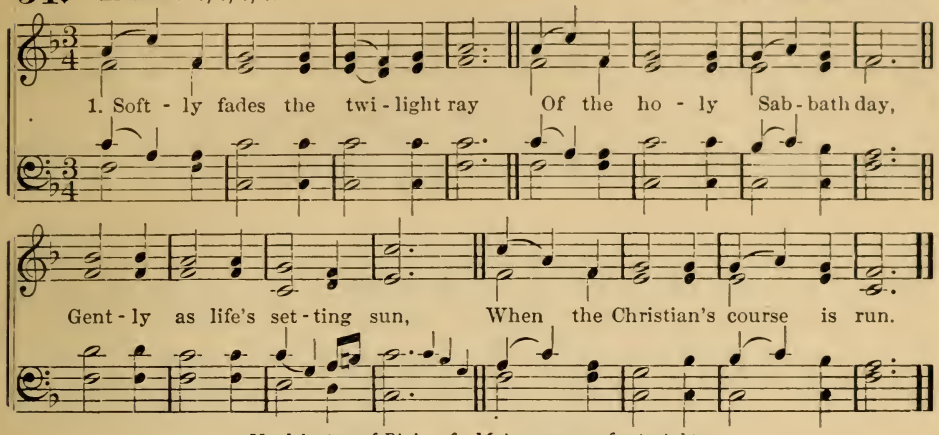
1. MORE love to Thee, O Christ,
More love to Thee!
Hear Thou the prayer I make
On bended knee;
This is my earnest plea,
More love, O Christ, to Thee,
More love to Thee!

2. Once earthly joy I craved,
Sought peace and rest;
Now Thee alone I seek,
Give what is best;
This all my prayer shall be,
More love, O Christ, to Thee,
More love to Thee!

3. Then shall my latest breath
Whisper Thy praise;
This be the parting cry
My heart shall raise,
This still its prayer shall be,
More love, O Christ, to Thee,
More love to Thee!

Elizabeth P. Prentiss. Ab.

34. ALETTA. 7, 7, 7, 7. WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

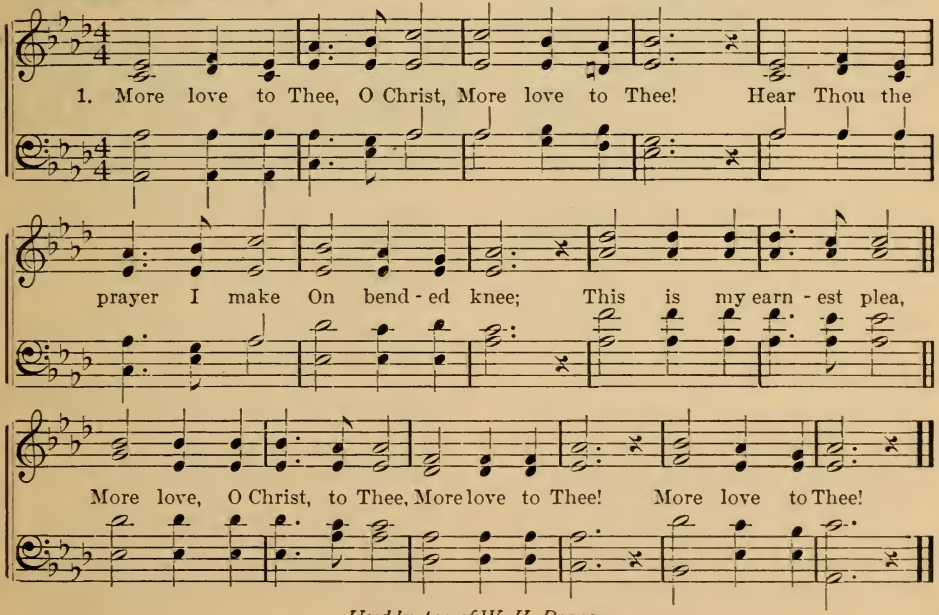
2. Peace is on the world abroad;
'Tis the holy peace of God—
Symbol of the peace within,
When the spirit rests from sin.

3. Still the Spirit lingers near,
Where the evening worshiper
Seeks communion with the skies,
Pressing onward to the prize.

4. Saviour, may our Sabbaths be
Days of peace and joy in Thee,
Till in heaven our souls repose,
Where the Sabbath ne'er shall close.

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

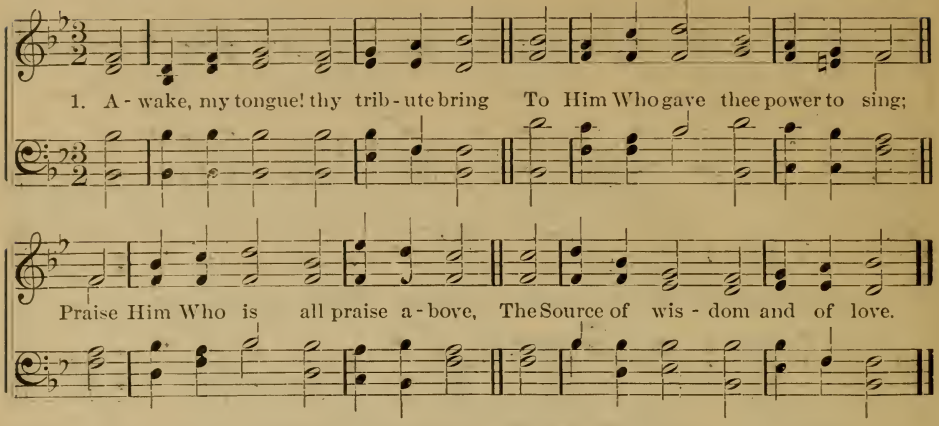
LONGING. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4, 4. WILLIAM HOWARD DOANE.



Used by per. of W. H. Doane.

35. HEBRON. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. How vast His knowledge! how profound!
A depth where all our thoughts are drowned!
The stars He numbers, and their names
He gives to all those heavenly flames.

3. Through each bright world above, behold
Ten thousand thousand charms unfold;
Earth, air, and mighty seas combine
To speak His wisdom all-Divine.

4. But in redemption—O what grace!
Its wonders—O what thought can trace!
Here wisdom shines forever bright—
Praise Him, my soul, with sweet delight.

Rev. John Needham.

36.

1. NOW, in a song of grateful praise,
To my dear Lord my voice I'll raise;
With all His saints I'll join to tell,
That Jesus hath done all things well.

2. All worlds His glorious power confess;
His wisdom all His works express:
But O His love, what tongue can tell!
My Jesus has done all things well.

3. I spurned His grace—I broke His laws,
But yet He undertook my cause,
To save me though I did rebel:
My Jesus has done all things well.

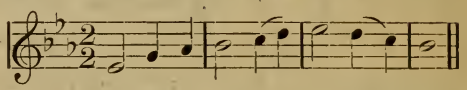
4. At last my soul has known His love,
What mercy has He made me prove!
Mercy which doth all praise excel;
My Jesus has done all things well.

5. So when I pass the vale of death,
And in His arms resign my breath,
Then, then, my happy soul shall tell,
My Jesus has done all things well.

6. And when to that bright world I rise,
And join sweet seraphs in the skies,
Above the rest this note shall swell,
My Jesus has done all things well.

Rev. Samuel Medley.

37. DUKE STREET. L. M. Page 61.



1. JOIN all who love the Saviour's name
To sing His everlasting fame;
Great God, prepare each heart and voice,
In Him forever to rejoice.

2. With Him I daily love to walk,
Of Him my soul delights to talk;
On Him I cast my every care;
Like Him one day I shall appear.

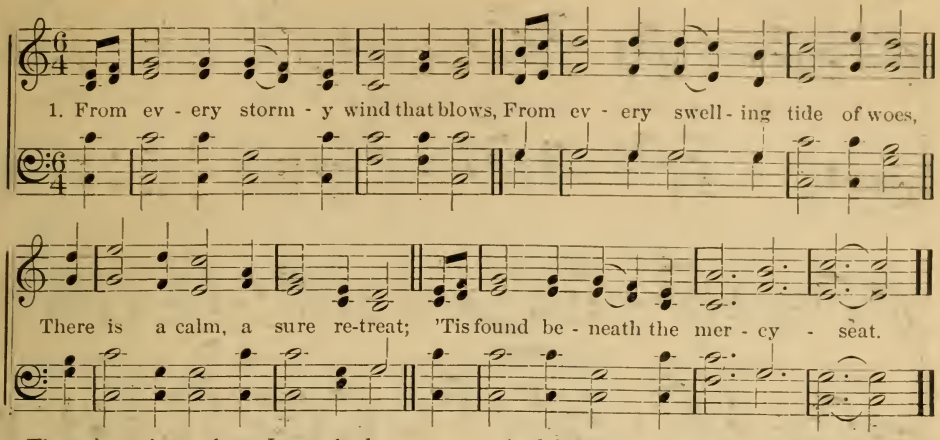
3. Take Him for strength and righteousness,
Make Him thy refuge in distress;
Love Him above all earthly joy,
And Him in every thing employ.

4. Praise Him in cheerful, grateful songs,
To Him your highest praise belongs;
Bless Him Who does your heaven prepare,
And Whom you'll praise forever there.

Rev. Samuel Medley.

38. RETREAT. L. M.

Dr. Thomas Hastings.



2. There is a place where Jesus sheds
The oil of gladness on our heads;
A place than all besides more sweet;
It is the blood-bought mercy-seat.

3. There is a spot where spirits blend,
Where friend holds fellowship with friend;
Though sundered far, by faith they meet
Around one common mercy-seat.

4. Ah, whither could we flee for aid,
When tempted, desolate, dismayed?
Or how the hosts of hell defeat;
Had suffering saints no mercy-seat?

5. There, there on eagle wings we soar,
And sin and sense molest no more;
And Heaven comes down our souls to greet,
And glory crowns the mercy-seat.

Rev. Hugh Stowell.

39. ORIEL. L. M. Page 6.

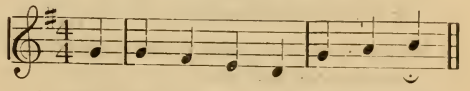
1. What various hindrances we meet
In coming to the mercy-seat!
Yet who that knows the worth of prayer
But wishes to be often there?

2. Prayer makes the darkened cloud withdraw;
Prayer climbs the ladder Jacob saw;
Gives exercise to faith and love;
Brings every blessing from above.

3. Restraining prayer, we cease to fight;
Prayer makes the Christian's armor bright:
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.

William Cowper.

40. OLD HUNDRED. L. M. Page 1.



1. All praise to Thee, my God, this night,
For all the blessings of the light:
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
Beneath Thine Own almighty wings.

2. Forgive me, Lord, for Thy dear Son,
The ill that I this day have done;
That with the world, myself, and Thee,
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.

3. O may my soul on Thee repose,
And with sweet sleep mine eyelids close;
Sleep, that shall me more vigorous make,
To serve my God when I awake.

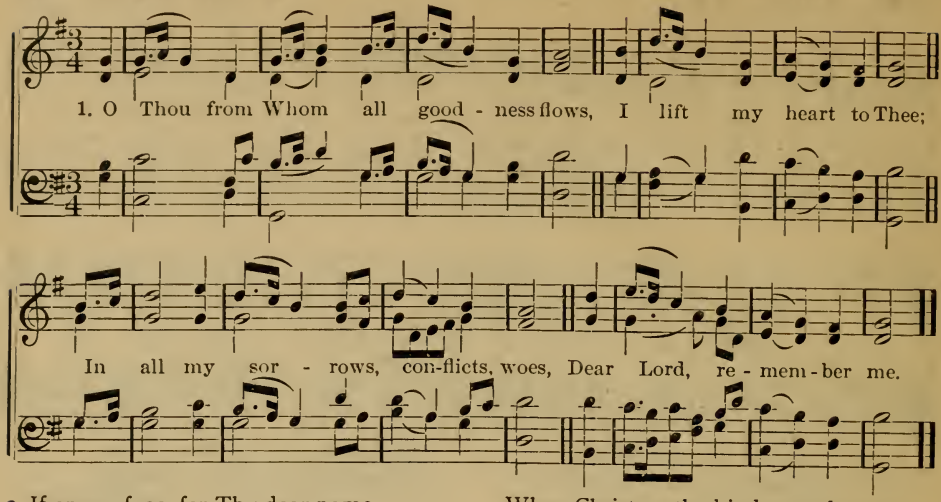
4. When in the night I sleepless lie,
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply,
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,
No powers of darkness me molest.

5. Praise God, from Whom all blessings flow;
Praise Him, all creatures here below;
Praise Him above, ye heavenly host;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Bishop Thomas Ken.

41. ST. MARTIN'S. C. M.

WILLIAM TANSUR.



2. If on my face, for Thy dear name,
Shame and reproaches be,
All hail reproach and welcome shame,
If Thou remember me.

3. When worn with pain, disease, and grief,
This feeble body see;
Grant patience, rest, and kind relief;
Hear and remember me.

4. When in the solemn hour of death,
I wait Thy just decree,
Saviour, with my last parting breath,
I'll cry, Remember me.

5. And when before Thy throne I stand,
And lift my soul to Thee,
Then, with the saints at Thy right hand,
O Lord, remember me.

Rev. Thomas Haweis.

42.

1. COME, happy souls, approach your God
With new, melodious songs;
Come, render to almighty grace
The tribute of your tongues.

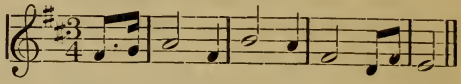
2. So strange, so boundless was the love
That pitied dying men,
The Father sent His equal Son
To give them life again.

3. Thus all was merciful and mild,
And wrath forsook the throne,
When Christ on the kind errand came,
And brought salvation down.

4. See, dearest Lord, our willing souls
Accept Thine offered grace;
We bless the great Redeemer's love,
And give the Father praise.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

43. SILOAM. C. M. Page 97.



1. I LOVE to steal awhile away
From every cumbering care,
And spend the hours of setting day
In humble, grateful prayer.

2. I love to think on mercies past,
And future good implore,
And all my cares and sorrows cast
On Him Whom I adore.

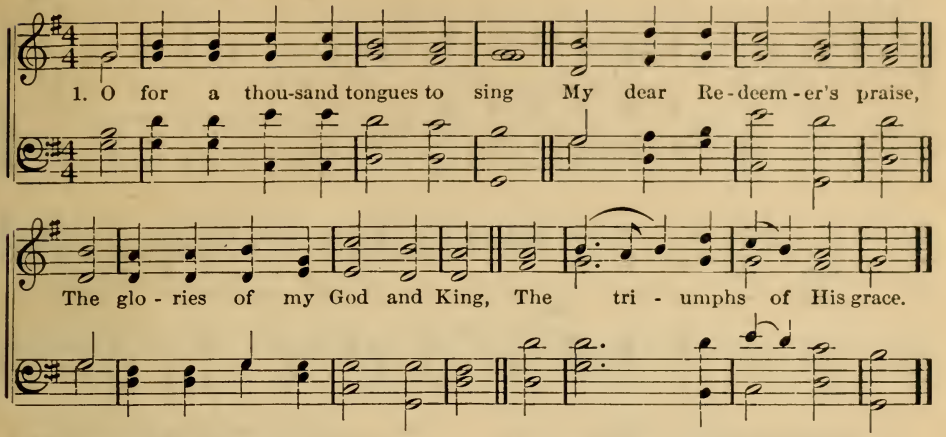
3. I love by faith to take a view
Of brighter scenes in heaven;
The prospect doth my strength renew,
While here by tempests driven.

4. Thus, when life's toilsome day is o'er,
May its departing ray
Be calm as this impressive hour,
And lead to endless day.

Phoebe H. Brown.

44. PETERBOROUGH. C. M.

REV. RALPH HARRISON.



2. My gracious Master, and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread through all the earth abroad,
The honors of Thy name.

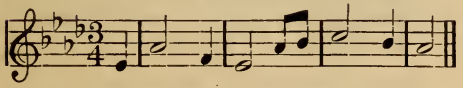
3. Jesus,—the name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease;
'T is music in the sinner's ears,
'T is life, and health, and peace.

4. He breaks the power of reigning sin,
He sets the prisoner free;
His blood can make the foulest clean;
His blood availed for me.

5. He speaks, and, listening to His voice,
New life the dead receive;
The mournful, broken hearts rejoice;
The humble poor believe.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

45. AVON. C. M. Page 47.



1. LIFT up your hearts to things above,
Ye followers of the Lamb,
And join with us to praise His love,
And glorify His name.

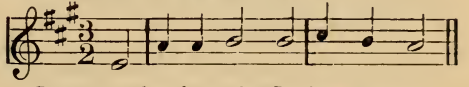
2. To Jesus' name give thanks and sing,
Whose mercies never end.
Rejoice! rejoice! the Lord is King;
The King is now our Friend.

3. We for His sake count all things loss,
On earthly things look down;
And joyfully sustain the cross,
Till we receive the crown.

4. O let us stir each other up,
Our faith by works to prove,
By holy, purifying hope,
And the sweet task of love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

46. AZMON. C. M. Page 39.



1. COME, ye that love the Saviour's name
And joy to make it known,
The Sovereign of your hearts proclaim,
And bow before His throne.

2. Behold your King, your Saviour, crowned
With glories all-Divine;
And tell the wondering nations round
How bright those glories shine.

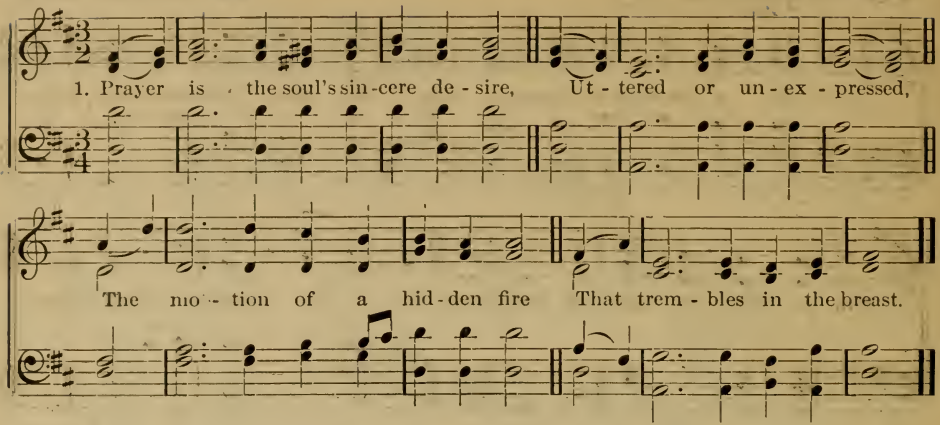
3. When, in His earthly courts, we view
The glories of our King,
We long to love as angels do,
And wish like them to sing.

4. O for the day, that glorious day,
When heaven and earth shall raise,
With all their powers, the raptured lay,
To celebrate His praise!

Anne Steele.

47. COOLING. C. M.

A. J. ABBEY.



2. Prayer is the burden of a sigh,
The falling of a tear;
The upward glancing of an eye,
When none but God is near.

3. Prayer is the simplest form of speech,
That infant lips can try;
Prayer, the sublimest strains that reach
The Majesty on high.

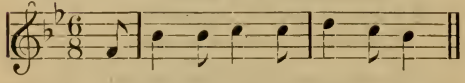
4. Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice,
Returning from his ways,
While angels in their songs rejoice,
And cry, "Behold, he prays."

5. Prayer is the Christian's vital breath,
The Christian's native air;
His watchword at the gates of death—
He enters heaven with prayer.

6. O Thou, by Whom we come to God,
The Life, the Truth, the Way,
The path of prayer Thyself hast trod—
"Lord, teach us how to pray."

James Montgomery.

48. ORTONVILLE. C. M. Page 45.



1. Now, gracious Lord, Thine arm reveal,
And make Thy glory known;
Now let us all Thy presence feel,
And soften hearts of stone.

2. Help us to venture near Thy throne
And plead a Saviour's name;
For all that we can call our own
Is vanity and shame.

3. Send down Thy Spirit from above,
That saints may love Thee more;
And sinners now may learn to love,
Who never loved before.

4. And when before Thee we appear,
In our eternal home,
May growing numbers worship here,
And praise Thee in our room.

Rev. John Newton.

49.

1. WHAT shall I render to my God,
For all His kindness shown?
My feet shall visit Thine abode,
My songs address Thy throne.

2. Among the saints that fill Thine house,
My offering shall be paid;
There shall my zeal perform the vows,
My soul in anguish made.

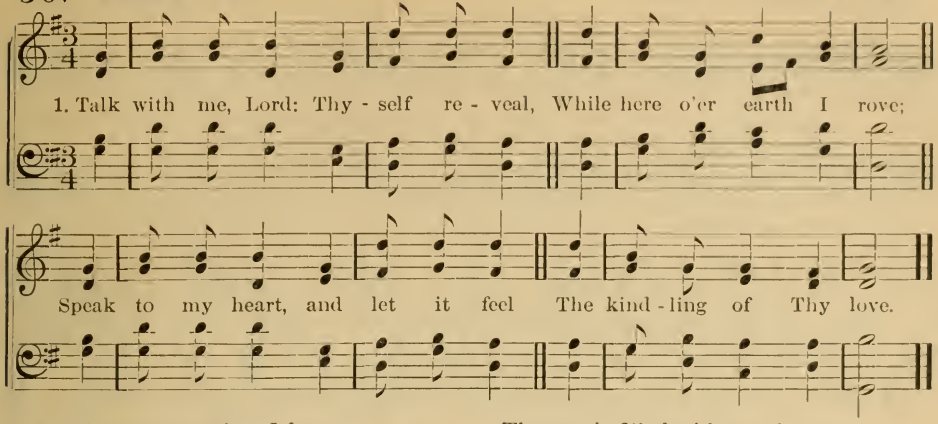
3. How much is mercy Thy delight,
Thou ever blessed God!
How dear Thy servants in Thy sight!
How precious is their blood!

4. How happy all Thy servants are!
How great Thy grace to me!
My life, which Thou hast made Thy care,
Lord, I devote to Thee.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

50. MARLOW. C. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. With Thee conversing, I forget
All time, and toil, and care;
Labor is rest, and pain is sweet,
If Thou, my God, art here.

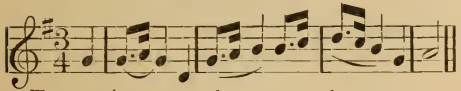
3. Here, then, my God, vouchsafe to stay,
And make my heart rejoice;
My bounding heart shall own Thy sway,
And echo to Thy voice.

4. Thou callest me to seek Thy face:
'T is all I wish to seek;
To attend the whispers of Thy grace,
And hear Thee inly speak.

5. Let this my every hour employ,
Till I Thy glory see,
Enter into my Master's joy,
And find my heaven in Thee.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

51. ST. MARTIN'S. C. M. Page 22.



1. THERE is an eye that never sleeps
Beneath the wing of night;
There is an ear that never shuts
When sink the beams of light.

2. There is an arm that never tires
When human strength gives way;
There is a love that never fails
When earthly loves decay.

3. That eye is fixed on seraph throngs;
That arm upholds the sky;
That ear is filled with angel songs;
That love is throned on high.

4. But there's a power which man can wield
When mortal aid is vain,
That eye, that arm, that love to reach,
That listening ear to gain.

5. That power is prayer, which soars on high,
Through Jesus to the throne,
And moves the hand which moves the world,
To bring salvation down.

Rev. James C. Wallace.

52.

1. How sweet, to be allowed to pray
To God, the Holy One;
With filial love and trust to say,
O God, Thy will be done!

2. We in these sacred words can find
A cure for every ill;
They calm and soothe the troubled mind,
And bid all care be still.

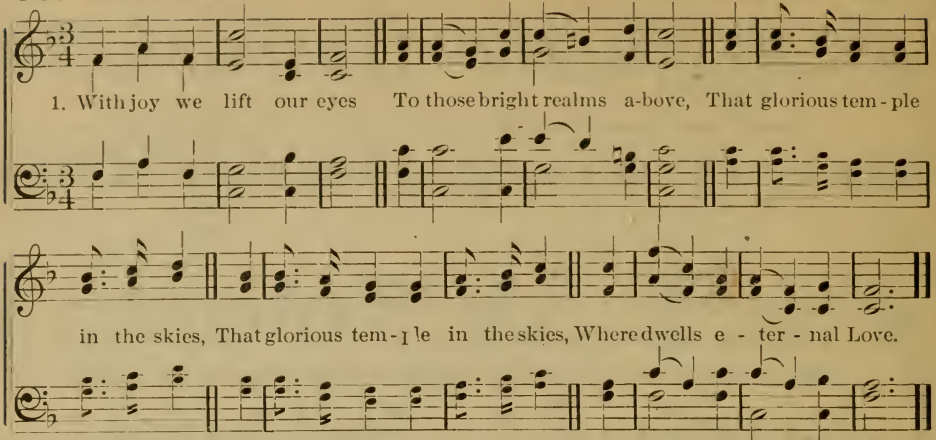
3. O let that Will which gave me breath
And an immortal soul,
In joy or grief, in life or death,
My every wish control.

4. O teach my heart the blessed way,
To imitate Thy Son!
Teach me, O God, in truth to pray,
Thy will, not mine, be done.

Mrs. Eliza Lee Follen.

59. GERAR. S. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



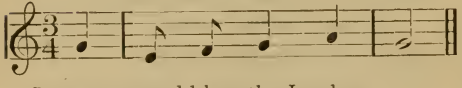
2. Before Thy throne we bow,
O Thou almighty King;
Here we present the solemn vow,
And hymns of praise we sing.

3. While in Thy house we kneel,
With trust and holy fear,
Thy mercy and Thy truth reveal,
And lend a gracious ear.

4. Lord, teach our hearts to pray,
And tune our lips to sing;
Nor from Thy presence cast away
The sacrifice we bring.

THOMAS JERVIS.

60. BOYLSTON. S. M. Page 83.



1. STAND up, and bless the Lord,
Ye people of His choice;
Stand up, and bless the Lord your God,
With heart and soul and voice.

2. Though high above all praise,
Above all blessing high,
Who would not fear His holy name,
And laud, and magnify?

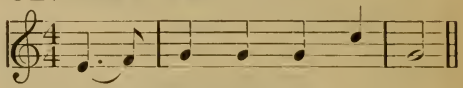
3. O for the living flame,
From His Own alter brought,
To touch our lips, our souls inspire,
And wing to heaven our thought!

4. God is our strength and song,
And His salvation ours;
Then be His love in Christ proclaimed
With all our ransomed powers.

5. Stand up, and bless the Lord;
The Lord your God adore;
Stand up, and bless His glorious name,
Henceforth for evermore.

JAMES MONTGOMERY.

61. LABAN. S. M. Page 77.



1. FATHER, in Whom we live,
In Whom we are and move,
All glory, power and praise receive,
For Thy creating love.

2. O Thou incarnate Word,
Let all Thy ransomed race
Unite in thanks, with one accord,
For Thy redeeming grace.

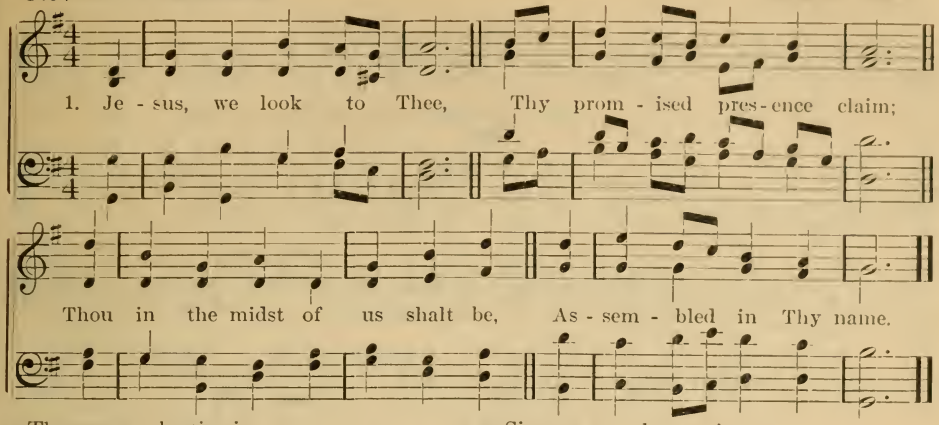
3. Spirit of holiness,
Let all Thy saints adore
Thy sacred gifts, and join to bless
Thy heart-renewing power.

4. The grace on man bestowed,
Ye heavenly choirs, proclaim,
And cry, Salvation to our God!
Salvation to the Lamb!

REV. CHARLES WESLEY

62. ST. THOMAS. S. M.

BARON WILLIAMS.



2. Thy name salvation is,
Which here we come to prove;
Thy name is life, and health, and peace,
And everlasting love.

3. Not in the name of pride
Or selfishness we meet;
From nature's paths we turn aside,
And worldly thoughts forget.

4. We meet the grace to take,
Which Thou hast freely given;
We meet on earth for Thy dear sake,
That we may meet in heaven.

5. Present we know Thou art,
But, O Thyself reveal!
Now, Lord, let every bounding heart
Thy mighty comfort feel.

6. O may Thy quickening voice
The death of sin remove;
And bid our inmost souls rejoice,
In hope of perfect love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

63.

1. AWAKE, and sing the song
Of Moses and the Lamb;
Wake every heart and every tongue
To praise the Saviour's name.

2. Sing of His dying love;
Sing of His rising power;
Sing how He intercedes above
For those whose sins He bore.

3. Sing on your heavenly way,
Ye ransomed sinners, sing;
Sing on, rejoicing every day
In Christ, the eternal King.

4. Soon shall we hear Him say,
Ye blessed children, come;
Soon will He call us hence away,
To our eternal home.

5. There shall each raptured tongue
His endless praise proclaim;
And sweeter voices tune the song
Of Moses and the Lamb.

Rev. William Hammond.

64.

1. BLEST are the pure in heart,
For they shall see our God;
The secret of the Lord is theirs,
Their soul is Christ's abode.

2. The Lord Who left the heavens,
Our life and peace to bring,
To dwell in lowliness with men,
Their Pattern and their King,—

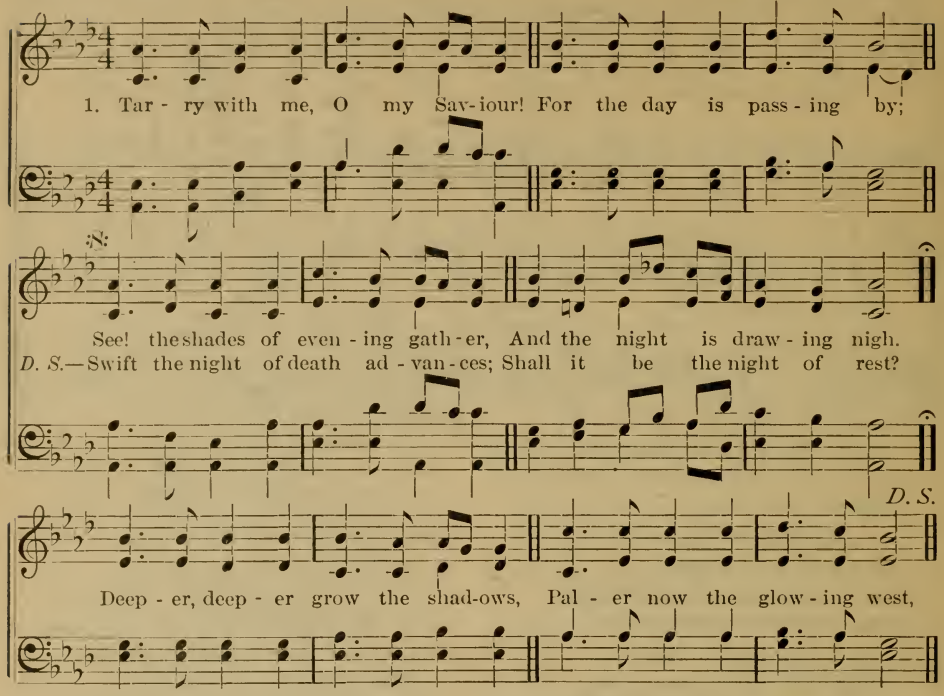
3. He to the lowly soul
Doth still Himself impart;
And for His dwelling and His throne
Chooseth the pure in heart.

4. Lord, we Thy presence seek;
May ours this blessing be:
Give us a pure and lowly heart,
A temple meet for Thee.

Rev. John Keble.

65. ELLESDIE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

ARR. FROM MOZART
BY JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK.



2. Lonely seems the vale of shadow;
Sinks my heart with troubled fear;
Give me faith for clearer vision,
Speak Thou, Lord, in words of cheer.
Let me hear Thy voice behind me,
Calming all these wild alarms;
Let me, underneath my weakness,
Feel the everlasting arms.

3. Feeble, trembling, fainting, dying,
Lord, I cast myself on Thee;
Tarry with me through the darkness;
While I sleep, still watch by me.
Tarry with me, O my Saviour!
Lay my head upon Thy breast
Till the morning; then awake me—
Morning of eternal rest!

Mrs. Caroline L. Smith.

66. 11, 12, 12, 10. See NICAEA, page 31.

1. HOLY, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!
Early in the morning our song shall rise to Thee;
Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty,
God in three persons, blessed Trinity!

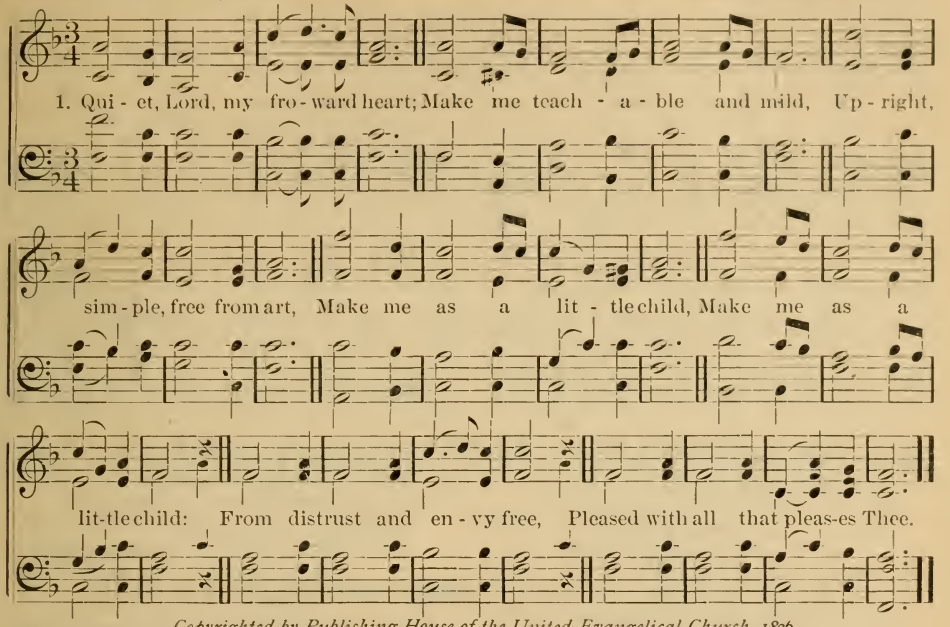
2. Holy, holy, holy! all the saints adore Thee,
Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea;
Cherubim and seraphim falling down before Thee,
Which wert and art and evermore shalt be.

3. Holy, holy, holy! though the darkness hide Thee,
Though the eye of sinful man Thy glory may not see;
Only Thou art holy; there is none beside Thee
Perfect in power, in love and purity.

4. Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty!
All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth and sky and sea;
Holy, holy, holy! merciful and mighty;
God in three persons, blessed Trinity!

Bishop Reginald Heber.

67. TRUST. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7. ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



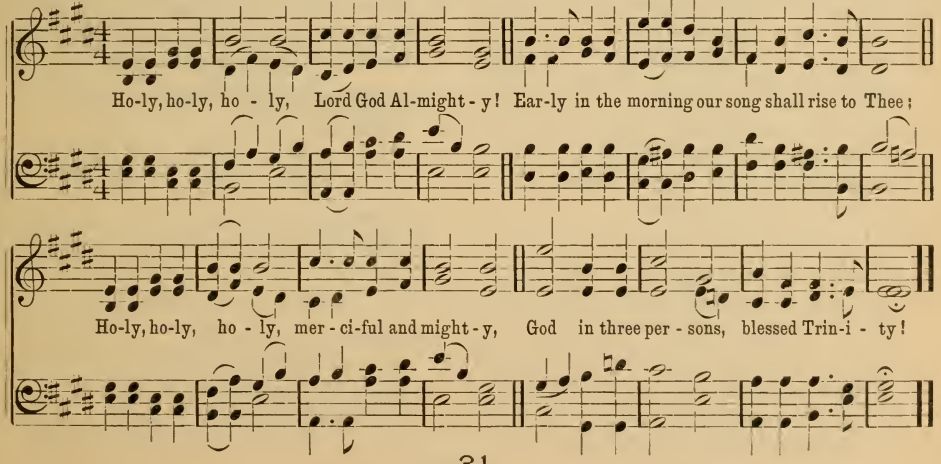
Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. What Thou shalt to-day provide,
Let me as a child receive;
What tomorrow may betide,
Calmly to Thy wisdom leave:
'T is enough that Thou wilt care;
Why should I the burden bear?

3. As a little child relies
On a care beyond his own,
Knows he's neither strong nor wise,
Fears to stir a step alone;—
Let me thus with Thee abide,
As my Father, Guard, and Guide.

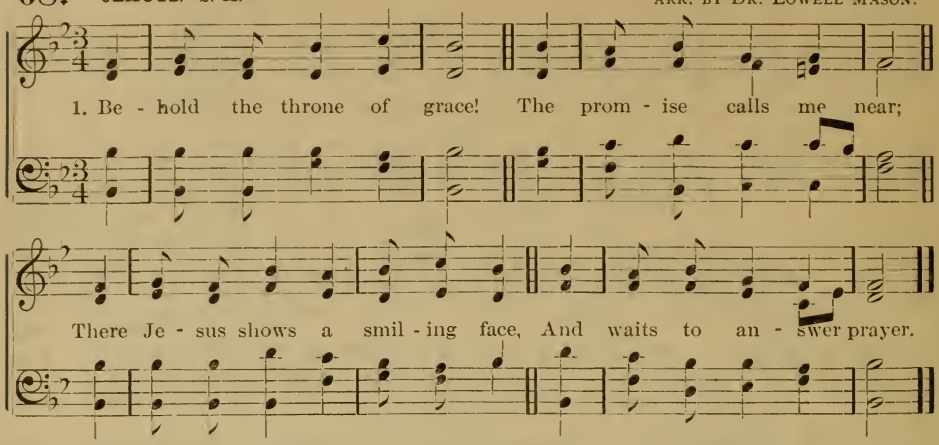
Rev. John Newton.

NICÆA. 11, 12, 12, 10. REV. JOHN B. DYKES.



68. OLMUTZ. S. M.

GREGORIAN CHANT,
ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Thine image, Lord, bestow,
Thy presence and Thy love;
That we may serve Thee here below,
And reign with Thee above.

3. Teach me to live by faith;
Conform my will to Thine;
Let me victorious be in death,
And then in glory shine.

4. If Thou these blessings give,
And Thou our portion be,
All worldly joys we'll gladly leave,
To find our heaven in Thee.

Rev. John Newton.

69.

1. My God, my Life, my Love!
To Thee, to Thee I call;
I cannot live if Thou remove,
For Thou art All in all.

2. Thy shining grace can cheer
This dungeon where I dwell;
'T is Paradise when Thou art here;
If Thou depart 't is hell.

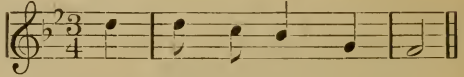
3. The smilings of Thy face,
How amiable they are!
'T is heaven to rest in Thine embrace,
And nowhere else but there.

4. Not all the harps above
Can make a heavenly place,
If God His residence remove,
Or but conceal His face.

5. Thou art the Sea of Love,
Where all my pleasures roll;
The Circle where my passions move,
And Center of my soul.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

70. STATE STREET. S. M. Page 65.



1. FATHER! I own Thy voice,
I seek Thy loving face;
The fountain of my sweetest joys
Is Thine abounding grace.

2. Saviour! I cling to Thee,
Thou Victor in the strife;
Thy blood-paid ransom set me free,
My Peace, my Hope, my Life.

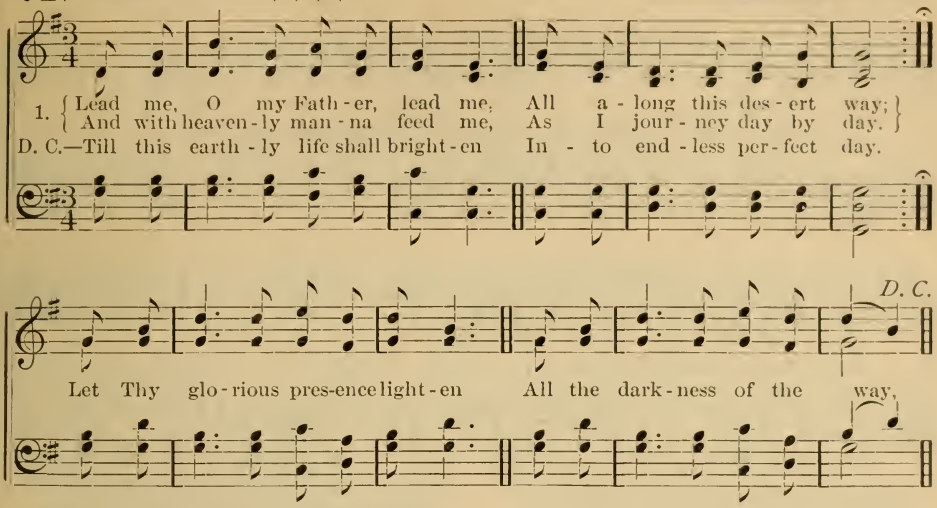
3. Father! behold Thy child;
Guide me, and guard from ill;
In dangers thick, through deserts wild,
Be my Protector still.

4. Saviour! gird me with power
For Thee the cross to bear;
Victorious in temptation's hour,
Safe from the secret snare.

5. Ancient of days! to Thee
By love celestial drawn,
My soul Thy majesty shall see,
And greet its glory's dawn.

Rev. Samuel Wolcott.

71. SUPPLICATION. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. AMERICAN MELODY.

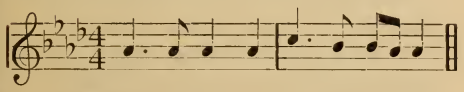


2. Thou art rich in grace and blessing;
All the stores of heaven are Thine;
And in Thee all good possessing,
I rejoice that Thou art mine.
Though my pilgrim way be dreary,
And my journey hard and long,
Thou canst make it bright and cheery,
And all jubilant with song.

3. Keep my heart from sad repining,
With the joy that is in Thee;
And, amid the darkness shining,
Let me still Thy presence see.
So my life shall tell the story
Of Thy faithful, loving care,
Till I see Thee in Thy glory,
And Thy heavenly kingdom share.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

72. ELLESDIE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. Page 30.



1. ROUND the Lord, in glory seated,
Cherubim and seraphim
Filled His temple, and repeated
Each to each the alternate hymn:
Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven;
Earth is with its fulness stored;
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!

2. Heaven is still with glory ringing;
Earth takes up the angels' cry,
Holy, holy, holy, singing,
Lord of Hosts, the Lord Most High.
With His seraph train before Him,
With His holy Church below,
Thus unite we to adore Him,
Bid we thus our anthem flow:

3. Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven,
Earth is with its fulness stored:
Unto Thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord!
Thus Thy glorious name confessing,
We adopt the angels' cry,
Holy, holy, holy! blessing
Thee the Lord of hosts Most High.

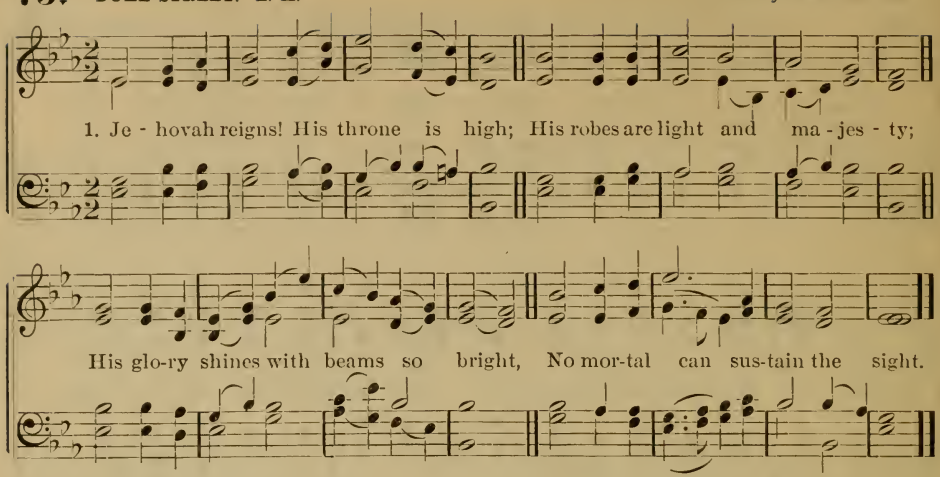
Bishop Richard Mant.

DOXOLOGY.

GLORY be to God the Father,
Glory be to God the Son,
Glory be to God the Spirit,
Great Jehovah, Three in One:
Glory be to Him Who loved us,
Washed us from each spot and stain;
Glory be to Him Who bought us,
Made us kings with Him to reign.

73. DUKE STREET. L. M.

JOHN HATTON.



2. His terrors keep the world in awe;
His justice guards His holy law;
His love reveals a smiling face;
His truth and promise seal the grace.

3. Through all His works His wisdom shines,
And baffles Satan's deep designs;
His power is sovereign to fulfill
The noblest counsels of His will.

4. And will this glorious Lord descend
To be my Father and my Friend?
Then let my songs with angels join;
Heaven is secure, if God be mine.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

74.

1. GREAT God, attend, while Zion sings
The joy that from Thy presence springs;
To spend one day with Thee on earth
Exceeds a thousand days of mirth.

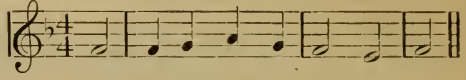
2. Might I enjoy the meanest place
Within Thy house, O God of grace,
Not tents of ease, nor thrones of power,
Should tempt my feet to leave Thy door.

3. God is our Sun, He makes our day;
God is our Shield, He guards our way
From all assaults of hell and sin,
From foes without, and foes within.

4. All needful grace will God bestow,
And crown that grace with glory, too;
He gives us all things, and withholds
No real good from upright souls.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

75. UXBRIDGE. L. M. Page 70.



1. SERVANTS of God, in joyful lays,
Sing ye the Lord Jehovah's praise;
His glorious name let all adore,
From age to age, for evermore.

2. Blest be that name, supremely blest,
From the sun's rising to its rest;
Above the heavens His power is known,
Through all the earth His goodness shown.

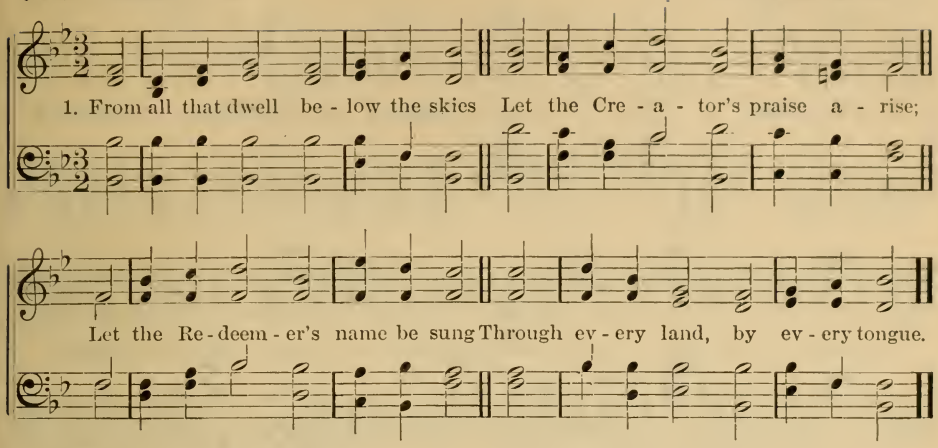
3. Who is like God? so great, so high,
He bows Himself to view the sky;
And yet, with condescending grace,
Looks down upon the human race.

4. He hears the uncomplaining moan
Of those who sit and weep alone;
He lifts the mourner from the dust;
In Him the poor may safely trust.

5. O then, aloud, in joyful lays,
Sing to the Lord Jehovah's praise;
His saving name let all adore,
From age to age, for evermore.

James Montgomery.

76. HEBRON. L. M. DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Eternal are Thy mercies, Lord;
Eternal truth attends Thy word;
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore
Till suns shall rise and set no more.

3. Your lofty themes, ye mortals, bring;
In songs of praise Divinely sing:
The great salvation loud proclaim:
And shout for joy the Saviour's name.

4. In every land begin the song:
To every land the strains belong;
In cheerful sounds all voices raise,
And fill the world with loudest praise.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

77. OLD HUNDRED. L. M. Page 1.

1. BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne,
Ye nations, bow with sacred joy;
Know that the Lord is God alone;
He can create, and He destroy.

2. His sovereign power, without our aid,
Made us of clay, and formed us men;
And when like wandering sheep we strayed,
He brought us to His fold again.

3. We'll crowd Thy gates with thankful songs,
High as the heavens our voices raise;
And earth, with her ten thousand tongues,
Shall fill Thy courts with sounding praise.

4. Wide as the world is Thy command;
Vast as eternity Thy love;
Firm as a rock Thy truth must stand,
When rolling years shall cease to move.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

78. See CREATION, page 286.

1. THE spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.

2. The unwearied sun, from day to day,
Does his Creator's power display,
And publishes to every land
The work of an almighty hand.

3. Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth;

4. Whilst all the stars that round her burn,
And all the planets in their turn,
Confirm the tidings as they roll,
And spread the truth from pole to pole.

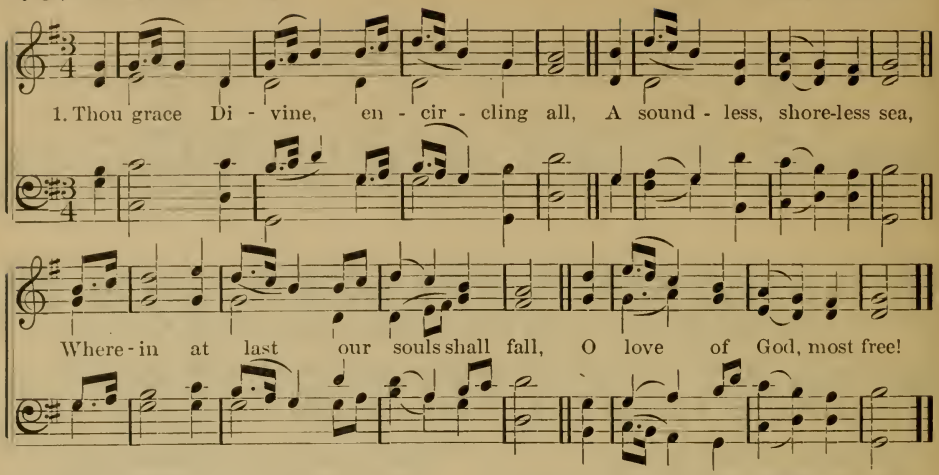
5. What though in solemn silence all
Move round the dark terrestrial ball?
What though no real voice nor sound
Amid their radiant orbs be found?

6. In reason's ear they all rejoice,
And utter forth a glorious voice;
Forever singing, as they shine,
The hand that made us is Divine.

Joseph Addison.

79. ST. MARTIN'S. C. M.

WILLIAM TANSUR.



2. And though we turn us from Thy face,
And wander wide and long,
Still are we held in Thine embrace,
O love of God, most strong!

3. The saddened heart, the restless soul,
The toil-worn frame and mind,
Alike confess Thy sweet control,
O love of God, most kind!

4. But not alone Thy care we claim
Our wayward steps to win;
We know Thee by a dearer name,
O love of God, within!

5. And filled and quickened by Thy breath,
Our souls are strong and free
To rise o'er sin, and fear, and death,
O love of God, to Thee!

Eliza Scudder.

80. MANOAH. C. M. Page 167.

1. O GOD, our Help in ages past,
Our Hope for years to come,
Our Shelter from the stormy blast,
And our Eternal Home!

2. Under the shadow of Thy throne
Still may we dwell secure;
Sufficient is Thine arm alone,
And our defense is sure.

3. A thousand ages, in Thy sight,
Are like an evening gone;
Short as the watch that ends the night
Before the rising sun.

4. Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.

5. O God, our Help in ages past,
Our Hope for years to come,
Be Thou our Guide while life shall last,
And our Eternal Home!

Rev. Isaac Watts.

81.

1. O HOW I fear Thee, living God!
With deepest, tenderest fears,
And worship Thee with trembling hope,
And penitential tears.

2. Yet I may love Thee, too, O Lord!
Almighty as Thou art,
For Thou hast stooped to ask of me
The love of my poor heart.

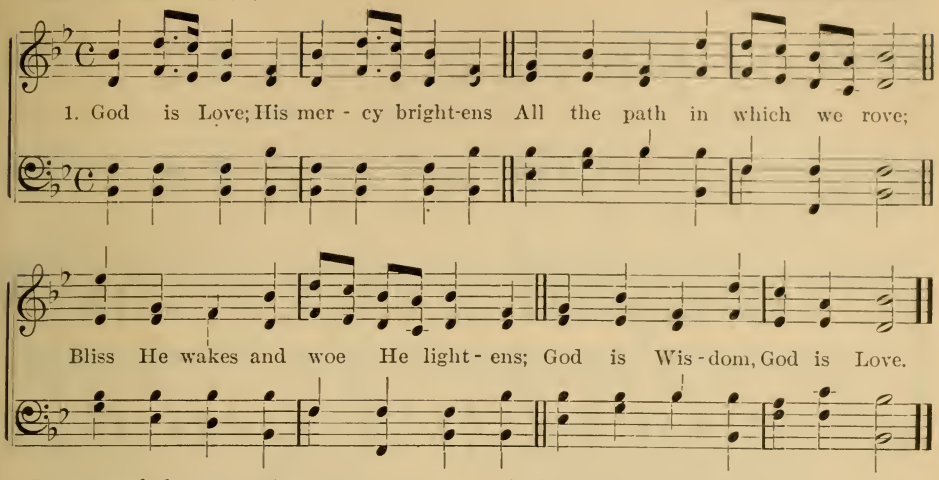
3. No earthly father loves like Thee,
No mother half so mild
Bears and forbears, as Thou hast done,
With me, Thy sinful child.

4. Father of Jesus! love's Reward!
What rapture will it be
Prostrate before Thy throne to lie,
And gaze and gaze on Thee!

Rev. Frederick W. Faber.

82. WILMOT. 8, 7, 8, 7.

CARL MARIA VON WEBER.



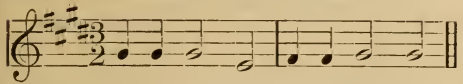
2. Chance and change are busy ever;
Man decays and ages move;
But His mercy waneth never;
God is Wisdom, God is Love.

3. E'en the hour that darkest seemeth
Will His changeless goodness prove;
From the gloom His brightness streameth;
God is Wisdom, God is Love.

4. He with earthly cares entwineth
Hope and comfort from above;
Everywhere His glory shineth;
God is Wisdom, God is Love.

Sir John Bowring.

83. DORRNANCE. 8, 7, 8, 7. Page 101.



1. THERE'S a wideness in God's mercy,
Like the wideness of the sea;
There's a kindness in His justice,
Which is more than liberty.

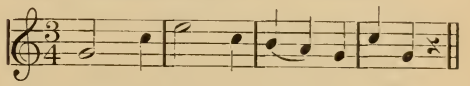
2. There is welcome for the sinner,
And more graces for the good;
There is mercy with the Saviour;
There is healing in His blood.

3. For the love of God is broader
Than the measure of man's mind;
And the heart of the Eternal
Is most wonderfully kind.

4. If our love were but more simple,
We should take Him at His word;
And our lives would be all sunshine
In the sweetness of our Lord.

Rev. Frederick W. Faber.

84. RATHBUN. 8, 7, 8 7. Page 285.



1. O MY soul, bless thou Jehovah,
All within me, bless His name;
Bless Jehovah, and forget not
All His mercies to proclaim.

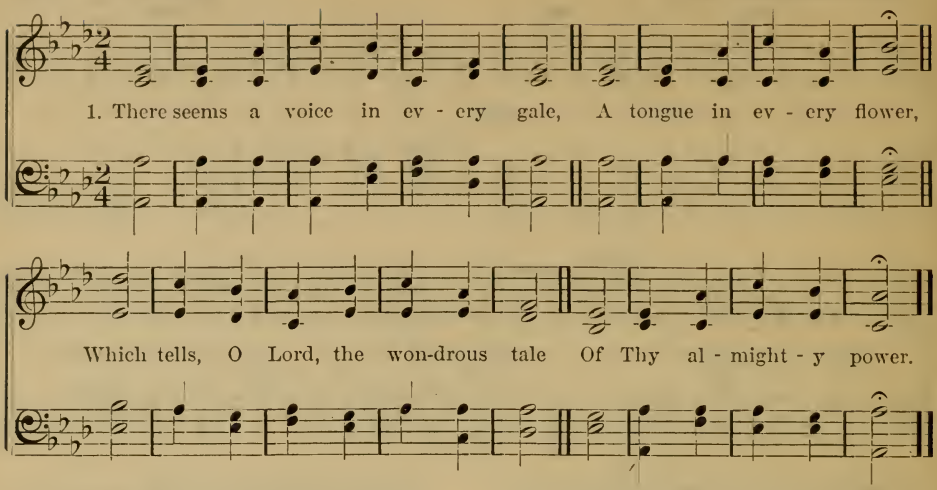
2. Who forgives all thy transgressions,
Thy diseases all Who heals;
Who redeems thee from destruction,
Who with thee so kindly deals.

3. Who with tender mercies crowns thee,
Who with good things fills thy mouth,
So that even like the eagle
Thou hast been restored to youth.

4. In His righteousness, Jehovah
Will deliver those distressed;
He will execute just judgment
In the cause of all oppressed.

Anon.

85. EVAN. C. M. WILLIAM HENRY HAVERGAL.



2. The birds, that rise on quivering wing,
Proclaim their Maker's praise,
And all the mingling sounds of spring
To Thee an anthem raise.

3. Shall I be mute, great God, alone
'Midst nature's loud acclaim?
Shall not my heart, with answering tone,
Breathe forth Thy holy name?

4. All nature's debt is small to mine,
Nature shall cease to be;
Thou gavest—proof of love Divine—
Immortal life to me. Mrs. Amelia Opie.

86. ARCADIA. C. M. Page 55.

1. LET every tongue Thy goodness speak,
Thou sovereign Lord of all!
Thy strengthening hands uphold the weak,
And raise the poor that fall.

2. Thou knowest the pains Thy servants feel,
Thou hear'st Thy children's cry;
And their best wishes to fulfill,
Thy grace is ever nigh.

3. Thy mercy never shall remove
From men of heart sincere;
Thou sav'st the souls whose humble love
Is joined with holy fear.

4. My lips shall dwell upon Thy praise,
And spread Thy name abroad;
Let all the sons of Adam raise
The honors of their God.
Rev. Isaac Watts.

87. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6. See ARIEL, page 39.

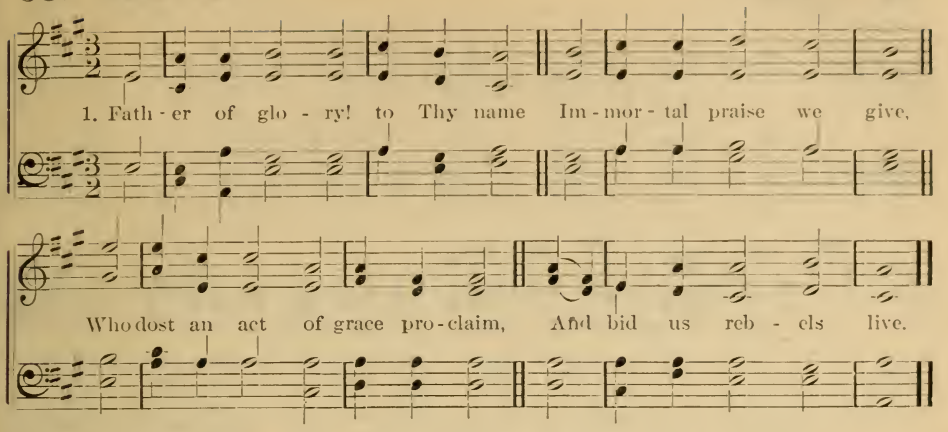
1. THOU God of power, Thou God of love,
Whose glory fills the realms above,
Whose praises angels sing,
And veil their faces while they cry,
Thrice holy, to their God Most High,
Thrice holy, to their King.

2. Thee as our God we too would claim,
And bless the Saviour's precious name,
Through Whom this grace is given:
He bore the curse to sinners due,
He forms their ruined souls anew,
And makes them heirs of heaven.

3. The veil that hides Thy glory rend,
And here in saving power descend,
And fix Thy blest abode;
Here to our hearts Thyself reveal,
And let each waiting spirit feel
The presence of our God. John Walker.

88. AZMON. C. M.

CARL G. GLÆSER.



2. Immortal honor to the Son,
Who makes Thine anger cease;
Our lives He ransomed with His Own,
And died to make our peace.

3. To Thy almighty Spirit be
Immortal glory given,
Whose influence brings us near to Thee,
And trains us up for heaven.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

89.

1. MY God, how wonderful Thou art!
Thy majesty how bright!
How beautiful Thy mercy-seat
In depths of burning light!

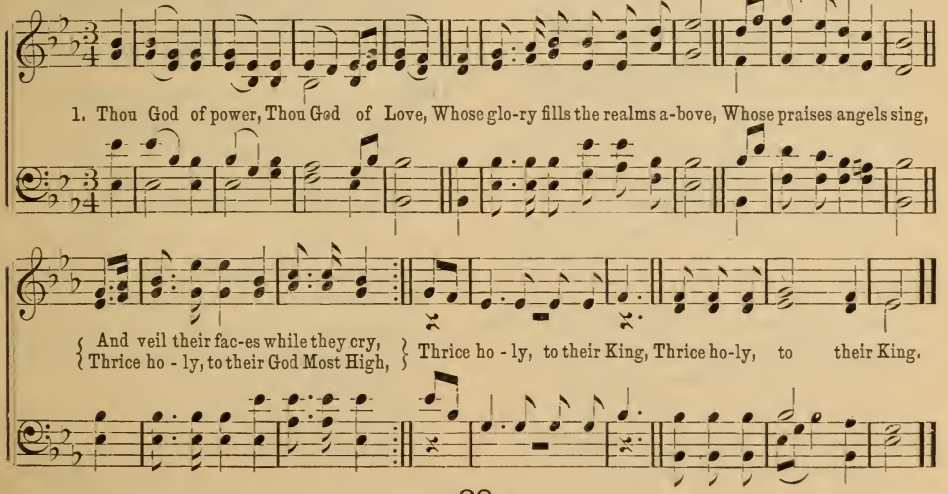
2. How dread are Thine eternal years,
O everlasting Lord,
By prostrate spirits, day and night,
Incessantly adored!

3. How beautiful, how beautiful,
The sight of Thee must be,
Thine endless wisdom, boundless power,
And awful purity!

Rev. Frederick W. Faber.

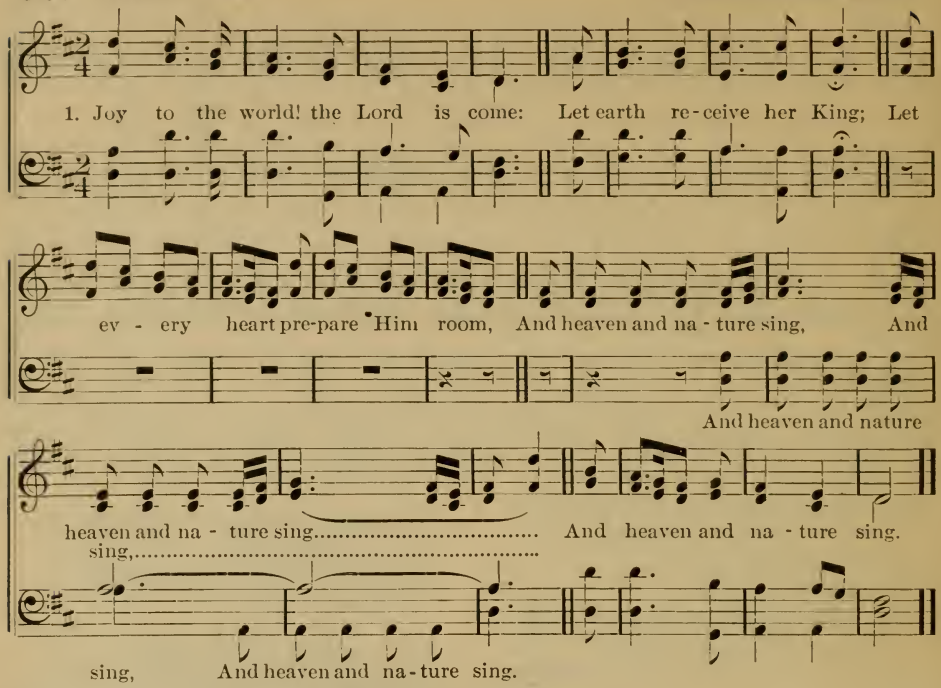
ARIEL. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

ARR. FROM MOZART, BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



90. ANTIOCH. C. M.

GEORGE FREDERIC HANDEL.



2. Joy to the earth! the Saviour reigns:
Let men their songs employ;
While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains
Repeat the sounding joy.

3. No more let sins and sorrows grow,
Nor thorns infest the ground;
He comes to make His blessings flow
Far as the curse is found.

4. He rules the world with truth and grace,
And makes the nations prove
The glories of His righteousness,
And wonders of His love.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

91.

1. HARK, the glad sound! the Saviour comes,
The Saviour promised long;
Let every heart prepare a throne,
And every voice a song.

2. He comes the prisoner to release
In Satan's bondage held;
The gates of brass before Him burst,
The iron fetters yield.

3. He comes, the broken heart to bind,
The bleeding soul to cure,
And, with the treasures of His grace,
Enrich the humble poor.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

92.

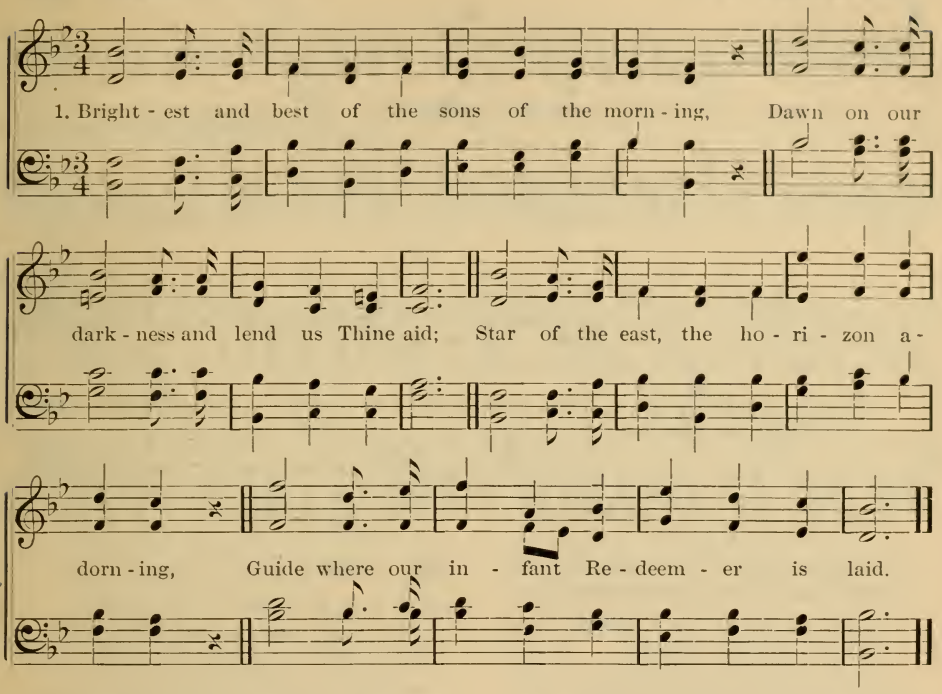
1. To us a Child of hope is born,
To us a Son is given;
Him shall the tribes of earth obey,
Him, all the hosts of heaven.

2. His name shall be the Prince of Peace,
For evermore adored;
The Wonderful, the Counsellor,
The great and mighty Lord.

3. His power, increasing, still shall spread;
His reign no end shall know;
Justice shall guard His throne above,
And peace abound below.

Rev. John Morison.

93. PALMER. 11, 10, 11, 10. DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Cold on His cradle the dew-drops are shining;
Low lies His head with the beasts of the stall;
Angels adore Him, in slumber reclining;
Maker, and Monarch, and Saviour of all.

3. Say, shall we yield Him, in costly devotion,
Odors of Edom and offerings Divine?
Gems of the mountain and pearls of the ocean,
Myrrh from the forest, or gold from the mine?

4. Vainly we offer each ample oblation;
Vainly with gifts would His favor secure;
Richer by far is the heart's adoration;
Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.

Bishop Reginald Heber.

94.

1. DAUGHTER of Zion! awake from thy sadness:
Wake, for thy foes shall oppress thee no more;
Bright o'er thy hills dawns the day-star of gladness;
Rise! for the night of thy sorrow is o'er.

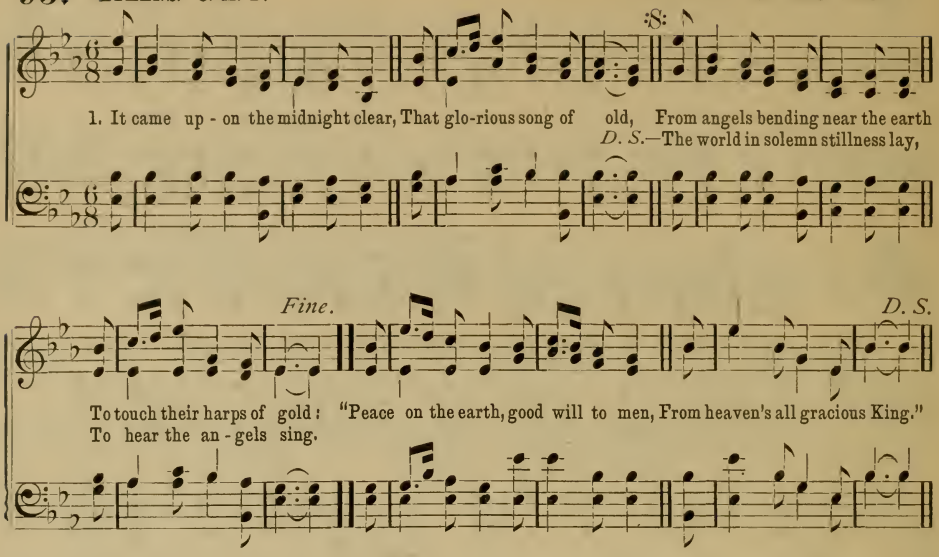
2. Strong were thy foes, but the arm that subdued them,
And scattered their legions, was mightier far;
They fled like the chaff from the scourge that pursued them;
Vain were their steeds and their chariots of war!

3. Daughter of Zion! the Power that hath saved thee,
Praised with the harp and the timbrel should be:
Shout! for the foe is destroyed that enslaved thee;
Darkness is vanquished, and Zion is free!

Anon.

95. ATHENS. C. M. D.

FELICE DE GIARDINI.



2. Still through the cloven skies they come,
With peaceful wings unfurled,
And still their heavenly music floats
O'er all the weary world:
Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on hovering wing,
And ever o'er its Babel-sounds
The blessed angels sing.

3. O ye, beneath life's crushing load,
Whose forms are bending low,
Who toil along the climbing way
With painful steps and slow;
Look now, for glad and golden hours
Come swiftly on the wing;
O rest beside the weary road,
And hear the angels sing.

4. For lo, the days are hastening on,
By prophet-bards foretold,
When with the ever-circling years
Comes round the age of gold;
When peace shall over all the earth
Its ancient splendors fling,
And the whole world give back the song
Which now the angels sing.

Rev. Edmund H. Sears.

96. VARINA. C. M. D. Page 269.

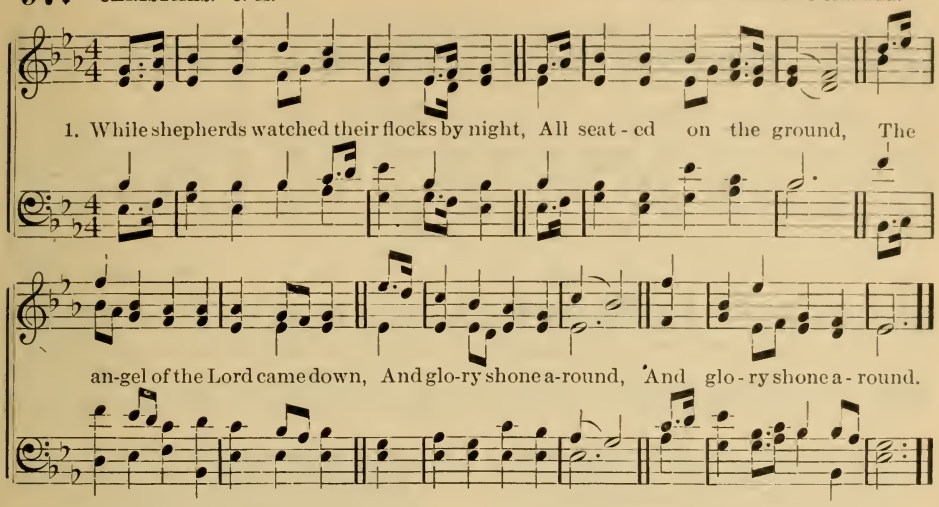
1. CALM on the listening ear of night
Come heaven's melodious strains,
Where wild Judea stretches forth
Her silver-mantled plains;
Celestial choirs from courts above
Shed sacred glories there;
And angels, with their sparkling lyres,
Make music on the air.

2. The answering hills of Palestine
Send back the glad reply,
And greet from all their holy heights
The Day-spring from on high:
O'er the blue depths of Galilee
There comes a holier calm;
And Sharon waves in solemn praise
Her silent groves of palm.

3. Glory to God! the lofty strain
The realm of ether fills;
How sweeps the song of solemn joy
O'er Judah's sacred hills!
Glory to God! the sounding skies
Loud with their anthems ring:
"Peace on the earth; good will to men,
From heaven's eternal King."

Rev. Edmund H. Sears.

97. CHRISTMAS. C. M. GEORGE FREDERIC HANDEL.



2. "Fear not," said he (for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind),
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.

3. "To you, in David's town, this day
Is born, of David's line,
A Saviour, Who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign:

4. "The heavenly Babe you there shall find
To human view displayed,
All meanly wrapped in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."

5. Thus spake the seraph, and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels praising God, and thus
Addressed their joyful song:

6. "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good will henceforth, from heaven to men,
Begin and never cease."

Nahum Tate.

98. L. M. See UXBRIDGE, page 70.

1. ALL praise to Thee, eternal Lord!
Clothed in a garb of flesh and blood,
Choosing a manger for Thy throne,
While worlds on worlds are Thine alone.

2. Thou comest in the darksome night
To make us children of the light,
To make us, in the realms Divine,
Like Thine Own angels round Thee shine.

3. All this for us Thy love hath done;
By this to Thee our love is won;
For this we tune our cheerful lays,
And shout our thanks in ceaseless praise.

Martin Luther.

99. L. M. See HAMBURG, page 85.

1. WHEN marshaled on the nightly plain,
The glittering host bestud the sky,
One star alone, of all the train,
Can fix the sinner's wandering eye.

2. Once on the raging seas I rode,
The storm was loud, the night was dark,
The ocean yawned, and rudely blowed
The wind that tossed my foundering bark.

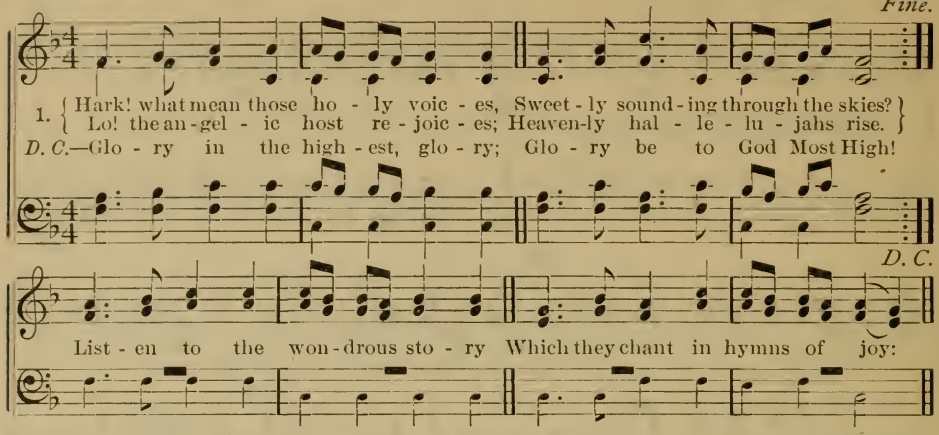
3. Deep horror then my vitals froze;
Death-struck I ceased the tide to stem;
When suddenly a star arose,
It was the Star of Bethlehem.

4. It was my Guide, my Light, my All;
It bade my dark forebodings cease;
And, through the storm and danger's thrall,
It led me to the port of peace.

Henry Kirke White.

100. MIDDLETON. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

ENGLISH AIR.



2. Peace on earth, good will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found;
Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven;
Loud our golden harps shall sound.
Christ is born, the great Anointed;
Heaven and earth His glory sing!
Glad receive Whom God appointed
For your Prophet, Priest and King.

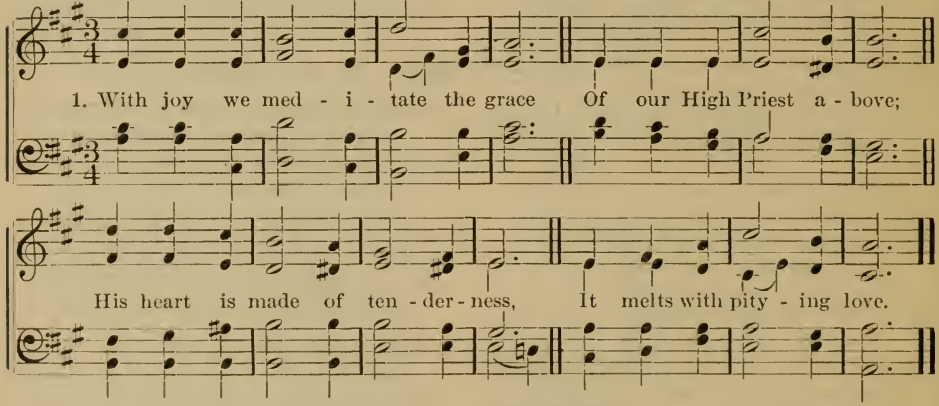
3. Hasten, mortals, to adore Him;
Learn His name, and taste His joy;
Till in heaven you sing before Him,
Glory be to God Most High!
Let us learn the wondrous story
Of our great Redeemer's birth,
Spread the brightness of His glory,
Till it cover all the earth.

Rev. John Cawood.

LIFE AND CHARACTER.

101. ST. AGNES. C. M.

REV. JOHN B. DYKES.



2. Touched with a sympathy within,
He knows our feeble frame;
He knows what sore temptations mean,
For He hath felt the same.

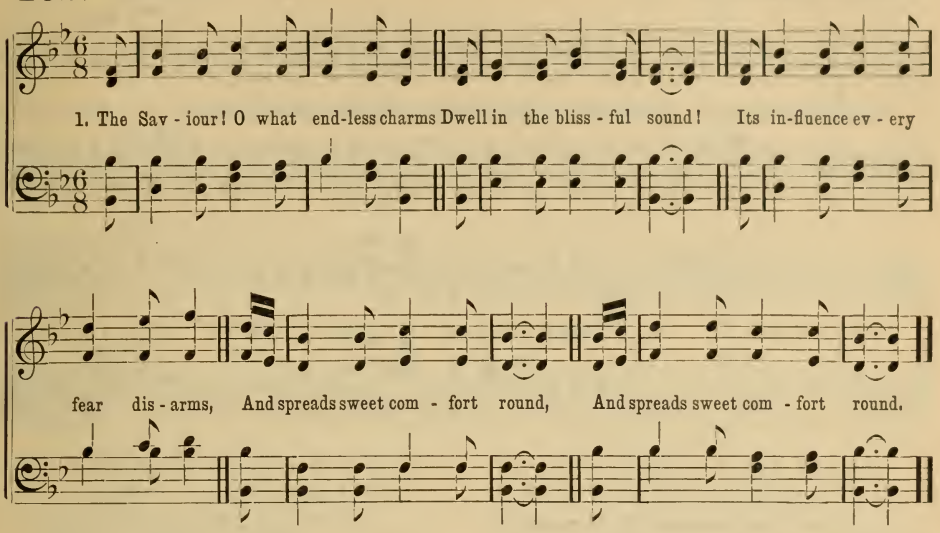
3. He, in the days of feeble flesh,
Poured out His cries and tears;
And, in His measure, feels afresh
What every member bears.

4. He'll never quench the smoking flax,
But raise it to a flame;
The bruised reed He never breaks,
Nor scorns the meanest name.

5. Then let our humble faith address
His mercy and His power;
We shall obtain delivering grace
In every trying hour. Rev. Isaac Watts.

102. ORTONVILLE. C. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. Here pardon, life, and joys Divine,
In rich effusion flow,
For guilty rebels, lost in sin,
And doomed to endless woe.

3. O the rich depth of love Divine!
Of bliss, a boundless store!
Dear Saviour, let me call Thee mine;
I cannot wish for more.

4. On Thee alone my hope relies,
Beneath Thy cross I fall;
My Lord, my Life, my Sacrifice,
My Saviour and my All.

Anne Steele.

103.

1. THOU art the Way: to Thee alone
From sin and death we flee;
And he who would the Father seek,
Must seek Him, Lord, by Thee.

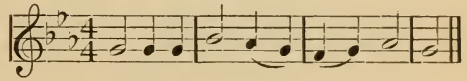
2. Thou art the Truth: Thy word alone
True wisdom can impart;
Thou only canst inform the mind,
And purify the heart.

3. Thou art the Life: the rending tomb
Proclaims Thy conquering arm;
And those who put their trust in Thee
Nor death nor hell shall harm.

4. Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life:
Grant us that Way to know,
That Truth to keep, that Life to win,
Whose joys eternal flow.

Bishop George W. Doane.

104. NAOMI. C. M. Page 67.



1. THOU dear Redeemer, dying Lamb,
I love to hear of Thee;
No music's like Thy charming name,
Nor half so sweet can be.

2. O let me ever hear Thy voice
In mercy to me speak;
In Thee, my Priest, will I rejoice,
And Thy salvation seek.

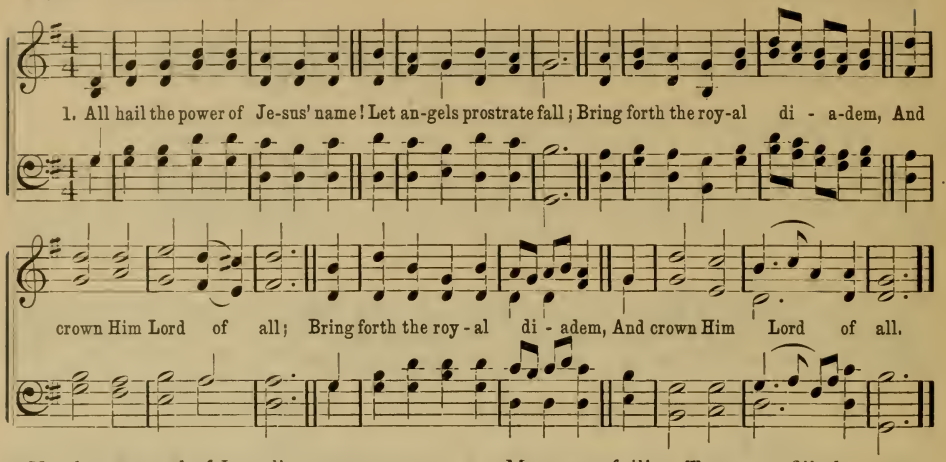
3. My Jesus shall be still my theme,
While in this world I stay;
I'll sing my Jesus' lovely name
When all things else decay.

4. When I appear in yonder cloud,
With all Thy favored throng,
Then will I sing more sweet, more loud,
And Christ shall be my song.

Rev. John Cennick.

105. CORONATION. C. M.

OLIVER HOLDEN.



2. Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
Ye ransomed from the fall,
Hail Him Who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him Lord of all.

3. Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
The wormwood and the gall;
Go, spread your trophies at His feet,
And crown Him Lord of all.

4. Let every kindred, every tribe,
On this terrestrial ball,
To Him all majesty ascribe,
And crown Him Lord of all.

5. O that with yonder sacred throng
We at His feet may fall;
We'll join the everlasting song,
And crown Him Lord of all.

Rev. Edward Perronet.

106.

1. How sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear!
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds,
And drives away his fear.

2. It makes the wounded spirit whole,
And calms the troubled breast;
'T is Manna to the hungry soul,
And to the weary Rest.

3. Dear name! the Rock on which I build;
My Shield and Hiding-place;
My never-failing Treasure, filled
With boundless stores of grace.

4. Jesus! my Shepherd, Brother, Friend,
My Prophet, Priest, and King,
My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End,
Accept the praise I bring.

Rev. John Newton.

107.

1. JESUS, the name high over all,
In hell, or earth, or sky;
Angels and men before it fall,
And devils fear and fly.

2. Jesus, the name to sinners dear,
The name to sinners given;
It scatters all their guilty fear;
It turns their hell to heaven.

3. Jesus the prisoner's fetters breaks,
And bruises Satan's head;
Power into strengthless souls He speaks,
And life into the dead.

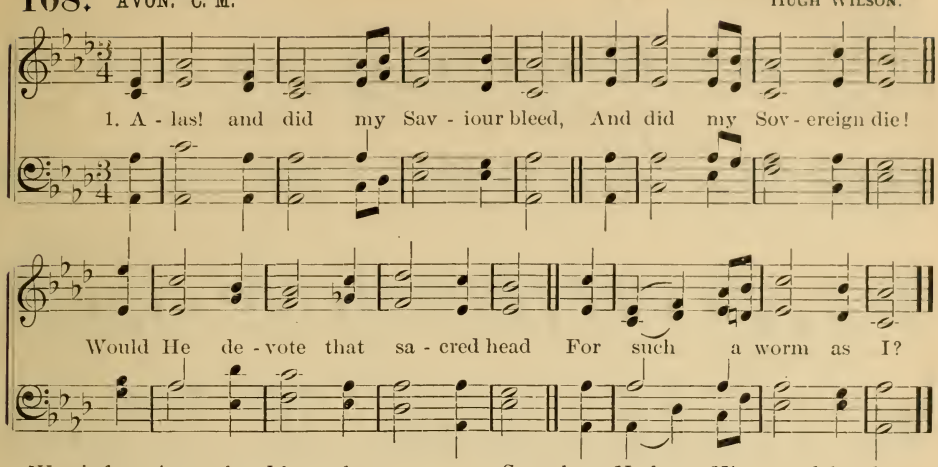
4. O that the world might taste and see
The riches of His grace:
The arms of love that compass me
Would all mankind embrace.

5. Happy, if with my latest breath
I may but gasp His name!
Preach Him to all, and cry in death,
Behold, behold the Lamb!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

108. AVON. C. M.

HUGH WILSON.



2. Was it for crimes, that I have done,
He groaned upon the tree?
Amazing pity! grace unknown!
And love beyond degree!

3. Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the mighty Maker, died
For man the creature's sin.

4. Thus might I hide my blushing face,
While His dear cross appears:
Dissolve, my heart, in thankfulness;
And melt, mine eyes, to tears.

5. But drops of grief can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe;
Here, Lord, I give myself away,
'T is all that I can do.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

109. ORTONVILLE. C. M. Page 45.

1. BEHOLD the Saviour of mankind
Nailed to the shameful tree;
How vast the love that Him inclined
To bleed and die for thee!

2. Hark, how He groans, while nature shakes,
And earth's strong pillars bend!
The temple's vail in sunder breaks,
The solid marbles rend.

3. 'T is done! the precious ransom's paid!
Receive my soul, He cries;
See where He bows His sacred head;
He bows His head and dies.

4. But soon He'll break death's envious chain,
And in full glory shine.
O Lamb of God, was ever pain,
Was ever love like Thine?

Rev. Samuel Wesley.

110.

1. JESUS, the Lord of glory, died,
That we might never die;
And now He reigns supreme, to guide
His people to the sky.

2. Weak though we are, He still is near
To lead, console, defend;
In all our sorrow, all our fear,
Our all-sufficient Friend.

3. From His high throne in bliss He deigns
Our every prayer to heed;
Bears with our folly, soothes our pains,
Supplies our every need.

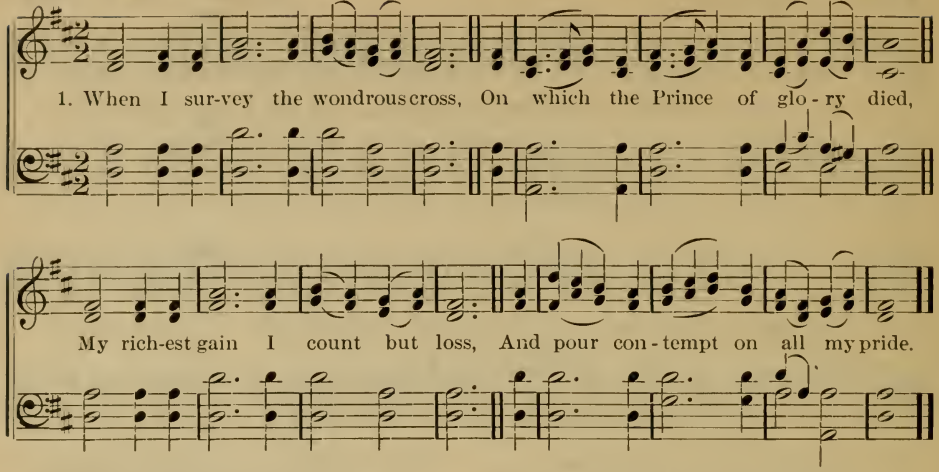
4. And from His love's exhaustless spring,
Joys like a river come,
To make the desert bloom and sing,
O'er which we travel home.

5. O Jesus, there is none like Thee,
Our Saviour and our Lord;
Through earth and heaven exalted be,
Beloved, obeyed, adored.

Baptist W. Noel.

111. MOUNT OLIVET. L. M.

ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



2. Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
Save in the death of Christ, my God.
All the vain things that charm me most,
I sacrifice them to His blood.

3. See, from His head, His hands, His feet,
Sorrow and love flow mingled down:
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet,
Or thorns compose so rich a crown?

4. Were the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present far too small;
Love so amazing, so Divine,
Demands my soul, my life, my all.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

112.

1. LORD Jesus, when we stand afar
And gaze upon Thy holy cross,
In love of Thee and scorn of self,
O may we count the world as loss.

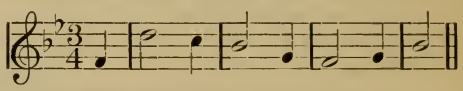
2. When we behold Thy bleeding wounds,
And the rough way that Thou hast trod,
Make us to hate the load of sin
That lay so heavy on our God.

3. O holy Lord, uplifted high,
With outstretched arms, in mortal woe,
Embracing in Thy wondrous love
The sinful world that lies below,

4. Give us an ever-living faith
To gaze beyond the things we see;
And, in the mystery of Thy death,
Draw us and all men unto Thee.

Bishop William W. How.

113. BALERMA. C. M. Page 195.



1. I SAW One hanging on a tree,
In agony and blood,
Who fixed His languid eyes on me,
As near His cross I stood.

2. Sure, never to my latest breath,
Can I forget that look:
It seemed to charge me with His death,
Though not a word He spoke.

3. My conscience felt and owned the guilt,
And plunged me in despair:
I saw my sins His blood had spilt,
And helped to nail Him there.

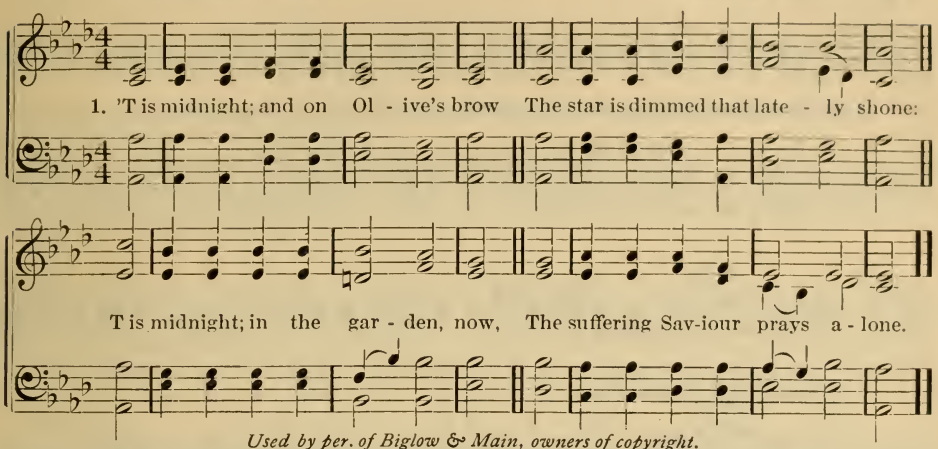
4. A second look he gave, which said,
I freely all forgive;
This blood is for thy ransom paid:
I die that thou mayest live.

5. Thus, while His death my sin displays
In all its blackest hue,
Such is the mystery of grace,
It seals my pardon too.

Rev. John Newton.

114. OLIVE'S BROW. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

See also SOLITUDE, page 283.

2. 'T is midnight; and, from all removed,
The Saviour wrestles lone with fears;
E'en the disciple that He loved
Heeds not His Master's grief and tears.

3. 'T is midnight; and, for others' guilt,
The Man of Sorrows weeps in blood;
Yet He, Who hath in anguish knelt,
Is not forsaken by His God.

4. 'T is midnight; from the heavenly plains
Is borne the song that angels know;
Unheard by mortals are the strains
That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

Rev. William B. Tappan.

115.

1. FROM Calvary a cry was heard,
A bitter and heart-rending cry;
My Saviour, every mournful word
Bespeaks Thy soul's deep agony.

2. A horror of great darkness fell
On Thee, Thou spotless, holy One!
And all the swarming hosts of hell
Conspired to tempt God's only Son.

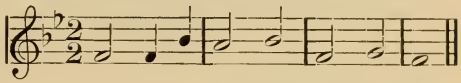
3. The scourge, the thorns, the deep disgrace,
These Thou couldst bear, nor once repine;
But when Jehovah veiled His face,
Unutterable pangs were Thine.

4. Let the dumb world its silence break;
Let pealing anthems rend the sky;
Awake, my sluggish soul, awake!
He died, that we might never die.

5. Lord! on Thy cross I fix mine eye;
If e'er I lose its strong control,
O let that dying, piercing cry,
Melt and reclaim my wandering soul.

Rev. John W. Cunningham.

116. WARD. L. M. Page 261.



1. 'T IS finished! so the Saviour cried,
And meekly bowed His head and died:
'T is finished! yes, the race is run;
The battle fought; the victory won.

2. 'T is finished! all that heaven foretold
By prophets in the days of old;
And truths are opened to our view,
That kings and prophets never knew.

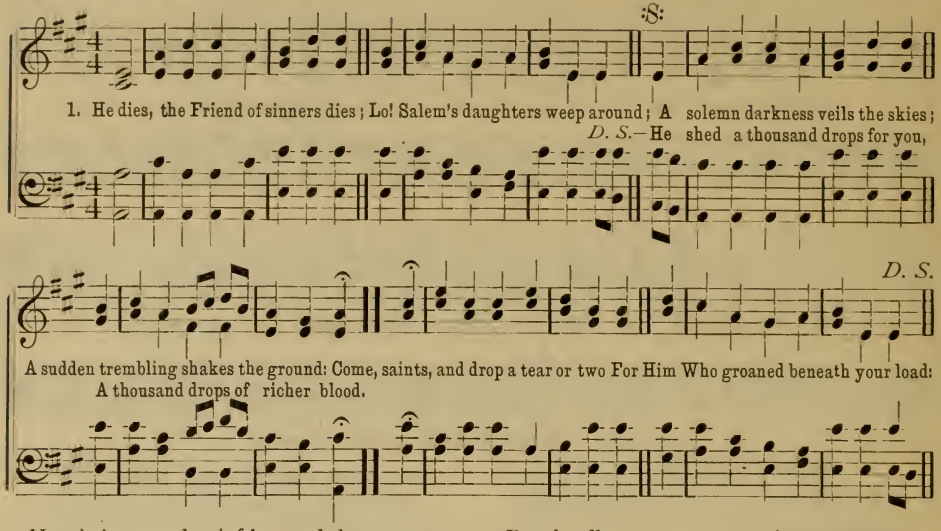
3. 'T is finished! Son of God, Thy power
Hath triumphed in this awful hour;
And yet our eyes with sorrow see
That life to us was death to Thee.

4. 'T is finished! let the joyful sound
Be heard through all the nations round;
'T is finished! let the triumph rise
And swell the chorus of the skies.

Rev. Samuel Stennett.

117. DUANE STREET. L. M. D.

Rev. George Coles.

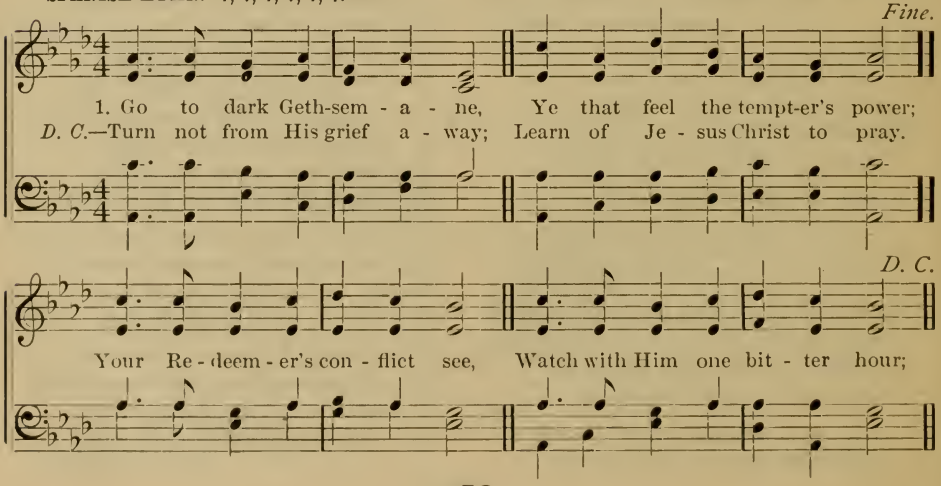


2. Here's love and grief beyond degree,
The Lord of glory dies for man!
But lo! what sudden joys we see:
Jesus, the dead, revives again!
The rising God forsakes the tomb;
In vain the tomb forbids Him rise:
Cherubic legions guard Him home,
And shout Him, Welcome to the skies!

3. Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell
How high your great Deliverer reigns:
Sing how He spoiled the hosts of hell,
And led the monster death in chains!
Say, Live forever, wondrous King!
Born to redeem, and strong to save!
Then ask the monster, Where's thy sting?
And, Where's thy victory, boasting grave?

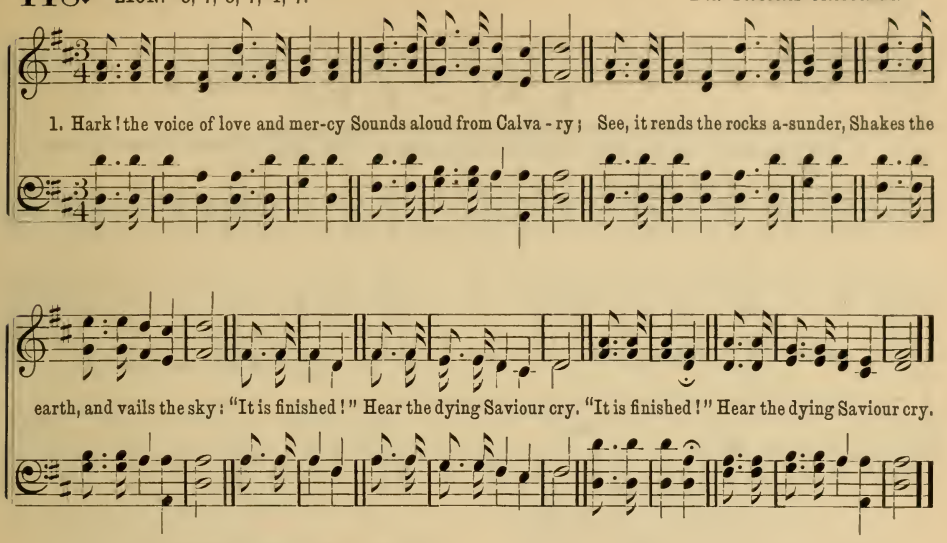
Rev. Isaac Watts.

SPANISH HYMN. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.



118. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

Dr. Thomas Hastings.



2. It is finished!—O what pleasure
Do these precious words afford;
Heavenly blessings, without measure,
Flow to us from Christ the Lord:
"It is finished!"
Saints, the dying words record.

3. Finished all the types and shadows
Of the ceremonial law;
Finished all that God had promised,
Death and hell no more shall awe:
"It is finished!"
Saints, from hence your comfort draw.

4. Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs,
Join to sing the pleasing theme;
All on earth and all in heaven,
Join to praise Emmanuel's name:
Hallelujah!
Glory to the bleeding Lamb!

Rev. Jonathan Evans.

119. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7. See SPANISH HYMN, page 50.

1. Go to dark Gethsemane,
Ye that feel the tempter's power;
Your Redeemer's conflict see,
Watch with Him one bitter hour;
Turn not from His griefs away,
Learn of Jesus Christ to pray.

2. Follow to the judgment-hall;
View the Lord of life arraigned.
O the wormwood and the gall!
O the pangs His soul sustained!
Shun not suffering, shame, or loss;
Learn of Him to bear the cross.

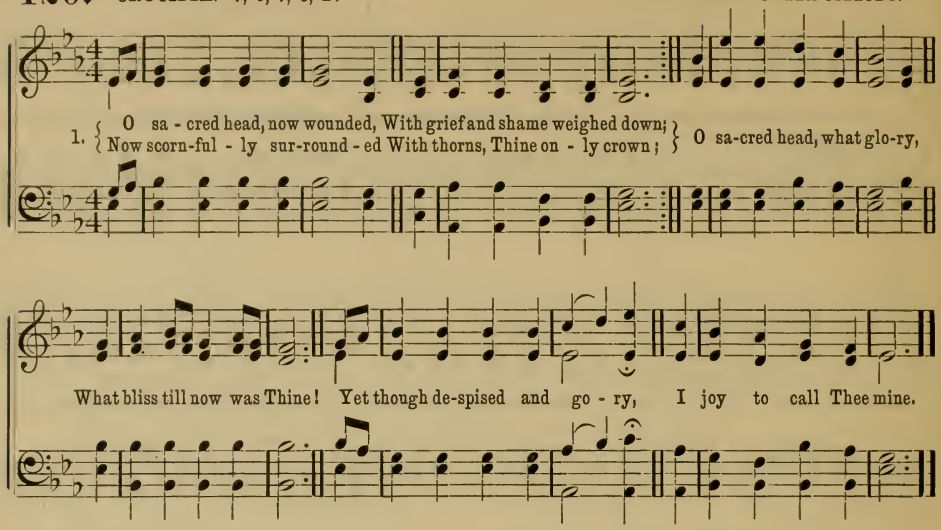
3. Calvary's mournful mountain climb;
There, adoring at His feet,
Mark that miracle of time,
God's Own sacrifice complete:
"It is finished!" hear Him cry;
Learn of Jesus Christ to die.

4. Early hasten to the tomb
Where they laid His breathless clay;
All is solitude and gloom;
Who hath taken Him away?
Christ is risen; He meets our eyes.
Saviour, teach us so to rise.

James Montgomery.

120. CRUCIFIX. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GREEK MELODY.



2. What Thou, my Lord, hast suffered
Was all for sinners' gain:
Mine, mine was the transgression,
But Thine the deadly pain;
Lo, here I fall, my Saviour!
'T is I deserve Thy place;
Look on me with Thy favor,
Vouchsafe to me Thy grace.

3. What language shall I borrow
To thank Thee, dearest Friend,
For this, Thy dying sorrow,
Thy pity without end?
O make me Thine forever;
And should I fainting be,
Lord, let me never, never,
Outlive my love to Thee.

4. Be near me when I'm dying,
O show Thy cross to me;
And for my succor flying,
Come, Lord, and set me free:
These eyes, new faith receiving,
From Jesus shall not move;
For he who dies believing
Dies safely, through Thy love.

Bernard of Clairvaux.

121. 8, 7, 8, 7. See BARTIMEUS, page 53; or RATHBUN, page 284.

1. IN the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

2. When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive, and fears annoy,
Never shall the cross forsake me:
Lo! it glows with peace and joy.

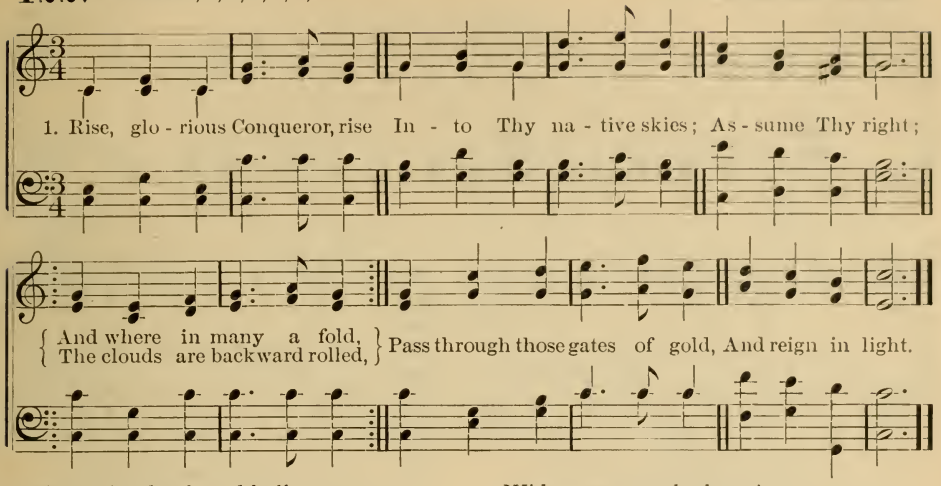
3. When the sun of bliss is beaming
Light and love upon my way,
From the cross the radiance streaming
Adds more lustre to the day.

4. Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,
By the cross are sanctified;
Peace is there, that knows no measure,
Joys that through all time abide.

5. In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

Sir John Bowring.

122. DORT. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. DR. LOWELL MASON.



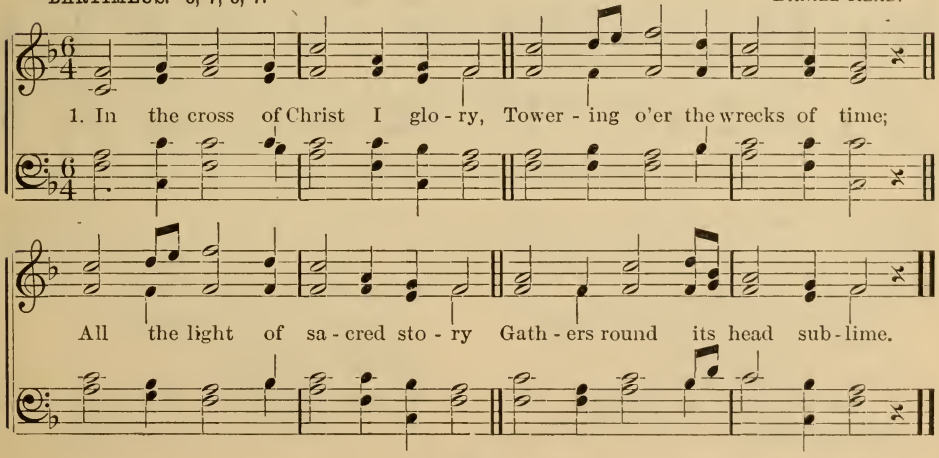
2. Victor o'er death and hell,
Cherubic legions swell
Thy radiant train.
Praises all heaven inspire;
Each angel sweeps his lyre,
And waves his wings of fire,
Thou Lamb once slain.

3. Enter, incarnate God!
No feet but Thine have trod
The serpent down.
Blow the full trumpets, blow!
Wider yon portals throw!
Saviour triumphant, go,
And take Thy crown!

4. Lion of Judah, hail!
And let Thy name prevail
From age to age.
Lord of the rolling years,
Claim for Thine Own the spheres,
For Thou hast bought with tears
Thy heritage.

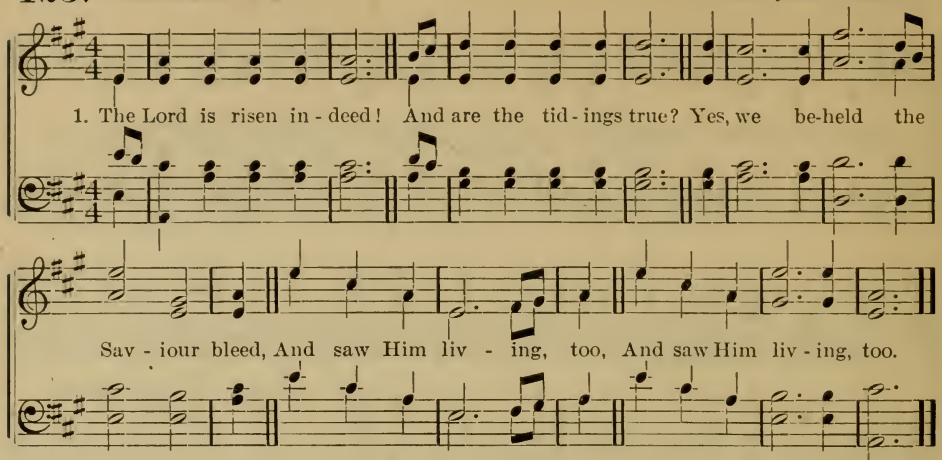
Matthew Bridges.

BARTIMEUS. 8, 7, 8, 7. DANIEL READ.



123. BENJAMIN. S. M.

FRANZ JOSEF HAYDN.



2. The Lord is risen indeed!
Then Justice asks no more;
Mercy and Truth are now agreed,
Who stood opposed before.

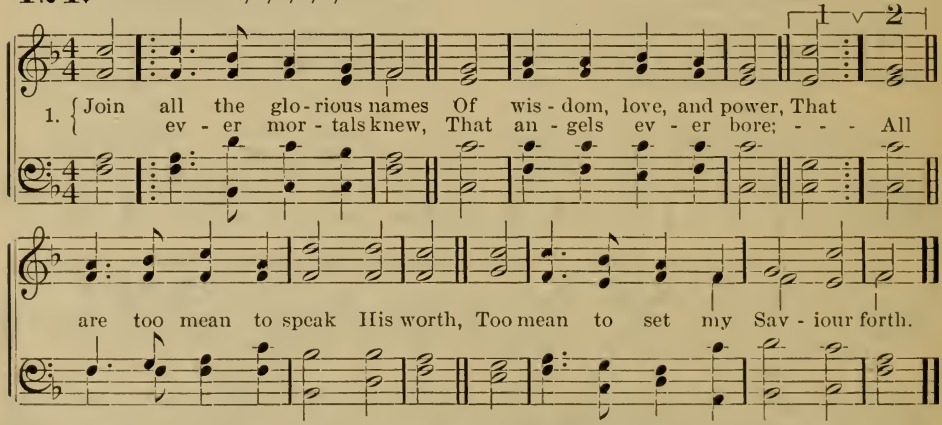
3. The Lord is risen indeed!
Then is His work performed;
The mighty Captive now is freed,
And death, our foe, disarmed.

4. The Lord is risen indeed!
Attending angels, hear!
Up to the courts of heaven, with speed,
The joyful tidings bear.

Rev. Thomas W. Kelly.

124. ZEBULON. 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



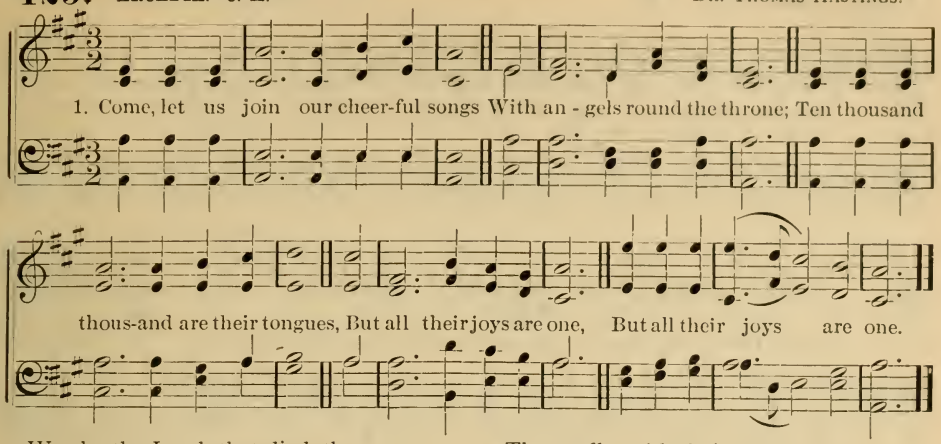
2. Great Prophet of my God,
My tongue shall bless Thy name;
By Thee the joyful news
Of my salvation came:
The joyful news of sins forgiven,
Of hell subdued, and peace with heaven.

3. Jesus, my great High Priest,
Has shed His blood and died;
The guilty conscience needs
No sacrifice beside:
His precious blood did once atone,
And now it pleads before the throne.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

125. ARCADIA. C. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. Worthy the Lamb that died, they cry,
To be exalted thus:
Worthy the Lamb, our lips reply,
For He was slain for us.

3. Jesus is worthy to receive
Honor and power Divine;
And blessings more than we can give,
Be, Lord, forever Thine.

4. The whole creation join in one,
To bless the sacred name
Of Him that sits upon the throne,
And to adore the Lamb.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

126.

1. THE head that once was crowned with thorns
Is crowned with glory now;
A royal diadem adorns
The mighty Victor's brow.

2. The highest place that heaven affords,
Is to our Jesus given,
The King of kings, and Lord of lords;
He reigns o'er earth and heaven:

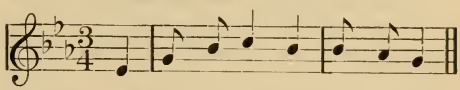
3. The joy of all who dwell above,
The joy of all below,
To whom He manifests His love,
And grants His name to know.

4. To them, the cross, with all its shame,
With all its grace is given;
Their name, an everlasting name,
Their joy, the joy of heaven.

5. They suffer with their Lord below
The reign with Him above;
Their everlasting joy to know
The mystery of His love.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

127. DOWNS. C. M. Page 158.



1. O JESUS, King most wonderful,
Thou Conqueror renowned,
Thou Sweetness most ineffable,
In Whom all joys are found!

2. When once Thou visitest the heart,
Then truth begins to shine,
Then earthly vanities depart,
Then kindles love Divine.

3. O Jesus, Light of all below,
Thou Fount of life and fire,
Surpassing all the joys we know,
And all we can desire!

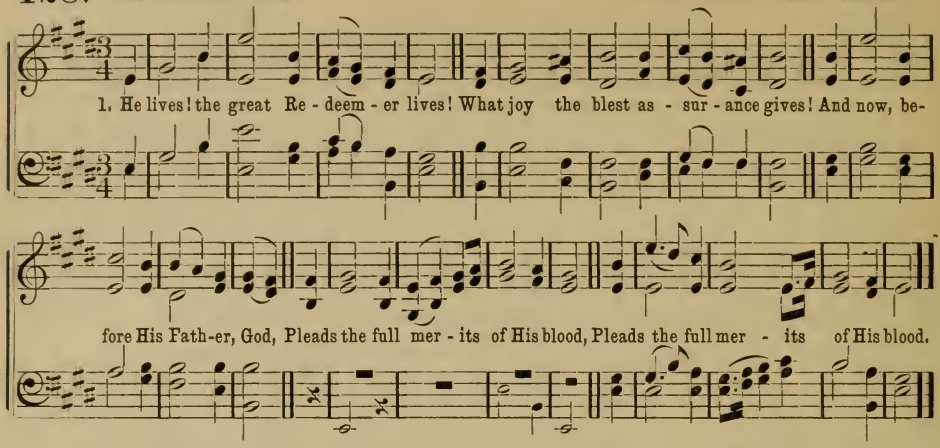
4. May every tongue confess Thy name;
May all Thy love adore;
And, seeking Thee, themselves inflame
To seek Thee more and more.

5. Thee may our hearts forever bless;
Thee may we love alone;
And ever in our lives express
The image of Thine Own.

Bernard of Clairvaux.

128. ROTHWELL. L. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Repeated crimes awake our fears,
And justice armed with frowns appears;
But in the Saviour's lovely face
Sweet mercy smiles, and all is peace.

3. Hence then, ye black despairing thoughts!
Above our fear, above our faults,
His powerful intercessions rise,
And guilt recedes, and terror dies.

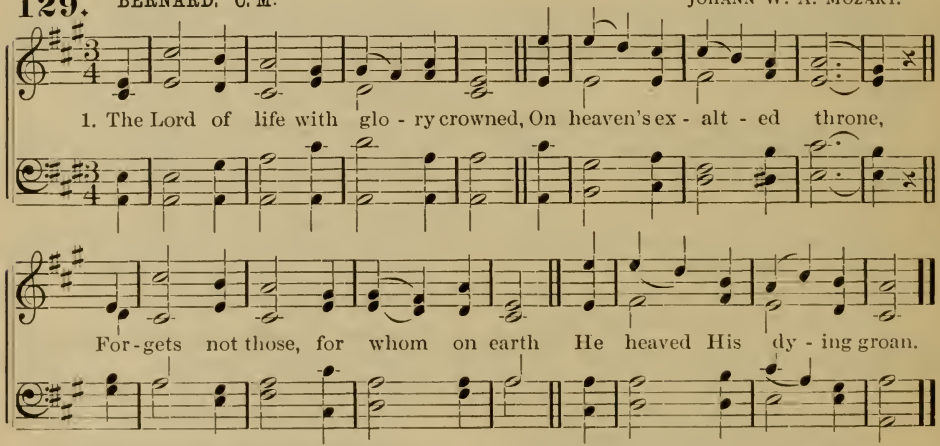
4. In every dark, distressful hour,
When sin and Satan join their power,
Let this dear hope repel the dart,
That Jesus bears us on His heart.

5. Great Advocate, almighty Friend!
On Him our humble hopes depend;
Our cause can never, never fail,
For Jesus pleads and must prevail.

Anne Steele.

129. BERNARD. C. M.

JOHANN W. A. MOZART.



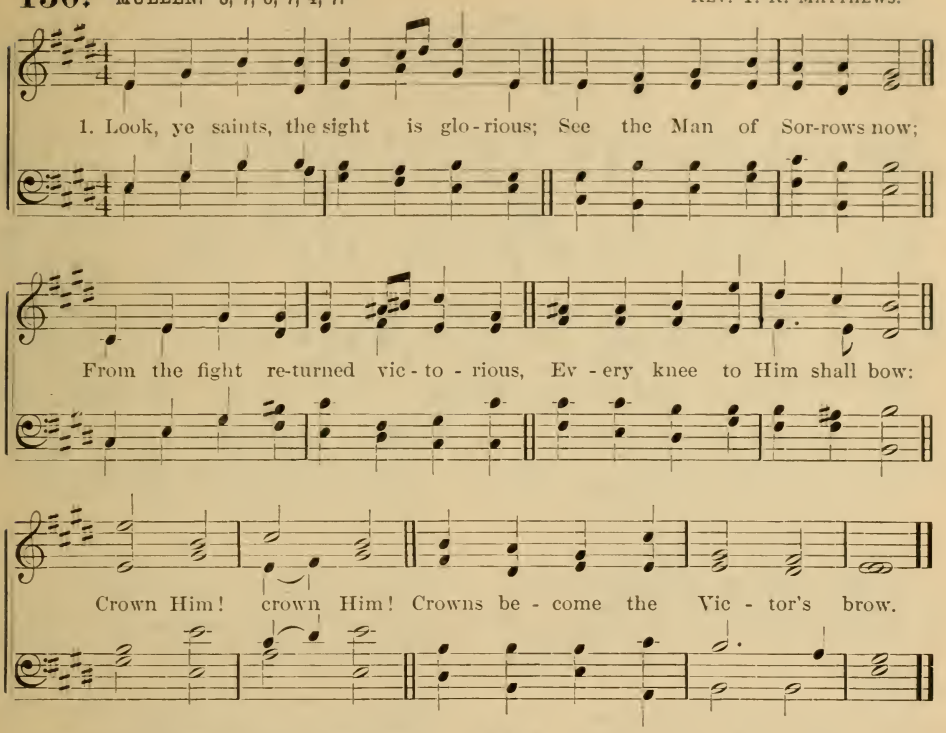
2. His greatness now no tongue of man
Or seraph bright can tell;
Yet still the chief of all His joys,
That souls are saved from hell.

3. Join, all ye saints beneath the sky,
Your grateful praise to give;
Sing loud hosannas to His name,
With Whom you too shall live.

Rev. Ralph Wardlaw.

130. MULLEN. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

Rev. T. R. Matthews.



2. Crown the Saviour, angels, crown Him;
Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
In the seat of power enthrone Him;
While the vault of heaven rings:
Crown Him, crown Him;
Crown the Saviour King of kings.

3. Sinners in derision crowned Him,
Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;
Saints and angels crowd around Him,
Own His title, praise His name:
Crown Him, crown Him;
Spread abroad the Victor's fame.

4. Hark, those bursts of acclamation!
Hark, those loud, triumphant chords!
Jesus takes the highest station;
O what joy the sight affords!
Crown Him, crown Him,
King of kings and Lord of lords.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

131. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. Page 51.

1. Come, ye saints, behold and wonder;
See the place where Jesus lay:
He has burst His bands asunder;
He has borne our sins away;
Joyful tidings!
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day.

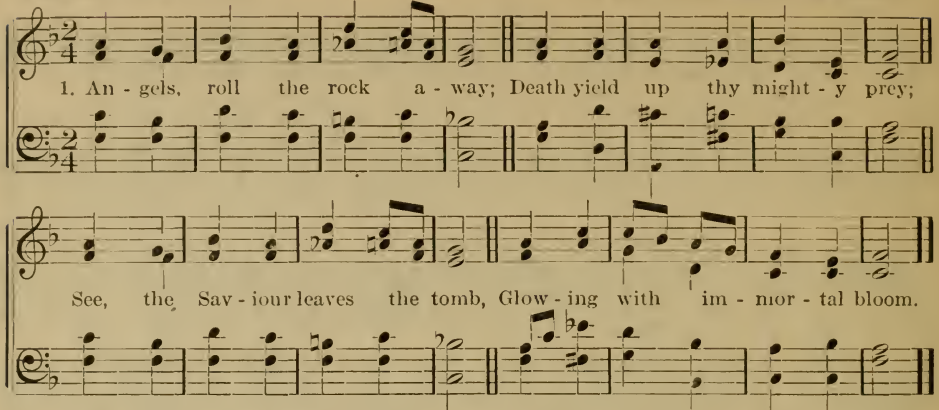
2. Jesus triumphs; sing ye praises;
By His death He overcame:
Thus the Lord His glory raises,
Thus He fills His foes with shame:
Sing ye praises!
Praises to the Victor's name.

3. Jesus triumphs; countless legions
Come from heaven to meet their King;
Soon, in yonder blessed regions,
They shall join His praise to sing:
Songs eternal
Shall through heaven's high arches ring.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

132. SEYMOUR. 7, 7, 7, 7.

ARR. FROM CARL MARIA VON WEBER.



2. Saints on earth, lift up your eyes,—
Now to glory see Him rise
In long triumph through the sky,
Up to waiting worlds on high.

3. Heaven unfolds its portals wide;
Mighty Conqueror! through them ride;
King of glory! mount Thy throne,
Boundless empire is Thine Own.

Rev. Thomas Scott.

133.

1. CHRIST the Lord is risen to-day,
Sons of men and angels say;
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens; thou earth, reply.

2. Love's redeeming work is done;
Fought the fight, the battle won;
Lo, our sun's eclipse is o'er;
Lo, He sets in blood no more.

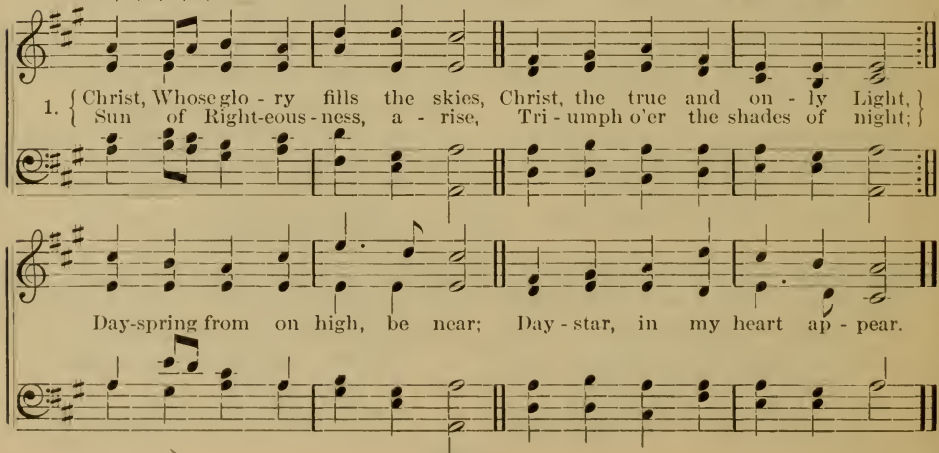
3. Vain the stone, the watch, the seal;
Christ has burst the gates of hell;
Death in vain forbids Him rise;
Christ has opened Paradise.

4. Soar we now where Christ has led,
Following our exalted Head;
Made like Him, like Him we rise;
Ours the cross, the grave, the skies.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

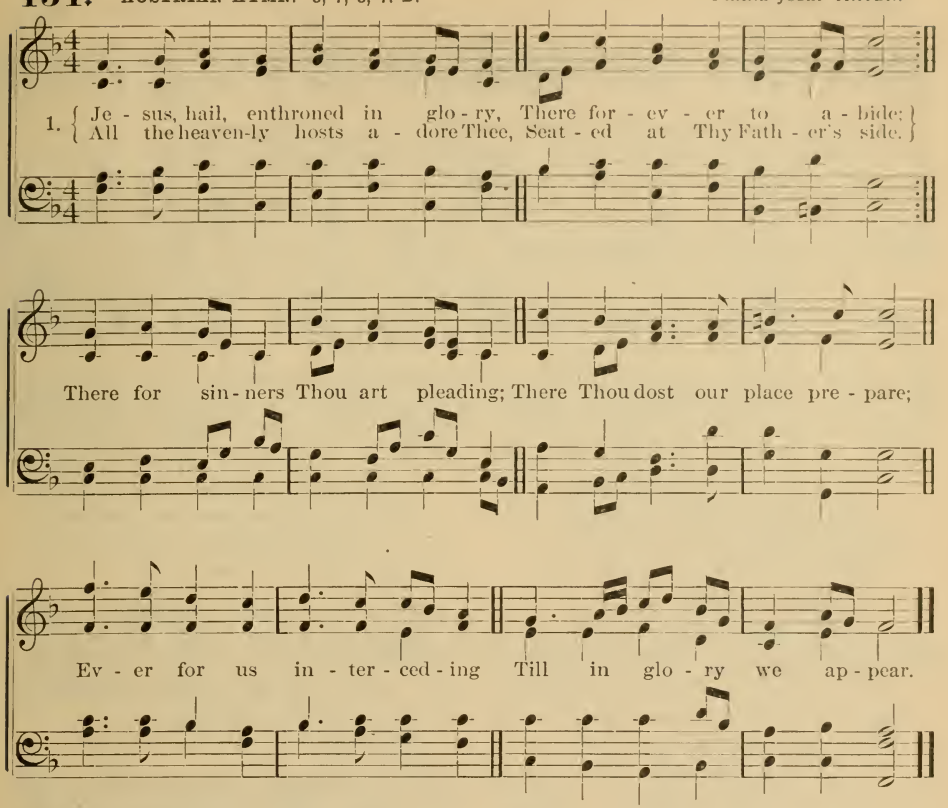
DIX. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

DR. WILLIAM H. MONK.



134. AUSTRIAN HYMN. 8, 7, 8, 7. D.

FRANZ JOSEF HAYDN.



2. Worship, honor, power and blessing,
Thou art worthy to receive;
Loudest praises, without ceasing,
Meet it is for us to give.

Help, ye bright angelic spirits,
Bring your sweetest, noblest lays;
Help to sing our Saviour's merits,
Help to chant Immanuel's praise.

Rev. John Bakewell.

135. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7. See DIX, page 58.

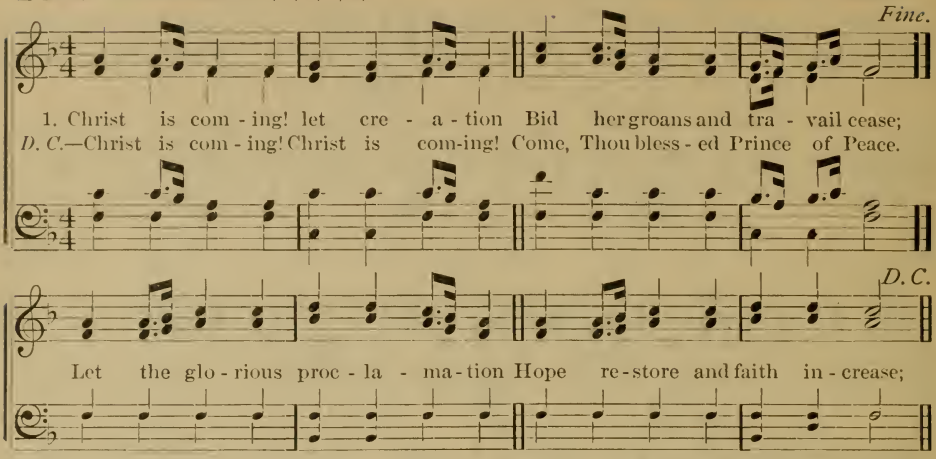
1. CHRIST, Whose glory fills the skies,
Christ, the true, the only Light,
Sun of Righteousness, arise,
Triumph o'er the shades of night;
Day-spring from on high, be near;
Day-star, in my heart appear.

2. Dark and cheerless is the morn,
Unaccompanied by Thee;
Joyless is the day's return,
Till Thy mercy's beams I see;
Till Thou inward life impart,
Glad my eyes, and warm my heart.

3. Visit then this soul of mine;
Pierce the gloom of sin and grief;
Fill me, Radiancy Divine;
Scatter all my unbelief:
More and more Thyself display,
Shining to the perfect day.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

136. GREENVILLE. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. J. J. Rousseau.



2. Earth can now but tell the story
Of Thy bitter cross and pain;
She shall yet behold Thy glory
When Thou comest back to reign;
Christ is coming!
Let each heart repeat the strain.

3. Long Thy exiles have been pining,
Far from rest, and home, and Thee;
But, in heavenly vesture shining,
Soon they shall Thy glory see;
Christ is coming!
Haste the joyous jubilee.

4. With that blessed hope before us,
Let no harp remain unstrung;
Let the mighty advent chorus
Onward roll from tongue to tongue;
Christ is coming!
Come, Lord Jesus, quickly come.

Rev. John R. Macduff.

137. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. Page 115.

1. Lo! He comes, with clouds descending,
Once for guilty sinners slain;
Thousand thousand saints attending,
Swell the triumph of His train:
Hallelujah!
God appears on earth to reign.

2. Every eye shall now behold Him
Robed in dreadful majesty;
Those who set at naught and sold Him,
Pierced and nailed Him to the tree,
Deeply wailing,
Shall the true Messiah see.

3. Every island, sea and mountain,
Heaven and earth, shall flee away;
All who hate Him must, confounded,
Hear the trump proclaim the day;
Come to judgment!
Come to judgment! come away!

4. Now redemption, long expected,
See in solemn pomp appear!
All His saints, by man rejected,
Now shall meet Him in the air:
Hallelujah!
See the day of God appear!

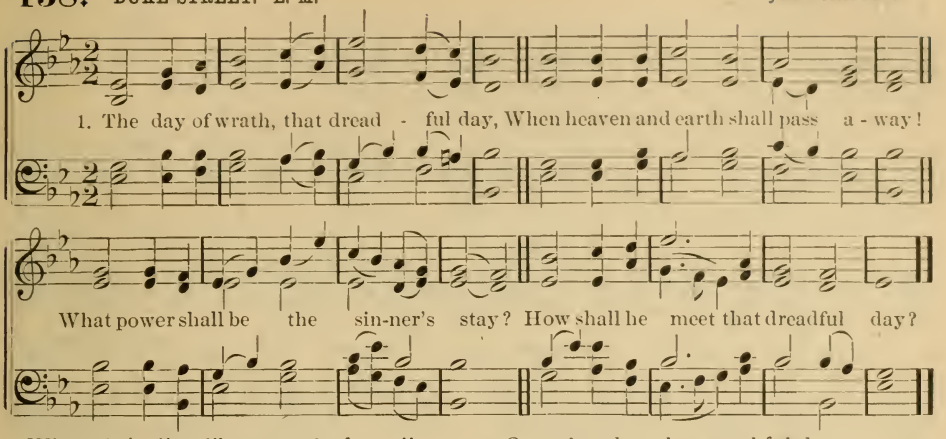
5. Answer Thine Own Bride and Spirit,
Hasten, Lord, and quickly come;
The new heaven and earth to inherit
Take Thy pining exiles home;
All creation
Travails, groans and bids Thee come.

6. Yea, Amen! let all adore Thee,
High on Thine eternal throne:
Saviour, take the power and glory;
Claim the kingdom for Thine Own:
O come quickly;
Hallelujah! come, Lord, come.

Rev. Charles Wesley. Rev. Martin Madan.

138. DUKE STREET. L. M.

JOHN HATTON.



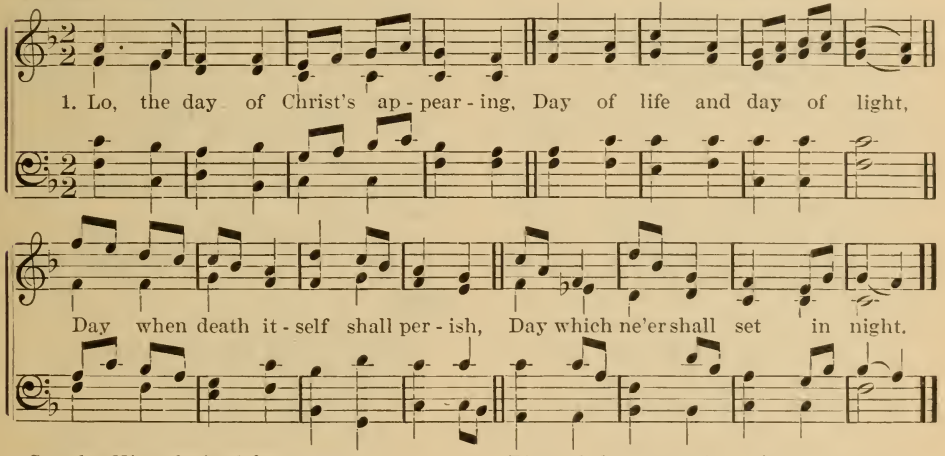
2. When shriveling like a parched scroll,
The flaming heavens together roll;
And louder yet, and yet more dread,
Swells the high trump that wakes the dead!

3. O on that day, that wrathful day,
When man to judgment wakes from clay,
Be Thou, O Christ, the sinner's stay,
Though heaven and earth shall pass away!

Sir Walter Scott.

139. SOLNEY. 8, 7, 8, 7.

JOHANN A. P. SCHULZ.



2. See the King desired for ages,
By the just expected long,
Long implored, at length He hasteth,
Cometh with salvation strong.

3. O how past all utterance happy,
Sweet and joyful it will be
When they who, unseen, have loved Him,
Jesus face to face shall see!

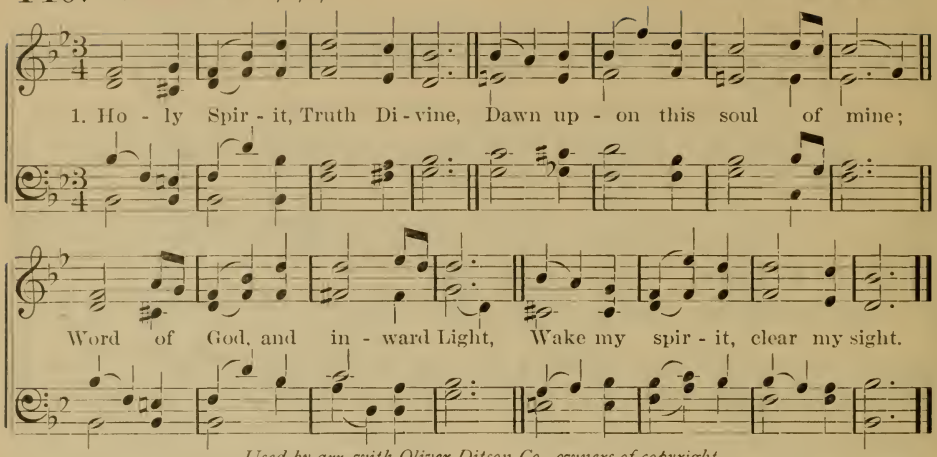
4. Blessed then, earth's patient mourners,
Who for Christ have toiled and died,
Driven by the world's rough pressure
In those mansions to abide!

5. What will be the bliss and rapture,
None can dream and none can tell,
There to reign among the angels,
In that heavenly home to dwell.

Mrs. E. Charles, tr.

140. GOTTSCHALK. 7, 7, 7, 7.

ARR. BY H. P. MAIN.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. Holy Spirit, Love Divine,
Glow within this heart of mine;
Kindle every high desire;
Perish self in Thy pure fire.

3. Holy Spirit, Right Divine,
King within my conscience reign;
Be my Law, and I shall be
Firmly bound, forever free.

Rev. Samuel Longfellow.

141.

1. GRACIOUS Spirit, Love Divine,
Let Thy light within me shine;
All my guilty fears remove;
Fill me with Thy heavenly love.

2. Speak Thy pardoning grace to me,
Set the burdened sinner free;
Lead me to the Lamb of God;
Wash me in His precious blood.

3. Life and peace to me impart;
Seal salvation on my heart;
Breathe Thyself into my breast,
Earnest of immortal rest.

4. Let me never from Thee stray;
Keep me in the narrow way;
Fill my soul with joy Divine;
Keep me, Lord, forever Thine.

John Stocker.

142.

1. HOLY Ghost! with light Divine,
Shine upon this heart of mine;
Chase the shades of night away,
Turn my darkness into day.

2. Holy Ghost! with power Divine,
Cleanse this guilty heart of mine;
Long hath sin, without control,
Held dominion o'er my soul.

3. Holy Ghost! with joy Divine,
Cheer this saddened heart of mine;
Bid my many woes depart,
Heal my wounded, bleeding heart.

Rev. Andrew Reed.

143.

1. HOLY Spirit! gently come,
Raise us from our fallen state;
Fix Thy everlasting home
In the hearts Thou didst create.

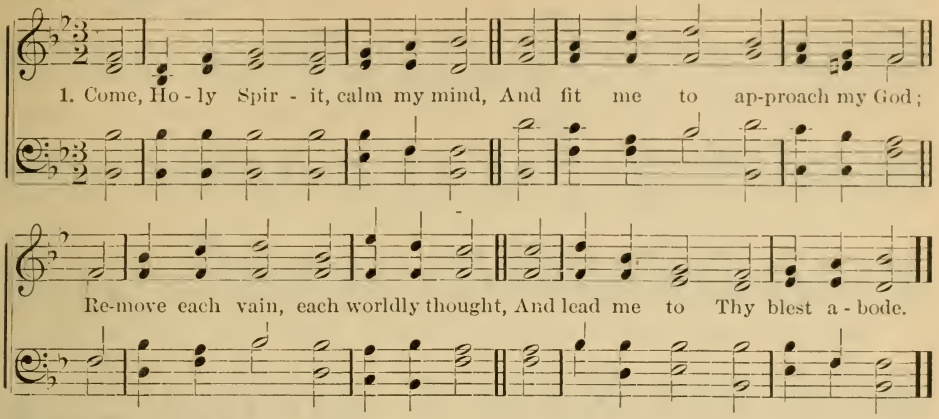
2. Now Thy quickening influence bring,
On our spirits sweetly move;
Open every mouth to sing
Jesus' everlasting love.

3. Take the things of Christ, and show
What our Lord for us hath done;
May we God the Father know
Through His well-beloved Son.

Rev. William Hammond.

144. HEBRON. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Hast Thou imparted to my soul
A living spark of holy fire?
O kindle now the sacred flame;
Make me to burn with pure desire.

3. A brighter faith and hope impart,
And let me now my Saviour see;
O soothe and cheer my burdened heart,
And bid my spirit rest in Thee.

John Stewart.

145.

1. LORD, we believe to us and ours
The apostolic promise given;
We wait the pentecostal powers,—
The Holy Ghost sent down from heaven.

2. Assembled here with one accord,
Calmly we wait the promised grace,—
The purchase of our dying Lord;
Come, Holy Ghost, and fill the place.

3. If every one that asks may find,—
If still Thou dost on sinners fall,—
Come as a mighty rushing wind;
Great grace be now upon us all.

4. Ah! leave us not to mourn below,
Or long for Thy return to pine;
Now, Lord, the Comforter bestow,
And fix in us the Guest Divine.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

146.

1. ETERNAL Spirit, we confess
And sing the wonders of Thy grace;
Thy power conveys our blessings down,
From God, the Father, and the Son.

2. Enlightened by Thy heavenly ray,
Our shades and darkness turn to day;
Thine inward teachings make us know
Our danger and our refuge, too.

3. Thy power and glory work within,
And break the chains of reigning sin;
All our imperious lusts subdue,
And form our wretched hearts anew.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

147.

1. COME, O Creator Spirit blest,
And in our souls take up Thy rest;
Come, with Thy grace and heavenly aid,
To fill the hearts which Thou hast made.

2. Great Comforter, to Thee we cry;
O highest Gift of God Most High!
O Fount of life! O Fire of love!
And sweet Anointing from above!

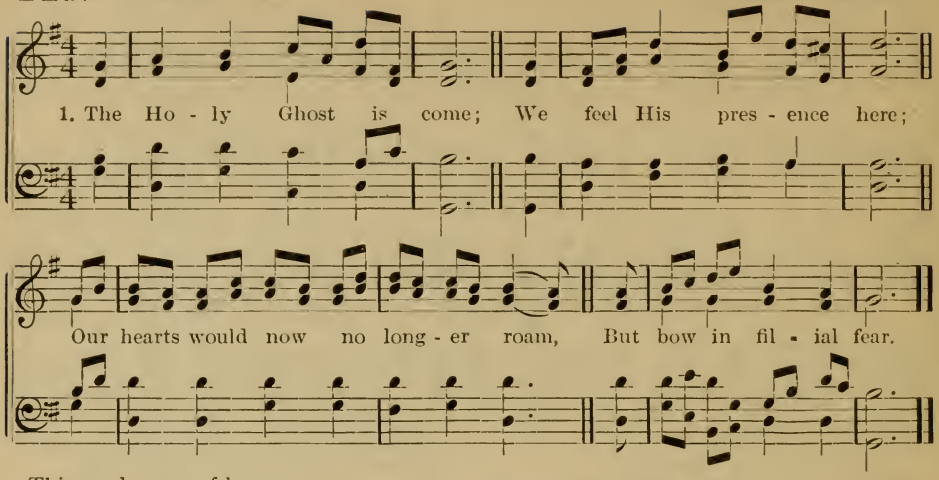
3. Kindle our senses from above,
And make our hearts o'erflow with love;
With patience firm, and virtue high,
The weakness of our flesh supply.

4. Far from us drive the foe we dread,
And grant us Thy true peace instead;
So shall we not, with Thee for guide,
Turn from the path of life aside.

Rev. Edward Caswall, Tr.

148. SHIRLAND. S. M.

SAMUEL STANLEY.



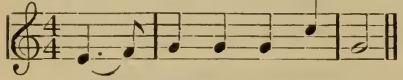
2. This tenderness of love,
This hush of solemn power,
'T is heaven descending from above
To fill this favored hour.

3. Earth's darkness all has fled,
Heaven's light securely shines,
And every heart, Divinely led,
To holy thought inclines.

4. No more let sin deceive,
Nor earthly cares betray;
O let us never, never grieve
The Comforter away!

Anon.

149. LABAN. S. M. Page 77.



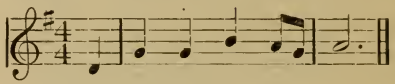
1. WE meet now in Thy name,
We plead Thy promise, Lord,
Thy presence with us, Lord, we claim
According to Thy word.

2. Breathe on each waiting soul,
And may we all receive
The Holy Ghost, in us to dwell,
Our hearts ne'er more to leave.

3. Fill us with peace and joy,
Thou, Who for us wast slain;
We'll others tell and others bring
To meet Thee here again.

Anon.

150. ST. THOMAS. S. M. Page 145.



1. THE Holy Ghost is here,
Where saints in prayer agree;
As Jesus' parting gift, He's near
Each pleading company.

2. Not far away is He,
To be by prayer brought nigh;
But here in present majesty,
As in His courts on high.

3. He dwells within our soul,
An ever welcome guest,
He reigns with absolute control,
As monarch in the breast.

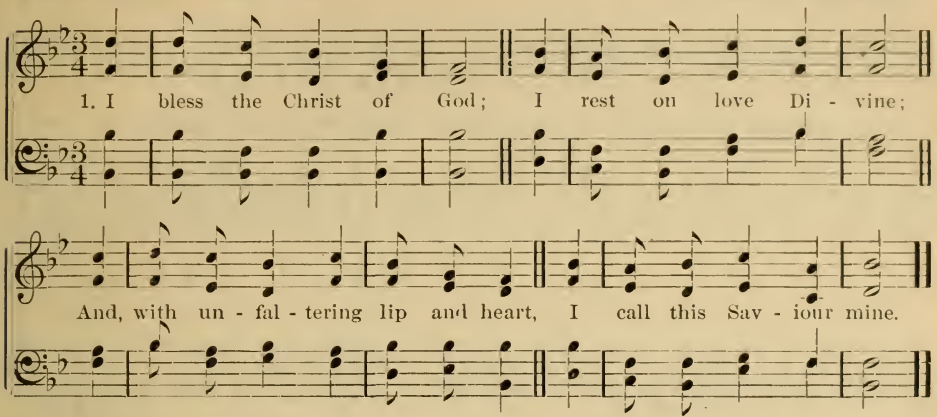
4. Our bodies are His shrine,
And He, the indwelling Lord;
All hail, Thou Comforter Divine,
Be evermore adored.

5. Obedient to Thy will,
We wait to feel Thy power;
O Lord of life, our hopes fulfill,
And bless this hallowed hour.

Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon

151. STATE STREET. S. M.

JONATHAN C. WOODMAN.



2. I praise the God of peace;
I trust His truth and might;
He calls me His, I call Him mine,
My God, my Joy, my Light.

3. 'T is He who saveth me,
And freely pardon gives;
I love because He loveth me;
I live because He lives.

4. My life with Him is hid,
My death has passed away;
My clouds have melted into light,
My midnight into day.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

152.

1. COME, Holy Spirit, come,
Let Thy bright beams arise;
Dispel the sorrow from our minds,
The darkness from our eyes.

2. Convince us of our sin,
Then lead to Jesus blood,
And to our wondering view reveal
The mercies of our God.

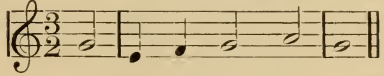
3. Revive our drooping faith,
Our doubts and fears remove,
And kindle in our breasts the flame
Of never-dying love.

4. 'T is Thine to cleanse the heart,
To sanctify the soul,
To pour fresh life in every part,
And new-create the whole.

5. Come, Holy Spirit, come;
Our minds from bondage free;
Then shall we know, and praise, and love
The Father, Son, and Thee.

Rev. Joseph Hart.

153. BOYLSTON. S. M. Page 83.



1. LORD God, the Holy Ghost,
In this accepted hour,
As on the day of Pentecost,
Descend in all Thy power.

2. Like mighty rushing wind
Upon the waves beneath,
Move with one impulse every mind,
One soul, one feeling breathe.

3. The young, the old, inspire
With wisdom from above;
And give us hearts and tongues of fire
To pray, and praise, and love.

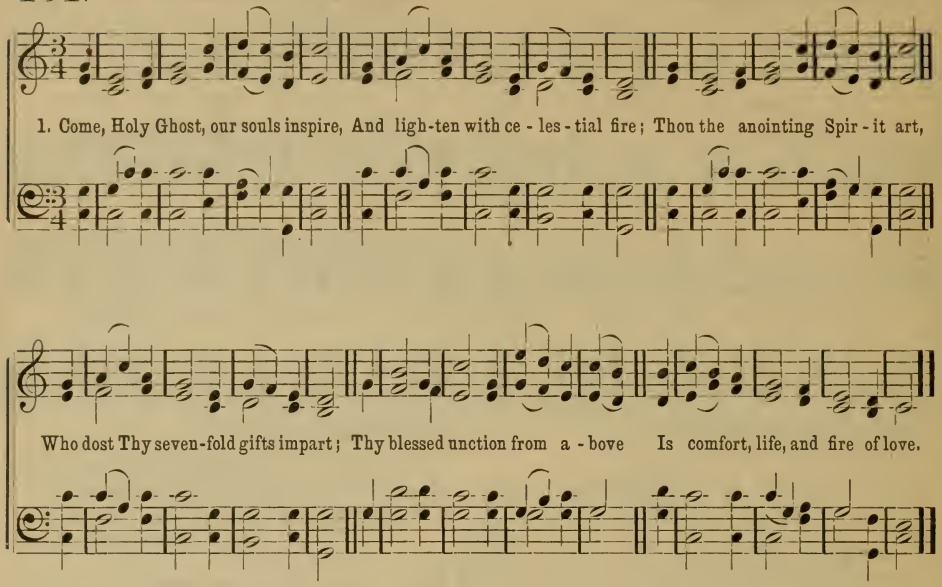
4. Spirit of light, explore,
And chase our gloom away,
With lustre shining more and more
Unto the perfect day.

5. Spirit of Truth, be Thou,
In life and death, our Guide;
O Spirit of Adoption, now
May we be sanctified.

James Montgomery.

154. ST. PETERSBURG. L. M. 6 Lines.

DIMITRI S. BORTNIANSKY.



2. Enable with perpetual light
The dullness of our blinded sight:
Anoint and cheer our soiled face
With the abundance of Thy grace;
Keep far our foes, give peace at home;
Where Thou art Guide, no ill can come.

3. Teach us to know the Father, Son,
And Thee, of both, to be but One;
That through the ages all along,
This theme may be our endless song:
Praise to Thy eternal merit,
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

Bishop John Cosin, tr. Rabanus Maurus.

155. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. See FAITHFUL GUIDE, page 67.

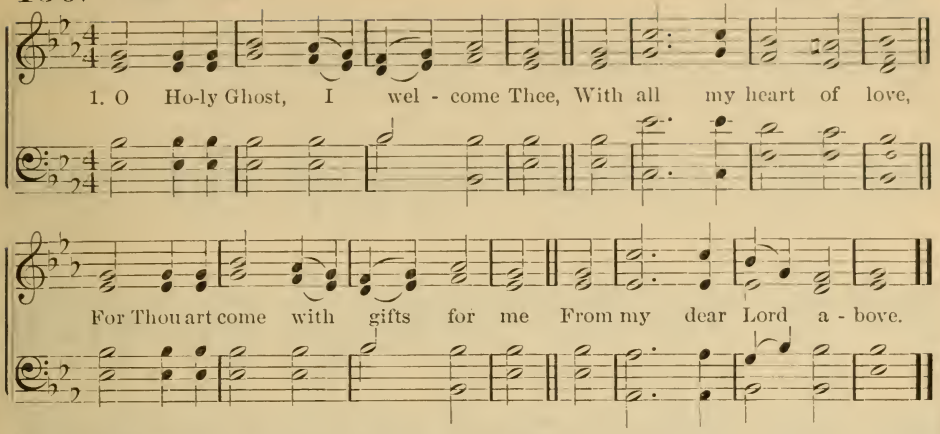
1. HOLY Spirit, faithful Guide,
Ever near the Christian's side;
Gently lead us by the hand,
Pilgrims in a desert land;
Weary souls fore'er rejoice,
While they hear that sweetest voice
Whispering softly, Wanderer come!
Follow me, I'll guide thee home.

2. Ever present, truest Friend,
Ever near Thine aid to lend,
Leave us not to doubt and fear,
Groping on in darkness drear;
When the storms are raging sore,
Hearts grow faint, and hopes give o'er,
Whisper softly, Wanderer come!
Follow me, I'll guide thee home.

3. When our days of toil shall cease,
Waiting still for sweet release,
Nothing left but heaven and prayer,
Wondering if our names are there;
Wading deep the dismal flood,
Pleading naught but Jesus blood;
Whisper softly, Wanderer come!
Follow me, I'll guide thee home!

M. M. Wells.

156. NAOMI. C. M. DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Come in, blest Spirit, and reveal
My absent Lord in me;
Come, testify of Him, and seal
His word of truth to me.

3. Bring some love tokens, fresh and sweet,
From His Own hand to me,
While onward still, with eager feet,
I haste His face to see.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

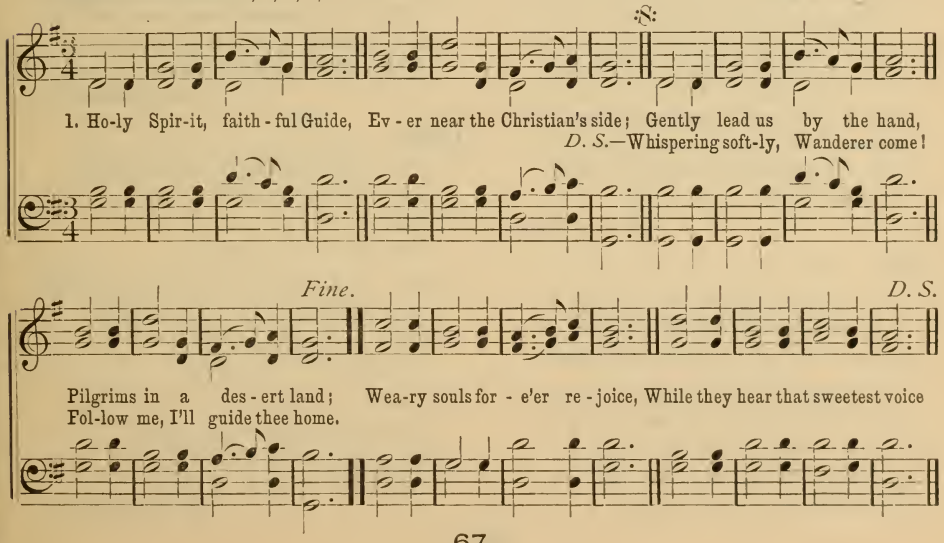
157.

1. O HOLY Ghost, the Comforter,
How is Thy love despised,
While the heart longs for sympathy
And friends are idolized.

2. Great are Thy consolations, Lord,
And mighty is Thy power,
In sickness and in solitude,
In sorrow's darkest hour.

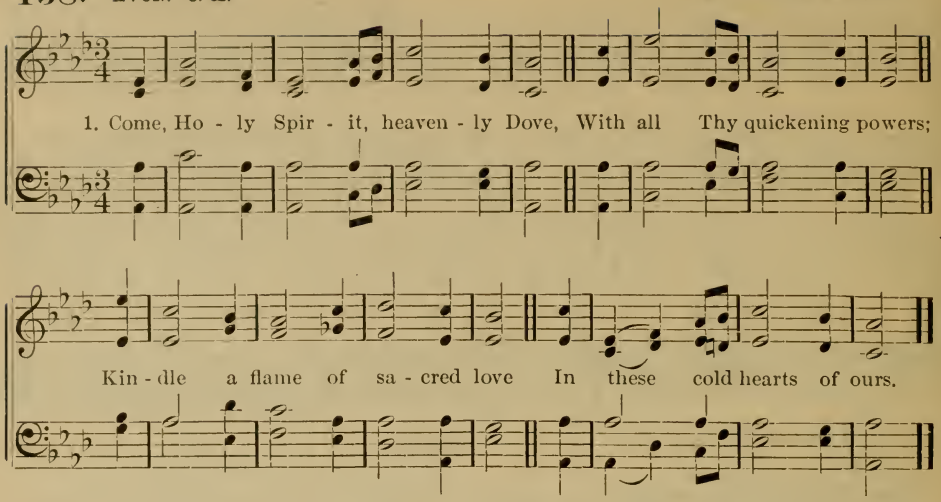
Anon.

FAITHFUL GUIDE. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. M. M. WELLS.



158. AVON. C. M.

HUGH WILSON.



2. Look how we grovel here below,
Fond of these earthly toys;
Our souls, how heavily they go,
To reach eternal joys!

3. In vain we tune our formal songs;
In vain we strive to rise;
Hosannas languish on our tongues,
And our devotion dies.

4. Dear Lord, and shall we ever live
At this poor dying rate?
Our love so faint, so cold to Thee,
And Thine to us so great?

5. Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all Thy quickening powers;
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

159.

1. SPIRIT Divine, attend our prayer,
And make our hearts Thy home;
Descend with all Thy gracious power;
O come, great Spirit, come.

2. Come as the light; to us reveal
Our sinfulness and woe;
And lead us in those paths of life
Where all the righteous go.

3. Come as the fire, and purge our hearts
Like sacrificial flame.
Let our whole soul an offering be
To our Redeemer's name.

4. Come as the dew, and sweetly bless
This consecrated hour;
May barrenness rejoice to own
Thy fertilizing power.

5. Come as the wind, with rushing sound,
With Pentecostal grace;
And make the great salvation known,
Wide as the human race.

Rev. Andrew Reed.

160.

1. COME, Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire,
Let us Thine influence prove;
Source of the old prophetic fire,
Fountain of life and love.

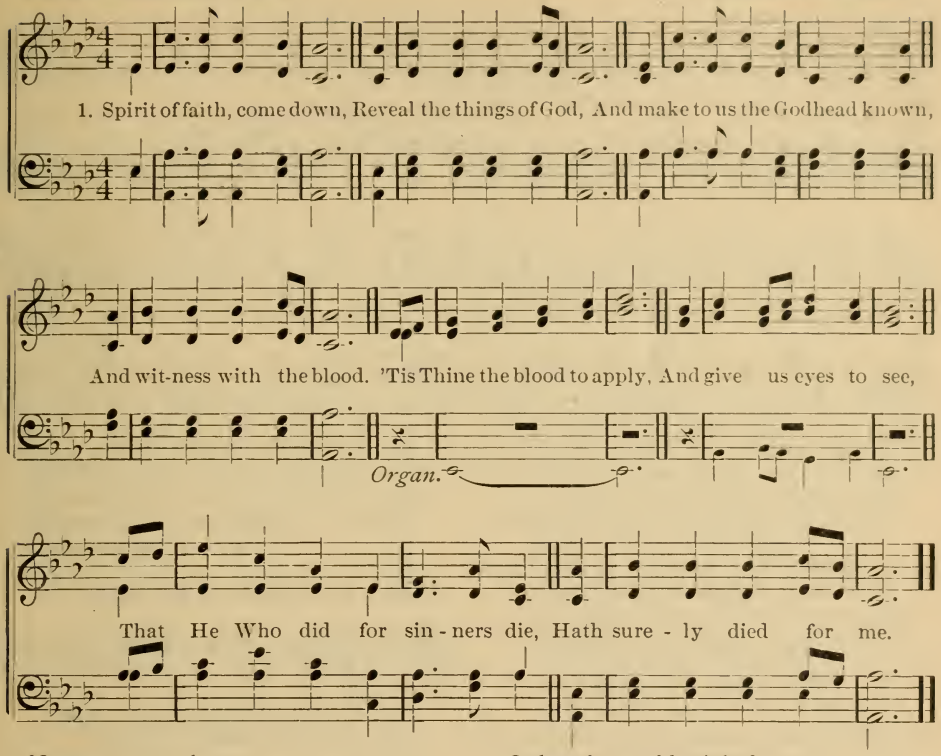
2. Come, Holy Ghost, for, moved by Thee,
The prophets wrote and spoke;
Unlock the truth, Thyself the key;
Unseal the Sacred Book.

3. Expand Thy wings, celestial Dove,
Brood o'er our nature's night;
On our disordered spirits move,
And let there now be light.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

161. BEALOTH. S. M. D.

From Christian Minstrel.



2. No man can truly say
That Jesus is the Lord,
Unless Thou take the vail away,
And breathe the living word:
Then, only then we feel
Our interest in His blood;
And cry, with joy unspeakable,
Thou art my Lord, my God!

3. O that the world might know
The all-atoning Lamb!
Spirit of faith, descend and show
The virtue of His name.
The grace which all may find,
The saving power impart;
And testify to all mankind,
And speak in every heart.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

162. See AVON, page 68.

1. I worship Thee, O Holy Ghost,
I love to worship Thee;
My risen Lord for aye were lost
But for Thy company.

2. I worship Thee, O Holy Ghost,
I love to worship Thee;
I grieved Thee long, alas! Thou know'st
It grieves me bitterly.

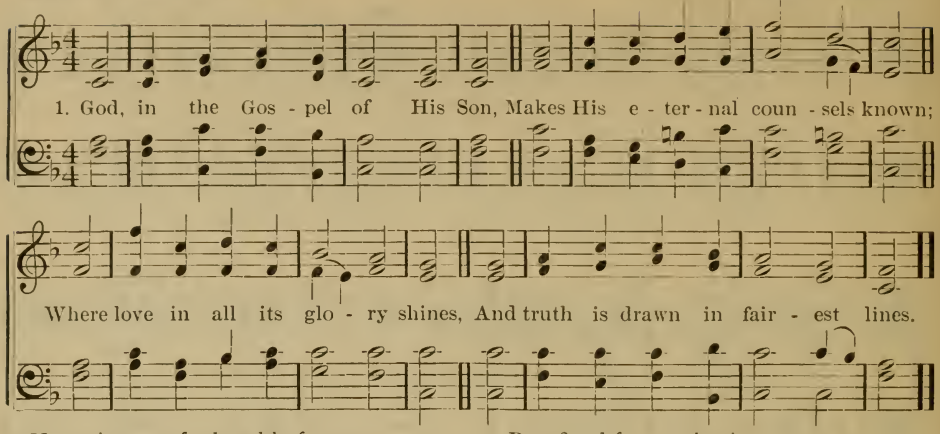
3. I worship Thee, O Holy Ghost,
I love to worship Thee;
Thy patient love, at what a cost,
At last it conquered me!

4. I worship Thee, O Holy Ghost,
I love to worship Thee;
With Thee each day is pentecost,
Each night nativity.

Rev. W. F. Warren.

163. UXBRIDGE. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Here sinners of a humble frame
May taste His grace and learn His name;
May read, in characters of blood,
The wisdom, power, and grace of God.

3. The prisoner here may break his chains;
The weary rest from all his pains;
The captive feel his bondage cease;
The mourner find the way of peace.

4. Here faith reveals to mortal eyes
A brighter world beyond the skies;
Here shines the light which guides our way
From earth to realms of endless day.

5. O grant us grace, Almighty Lord,
To read and mark Thy holy Word;
Its truth with meekness to receive,
And by His holy precepts live.

Rev. Benjamin Beddome.

164. See CREATION, page 283.

1. THE starry firmament on high,
And all the glories of the sky,
Yet shine not to Thy praise, O Lord,
So brightly as Thy written Word.

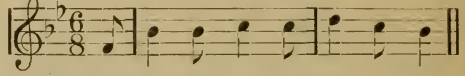
2. The hopes that holy Word supplies,
Its truths Divine, and precepts wise,
In each a heavenly beam I see,
And every beam conducts to Thee.

3. Almighty Lord, the sun shall fail,
The moon forget her nightly tale,
And deepest silence hush on high
The radiant chorus of the sky;

4. But, fixed for everlasting years,
Unmoved amid the wreck of spheres,
Thy Word shall shine in cloudless day,
When heaven and earth have passed away.

Sir Robert Grant.

165. ORTONVILLE. C. M. Page 45.



1. THE Gospel! O what endless charms
Dwell in that blissful sound;
Its influence every fear disarms,
And spreads delight around.

2. Here pardon, life, and joy Divine,
In rich effusion flow,
For guilty rebels, lost in sin,
And doomed to endless woe.

3. The Almighty Former of the skies
Stoops to our vile abode;
While angels view with wondering eyes,
And hail the incarnate God.

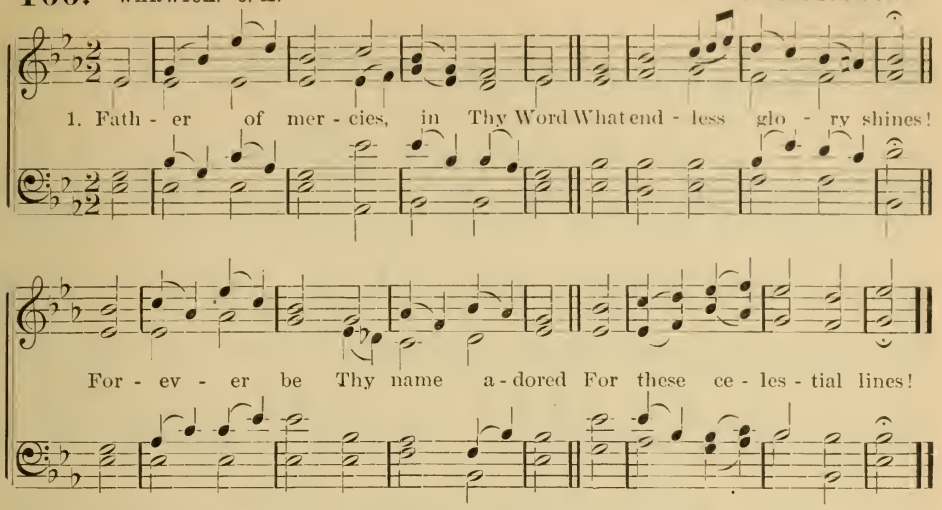
4. How rich the depths of love Divine!
Of bliss a boundless store!
Redeemer, let me call Thee mine,—
Thy fullness I implore.

5. On Thee alone my hope relies;
Beneath Thy cross I fall;
My Lord, my Life, my Sacrifice,
My Saviour, and my All!

Anne Steele.

166. WARWICK. C. M.

SAMUEL STANLEY.



2. Here may the wretched sons of want
Exhaustless riches find;
Riches, above what earth can grant,
And lasting as the mind.

3. Here springs of consolation rise
To cheer the fainting mind;
And thirsty souls receive supplies,
And sweet refreshment find.

4. Here the Redeemer's welcome voice
Spreads heavenly peace around;
And life and everlasting joys
Attend the blissful sound.

5. Divine Instructor, gracious Lord,
Be Thou forever near;
Teach me to love Thy Sacred Word,
And view my Saviour there.

Anne Steele.

167. AZMON. C. M. Page 39.

1. How precious is the Book Divine,
By inspiration given!
Bright as a lamp its doctrines shine,
To guide our souls to heaven.

2. O'er all the strait and narrow way
Its radiant beams are cast;
A light whose never weary ray
Grows brightest at the last.

3. It sweetly cheers our drooping hearts,
In this dark vale of tears;
Life, light, and joy it still imparts,
And quells our rising fears.

4. This lamp, through all the tedious night
Of life, shall guide our way,
Till we behold the clearer light
Of an eternal day.

Rev. John Fawcett.

168.

1. Thy Law is perfect, Lord of light!
Thy testimonies sure;
The statutes of Thy realm are right,
And Thy commandments pure.

2. Let these, O God, my soul convert,
And make Thy servant wise;
Let these be gladness to my heart,
The day-spring to mine eyes.

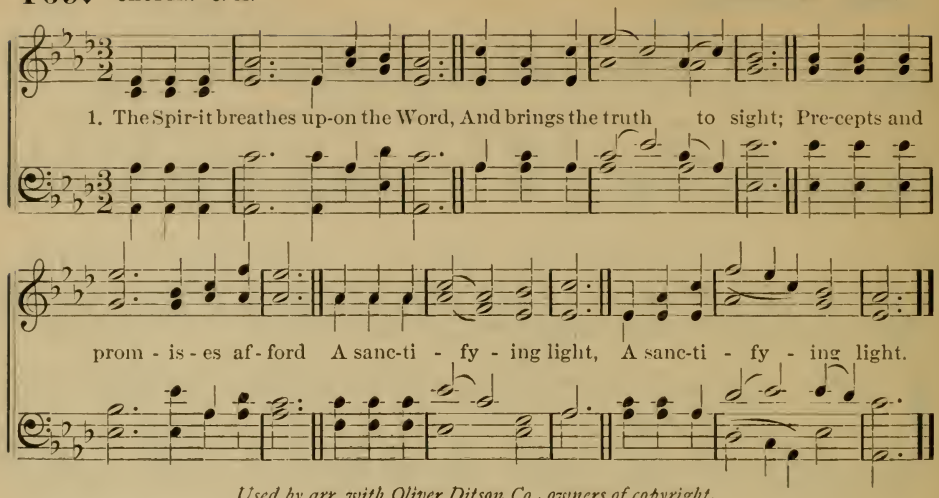
3. By these may I be warned betimes;
Who knows the guile within?
Lord, save me from presumptuous crimes;
Cleanse me from secret sin.

4. So may the words my lips express,—
The thoughts that throng my mind,—
O Lord, my Strength and Righteousness,
With Thee acceptance find.

James Montgomery.

169. CHOPIN. C. M.

ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic like the sun;
It gives a light to every age;
It gives, but borrows none.

3. The Hand that gave it still supplies
The gracious light and heat;
His truths upon the nations rise;
They rise, but never set.

4. Let everlasting thanks be Thine
For such a bright display
As makes a world of darkness shine
With beams of heavenly day.

William Cowper.

170.

1. THE counsels of redeeming grace
The sacred leaves unfold,
And here the Saviour's lovely face
Our raptured eyes behold.

2. Here light, descending from above,
Directs our doubtful feet;
Here promises of heavenly love
Our ardent wishes meet.

3. Our numerous griefs are here redrest,
And all our wants supplied;
Naught we can ask to make us blest,
Is in this Book denied.

Rev. Samuel Stennett.

171.

1. How shall the young secure their hearts
And guard their lives from sin?
Thy Word the choicest rules imparts
To keep the conscience clean.

2. 'T is, like the sun, a heavenly light,
That guides us all the day;
And, through the dangers of the night,
A lamp to lead our way.

3. Thy precepts make me truly wise;
I hate the sinner's road;
I hate my own vain thoughts that rise,
But love Thy Law, my God.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

172.

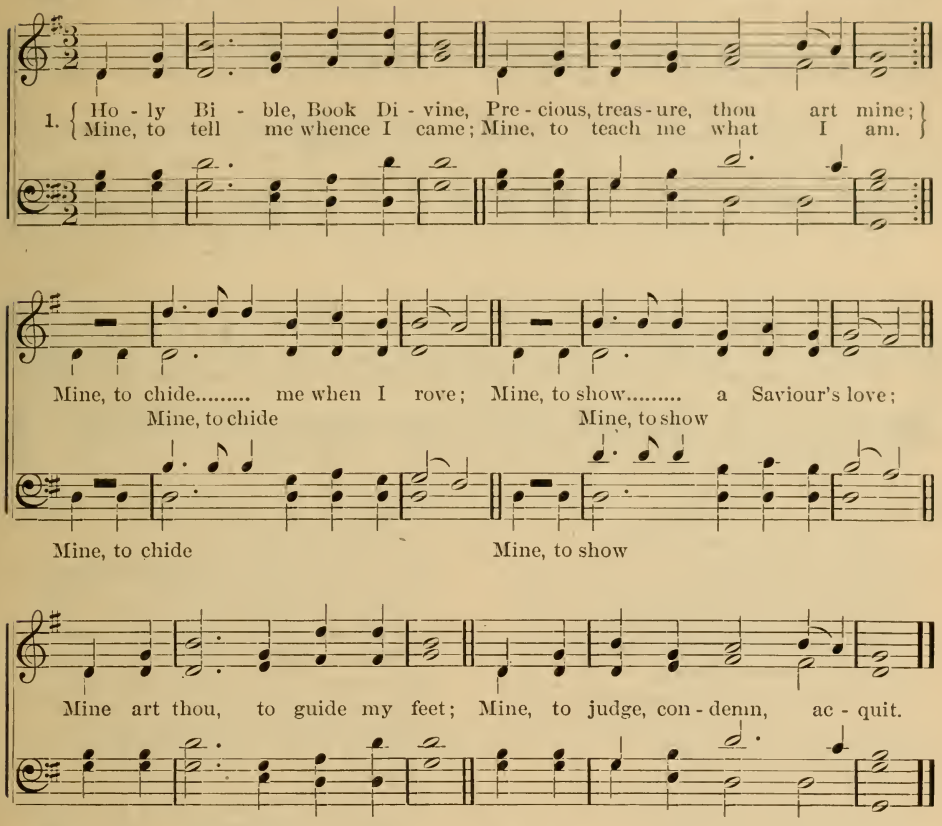
1. LORD, I have made Thy Word my choice,
My lasting heritage;
There shall my noblest powers rejoice,
My warmest thoughts engage.

2. I'll read the histories of Thy love,
And keep Thy laws in sight,
While through Thy promises I rove
With ever fresh delight.

3. 'T is a broad land of wealth unknown,
Where springs of life arise;
Seeds of immortal bliss are sown,
And hidden glory lies.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

173. ELTHAM. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. DR. LOWELL MASON.

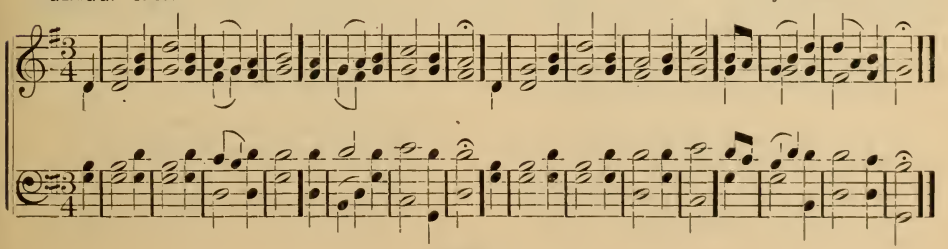


2. Mine, to comfort in distress,
If the Holy Spirit bless;
Mine, to show by living faith
Man can triumph over death.

Mine, to tell of joys to come,
Light and life beyond the tomb;
Holy Bible, Book Divine,
Precious treasure, thou art mine.

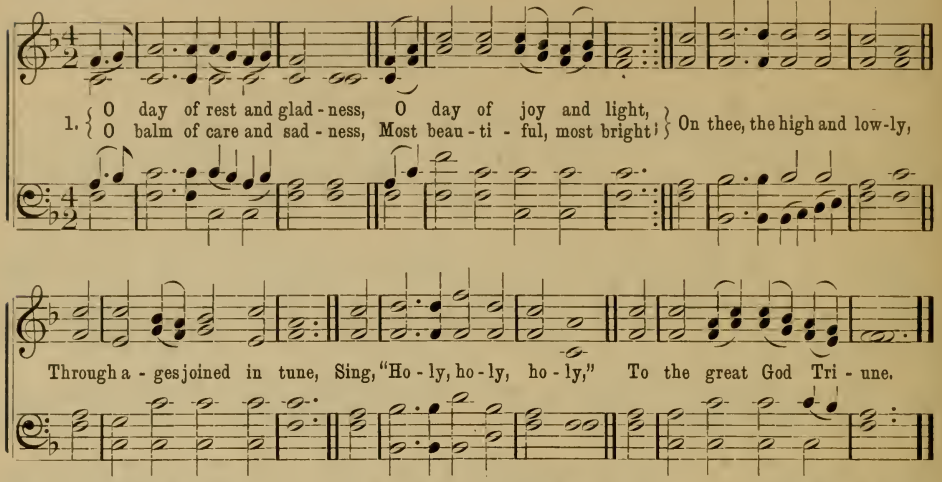
John Burton, Sr.

GRIGG. C. M. JOSEPH GRIGG.



174. MENDEBRAS. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GERMAN MELODY. ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. To-day on weary nations
The heavenly manna falls;
To holy convocations
The silver trumpet calls,
Where Gospel light is glowing
With pure and radiant beams,
And living water flowing
With soul-refreshing streams.

3. New graces ever gaining
From this our day of rest,
We reach the rest remaining
To spirits of the blest.
To Holy Ghost be praises,
To Father, and to Son;
The Church her voice upraises
To Thee, blest Three in One.

Bishop Christopher Wordsworth.

175. CHRISTMAS. C. M. Page 43.

1. THIS is the day the Lord hath made,
He calls the hours His Own;
Let heaven rejoice, let earth be glad,
And praise surround the throne.

2. To-day He rose and left the dead,
And Satan's empire fell;
To-day the saints His triumph spread,
And all His wonders tell.

3. Hosanna to the anointed King,
To David's holy Son;
Help us, O Lord; descend and bring
Salvation from Thy throne.

4. Blest be the Lord, Who comes to men
With messages of grace;
Who comes in God, His Father's name
To save our sinful race.

5. Hosanna in the highest strains
The Church on earth can raise!
The highest heaven in which He reigns
Shall give Him nobler praise.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

176. AVON. C. M. Page 68.

1. BLEST day of God, most calm, most bright,
The first and best of days;
The toiler's rest, the saint's delight,
A day of joy and praise.

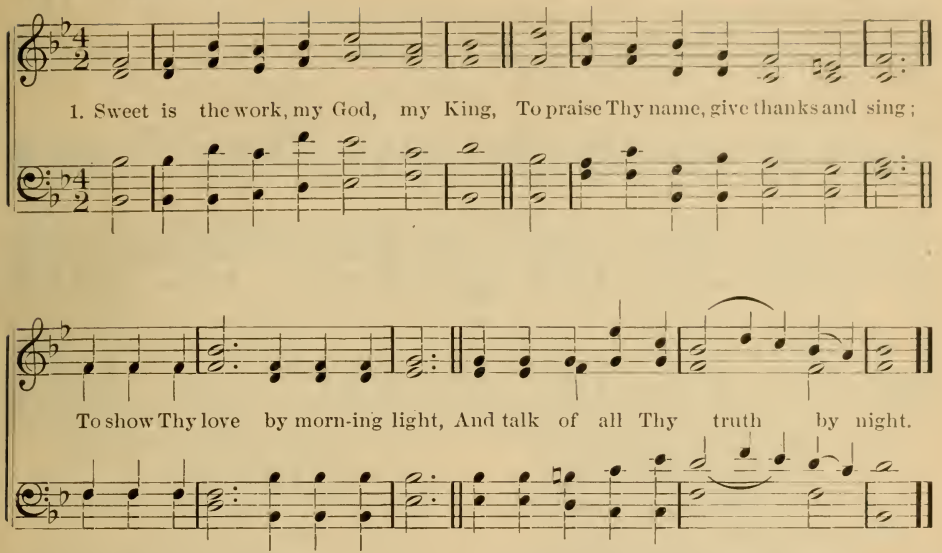
2. My Saviour's face made thee to shine;
His rising thee did raise;
And made thee heavenly and Divine,
Beyond all other days.

3. The first-fruits oft a blessing prove
To all the sheaves behind;
And they who do the Sabbath love,
A happy week will find.

Rev. John Mason.

177. AMES. L. M.

SIGISMUND NEUKOMM. ARR. BY LOWELL MASON.



2. Sweet is the day of sacred rest;
No mortal cares shall seize my breast;
O may my heart in tune be found,
Like David's harp of solemn sound!

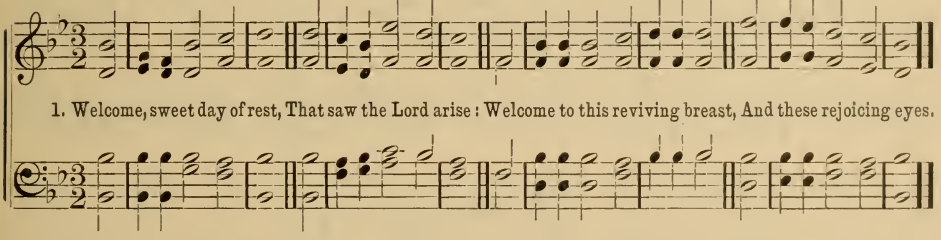
3. My heart shall triumph in my Lord,
And bless His works, and bless His Word;
Thy works of grace, how bright they shine!
How deep Thy counsels, how Divine!

4. When shall I see, and hear, and know
All I desired or wished below;
And every power find sweet employ,
In that eternal world of joy?

Rev. Isaac Watts.

178. LISBON. S. M.

DANIEL READ.



2. The King Himself comes near,
And feasts His saints to-day;
Here we may sit, and see Him here,
And love, and praise, and pray.

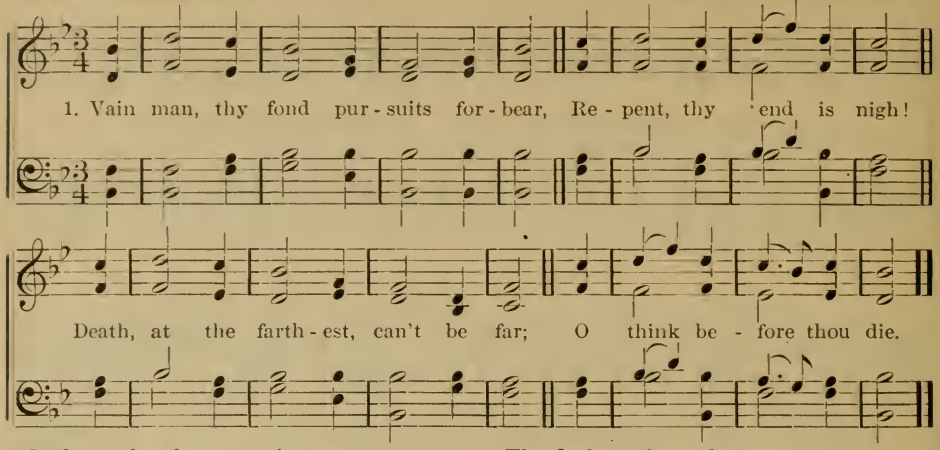
3. One day, within the place
Where my dear Lord hath been,
Is sweeter than ten thousand days
Within the tents of sin.

4. My willing soul would stay
In such a frame as this,
And wait to hail the brighter day
Of everlasting bliss.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

179. BALERMA. C. M.

ARR. BY ROBERT SIMPSON.



2. Reflect—thou hast a soul to save;
Thy sins—how high they mount!
What are thy hopes beyond the grave?
How stands that dread account?

3. Death enters—and there's no defense;
His time, there's none can tell;
He'll in a moment call thee hence,
To heaven or down to hell!

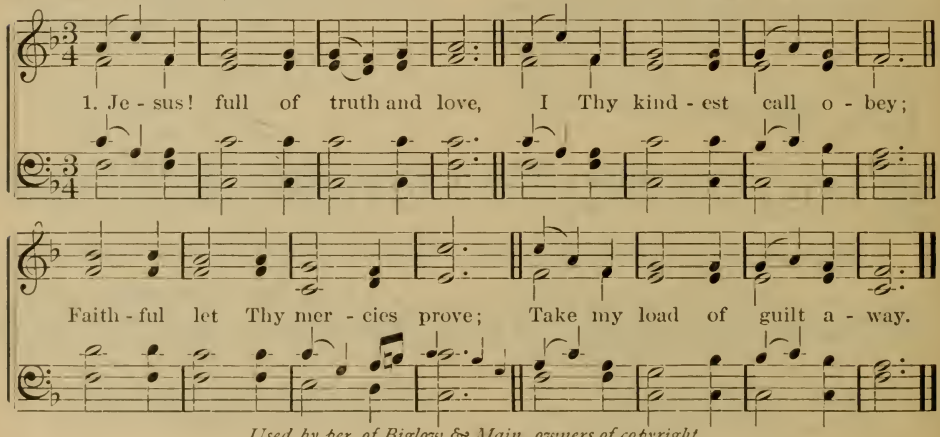
4. Thy flesh, perhaps thy greatest care,
Shall into dust consume;
But ah! destruction stops not there—
Sin kills beyond the tomb.

5. To-day the Gospel calls, to-day;
Sinner, it speaks to you;
Let every one forsake his way,
And mercy will ensue.

Joseph Hart.

180. ALETTA. 7, 7, 7, 7.

WILLIAM BRADBURY.



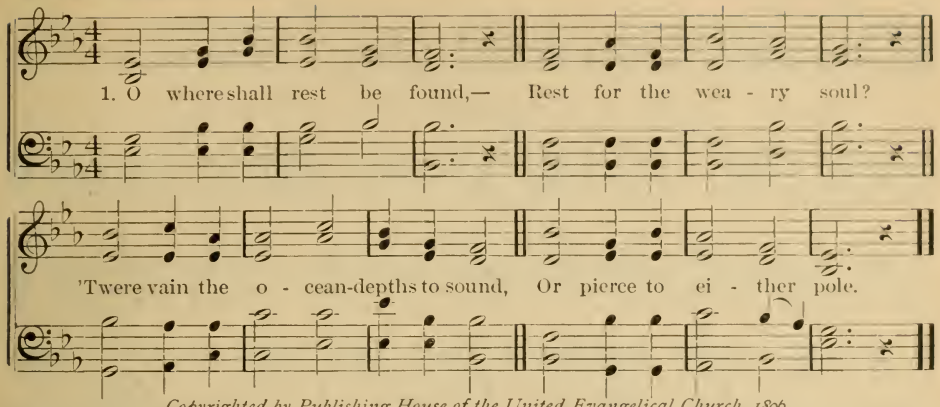
Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

2. Weary of this war within,
Weary of this endless strife,
Weary of myself and sin,
Weary of a wretched life;

3. Lo, I come to Thee for ease,
True and gracious as Thou art;
Now my groaning soul release,
Write forgiveness on my heart.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

181. STANFORD. S. M.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. The world can never give
The bliss for which we sigh;
'T is not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die.

3. Beyond this vale of tears
There is a life above,
Unmeasured by the flight of years,
And all that life is love.

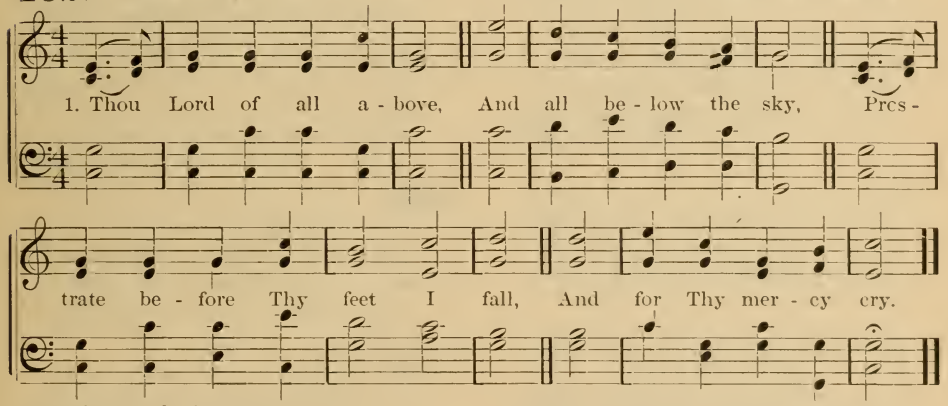
4. There is a death, whose pang
Outlasts the fleeting breath;
O what eternal horrors hang
Around the second death!

5. Thou God of truth and grace,
Teach us that death to shun,
Lest we be banished from Thy face,
For evermore undone.

James Montgomery.

182. LABAN. S. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2, Forgive my follies past,
The crimes which I have done;
Bid a repenting sinner live,
Through Thine incarnate Son.

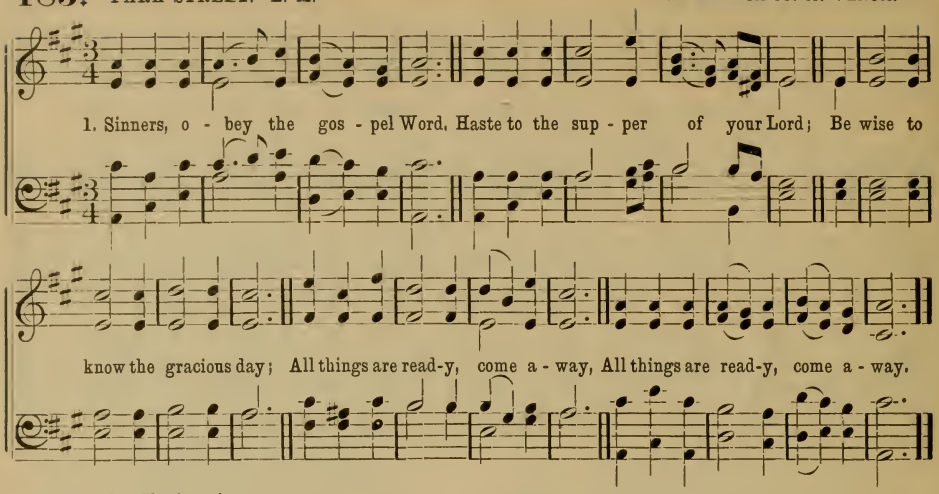
3. Guilt, like a heavy load,
Upon my conscience lies;
To Thee I make my sorrows known,
And lift my weeping eyes.

4. The burden which I feel,
Thou canst alone remove;
Do Thou display Thy pardoning grace,
And Thine unbounded love.

Rev. Benjamin Beddome.

183. PARK STREET. L. M.

FREDERICK M. A. VENUA.



2. Ready the Father is to own,
And kiss His late returning son;
Ready your loving Saviour stands,
And spreads for you His bleeding hands.

3. Ready the Spirit of His love,
The stony heart to melt and move,
To apply, and witness with His blood,
And wash, and seal the sons of God.

4. The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost
Are ready, with Their shining host;
All heaven is ready to resound,
The dead's alive! the lost is found!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

184.

1. LIFT up your heads, ye mighty gates;
Behold, the King of glory waits;
The King of kings is drawing near,
The Saviour of the world is here.

2. Fling wide the portals of your heart,
Make it a temple, set apart
From earthly use for heaven's employ
Adorned with prayer, and love, and joy.

3. So shall your Sovereign enter in,
And new and nobler life begin;
Eternal praise, my God, be Thine,
For word, and deed, and grace divine.

Rev. Georg Weissel, tr. Catherine Winkworth.

185.

1. LOVERS of pleasure more than God,
For you the Saviour suffered pain;
For you He shed His precious blood:
And shall He bleed for you in vain?

2. Sinners, His life for you He paid;
Your basest crimes in anguish bore;
Your sins were all on Jesus laid,
That you might go and sin no more.

3. To earth the great Redeemer came,
That you might come at last to heaven;
Believe, believe in Jesus' name,
And all your sins shall be forgiven.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

186.

1. NOT to condemn the sons of men
Did Christ, the son of God, appear;
No weapons in His hands are seen,
No flaming sword, nor thunder there.

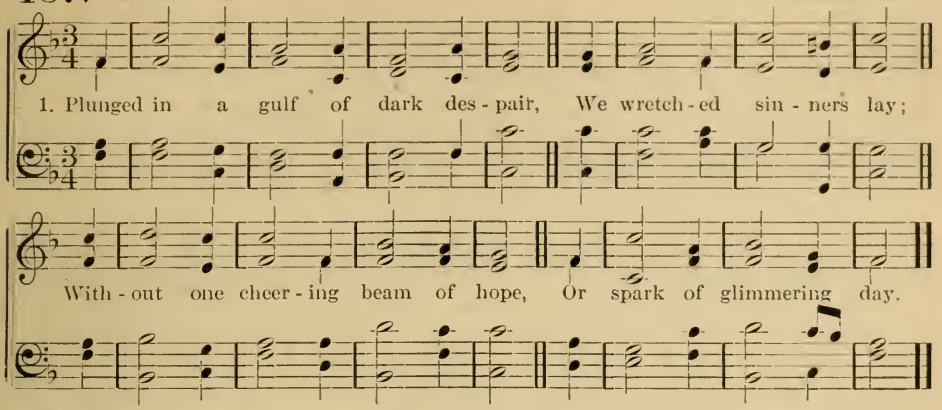
2. Such was the pity of our God,
He loved the race of man so well,
He sent His Son to bear our load
Of sins, and save our souls from hell.

3. Sinners, believe the Saviour's word;
Trust in His mighty name, and live;
A thousand joys His lips afford;
His hands a thousand blessings give.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

187. MEAR. C. M.

WELSH AIR.



2. With pitying eyes the Prince of grace
Beheld our helpless grief;
He saw, and, O amazing love!
He ran to our relief.

3. Down from the shining seats above
With joyful haste He sped;
Entered the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.

4. O for this love let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break;
And all harmonious human tongues,
The Saviour's praises speak.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

188.

1. WHAT shall I do my God to love?
My loving God to praise?
The length and breadth and height to prove
And depth of sovereign grace?

2. Thy sovereign grace to all extends,
Immense and unconfined;
From age to age it never ends;
It reaches all mankind.

3. Throughout the world its breadth is known,
Wide as infinity:
So wide it never passed by one,
Or it had passed by me.

4. My trespass was grown up to heaven;
But, far above the skies,
Through Christ abundantly forgiven,
I see Thy mercies rise.

5. The depth of all-redeeming love,
What angel tongue can tell?
O may I to the utmost prove
The gift unspeakable!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

189.

1. THERE is a safe and secret place
Beneath the wings Divine,
Reserved for all the heirs of grace;
O be that refuge mine!

2. The least and feeblest there abide,
Uninjured and unawed;
While thousands fall on every side,
They rest secure in God.

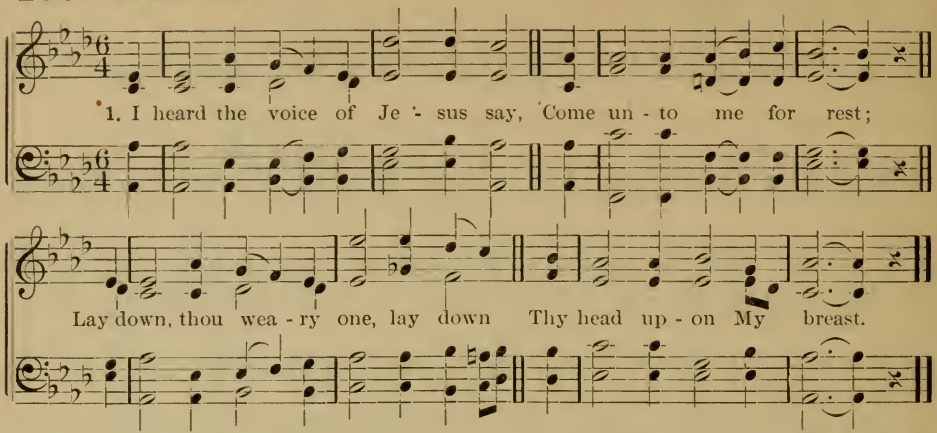
3. The angels watch them on their way,
And aid with friendly arm;
And Satan, roaring for his prey,
May hate, but cannot harm.

4. They feed in pastures large and fair
Of love and truth Divine.
O child of God, O glory's heir,
How rich a lot is thine!

5. A hand almighty to defend,
An ear for every call,
An honored life, a peaceful end,
And heaven to crown it all!

Rev. Henry F. Lyte.

190. HAROLD. C. M.



2. I came to Jesus as I was,
Weary, and worn, and sad;
I found in Him a resting-place,
And He has made me glad.

3. I heard the voice of Jesus say,
Behold, I freely give
The living water; thirsty one,
Stoop down, and drink, and live!

4. I came to Jesus, and I drank
Of that life-giving stream;
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,
And now I live in Him.

5. I heard the voice of Jesus say,
I am this dark world's Light;
Look unto Me, thy morn shall rise
And all thy day be bright.

6. I looked to Jesus, and I found
In Him my Star, my Sun;
And in that light of life I'll walk,
Till all my journey's done.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

191.

1. O WHAT amazing words of grace
Are in the Gospel found!
Suited to every sinner's case,
Who knows the joyful sound.

2. Poor, sinful, thirsty, fainting souls,
Are freely welcome here;
Salvation, like a river, rolls,
Abundant, free, and clear.

3. Come, then, with all your wants and wounds,
Your every burden bring;
Here love, unchanging love, abounds,
A deep, celestial spring.

4. Whoever will (O gracious word!)
Shall of this stream partake;
Come, thirsty souls, and bless the Lord,
And drink for Jesus' sake.

5. Millions of sinners, vile as you,
Have here found life and peace:
Come, then, and prove its virtues, too,
And drink, adore, and bless.

Rev. Samuel Medley.

192.

1. SINNERS, the voice of God regard;
His mercy speaks to-day;
He calls you by His sacred Word
From sin's destructive way.

2. Like the rough sea that cannot rest,
You live, devoid of peace;
A thousand stings within your breast
Deprive your souls of ease.

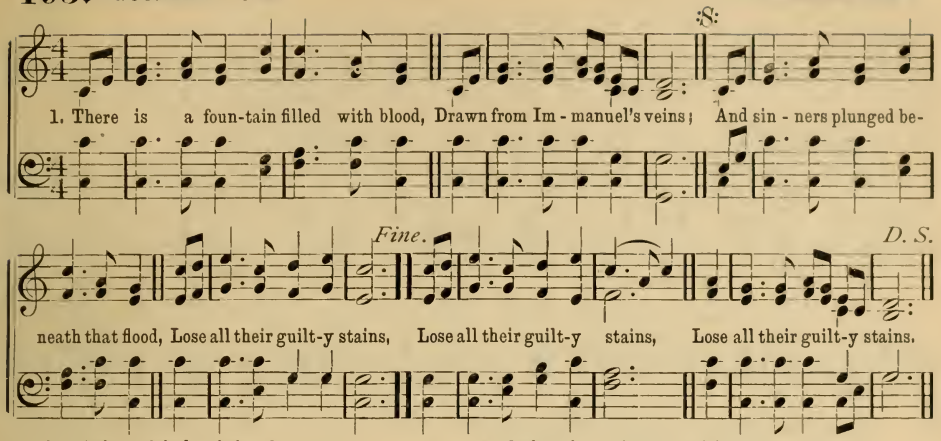
3. All those who turn to God shall live,
Through His abounding grace:
His mercy will the guilt forgive
Of those, who seek His face.

4. Bow to the sceptre of His Word,
Renouncing every sin;
Submit to Him, your sovereign Lord,
And learn His will Divine.

Rev. John Fawcett.

193. FOUNTAIN. C. M.

WESTERN AIR.



2. The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day;
And there have I, as vile as he,
Washed all my sins away.

3. Dear dying Lamb, Thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed Church of God
Are saved, to sin no more.

4. E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die.

5. Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing Thy power to save,
When this poor, lisping, stammering tongue
Lies silent in the grave.

William Cowper.

194.

1. SALVATION! O the joyful sound;
What pleasure to our ears;
A sovereign balm for every wound,
A cordial for our fears.

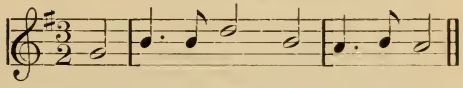
2. Buried in sorrow and in sin,
At hell's dark door we lay;
But we arise, by grace Divine,
To see the heavenly day.

3. Salvation! let the echo fly
The spacious earth around,
While all the armies of the sky
Conspire to raise the sound.

4. Salvation! O Thou bleeding Lamb!
To Thee the praise belongs:
Salvation shall inspire our hearts,
And dwell upon our tongues.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

195. WOODLAND. C. M. Page 138.



1. AMAZING grace! how sweet the sound
That saved a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found;
Was blind, but now I see.

2. 'T was grace that taught my heart to fear,
And grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that grace appear,
The hour I first believed!

3. Through many dangers, toils, and snares
I have already come;
'T was grace that brought me safe thus far,
And grace will lead me home.

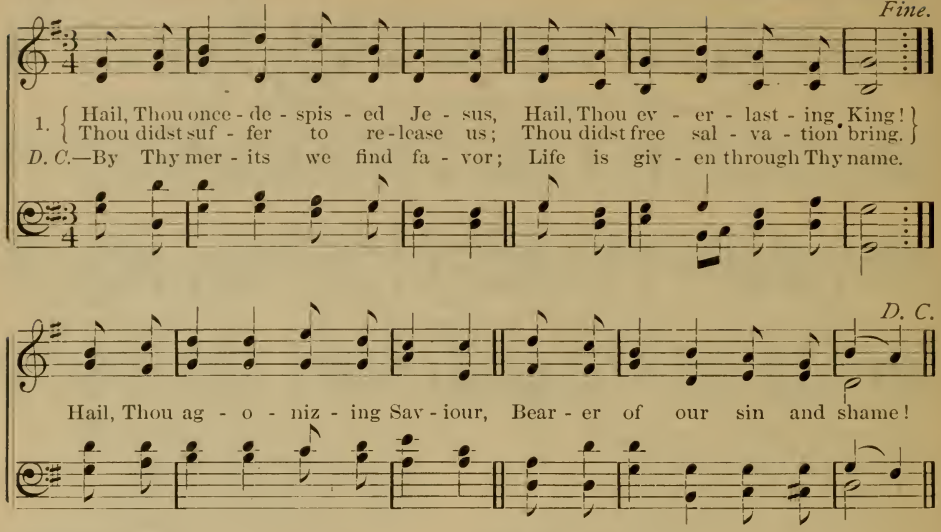
4. The Lord has promised good to me,
His Word my hope secures;
He will my shield and portion be,
As long as life endures.

5. Yes, when this flesh and heart shall fail,
And mortal life shall cease,
I shall possess, within the vail,
A life of joy and peace.

Rev. John Newton.

196. BAVARIA. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

GERMAN MELODY.



2. Paschal Lamb, by God appointed,
All our sins on Thee were laid;
By almighty love anointed,
Thou hast full atonement made.
All Thy people are forgiven
Through the virtue of Thy blood;
Opened is the gate of heaven;
Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

3. Jesus, hail! enthroned in glory,
There forever to abide;
All the heavenly host adore Thee,
Seated at Thy Father's side:
There for sinners Thou art pleading;
There Thou dost our place prepare;
Ever for us interceding
Till in glory we appear.

Rev. John Bakewell.

197. LABAN. S. M. Page 127.

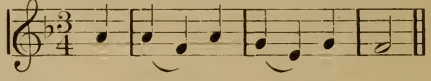
1. NOT all the blood of beasts
On Jewish altars slain
Could give the guilty conscience peace,
Or wash away the stain.

2. But Christ, the heavenly Lamb,
Takes all our sins away;
A sacrifice of nobler name,
And richer blood than they.

3. Believing, we rejoice
To see the curse remove;
We bless the Lamb with cheerful voice,
And sing His bleeding love.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

198. DENNIS. S. M. Page 181.



1. GRACE! 't is a charming sound,
Harmonious to mine ear;
Heaven with the echo shall resound,
And all the earth shall hear.

2. Grace first contrived a way
To save rebellious man;
And all the steps that grace display,
Which drew the wondrous plan.

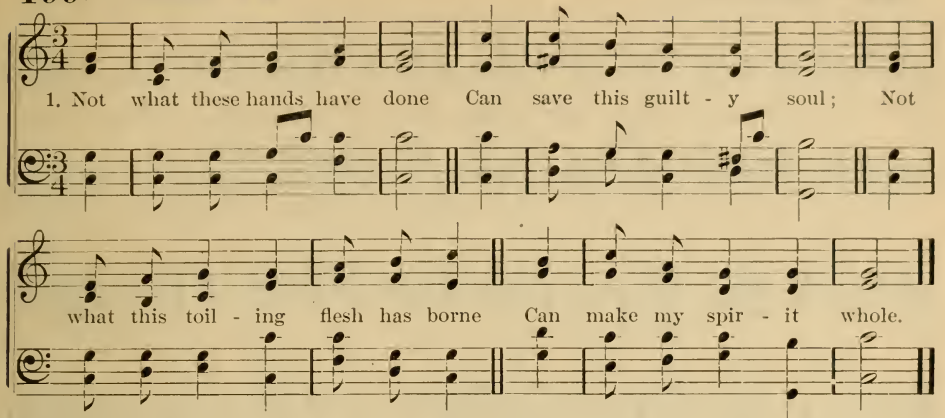
3. Grace taught my roving feet
To tread the heavenly road;
And new supplies each hour I meet,
While pressing on to God.

4. Grace all the work shall crown,
Through everlasting days;
It lays in heaven the topmost stone,
And well deserves the praise.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

199. BOYLSTON. S. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Not what I feel or do
Can give me peace with God;
Not all my prayers, and sighs, and tears,
Can bear my awful load.

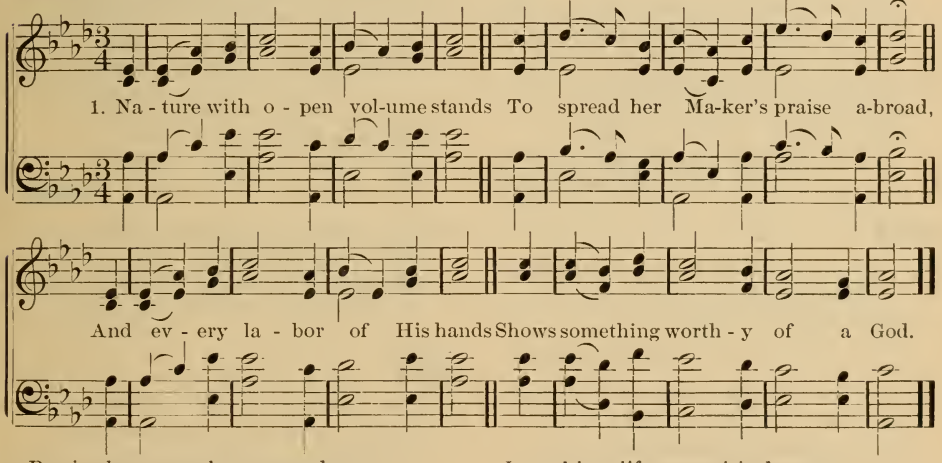
3. Thy work alone, O Christ,
Can ease this weight of sin;
Thy blood alone, O Lamb of God,
Can give me peace within.

4. Thy love to me, O God,
Not mine, O Lord, to Thee,
Can rid me of this dark unrest,
And set my spirit free.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

200. LOUVAN. L. M.

VIRGIL C. TAYLOR.



2. But in the grace that rescued man
His brightest form of glory shines;
Here, on the cross, 't is fairest drawn
In precious blood and crimson lines.

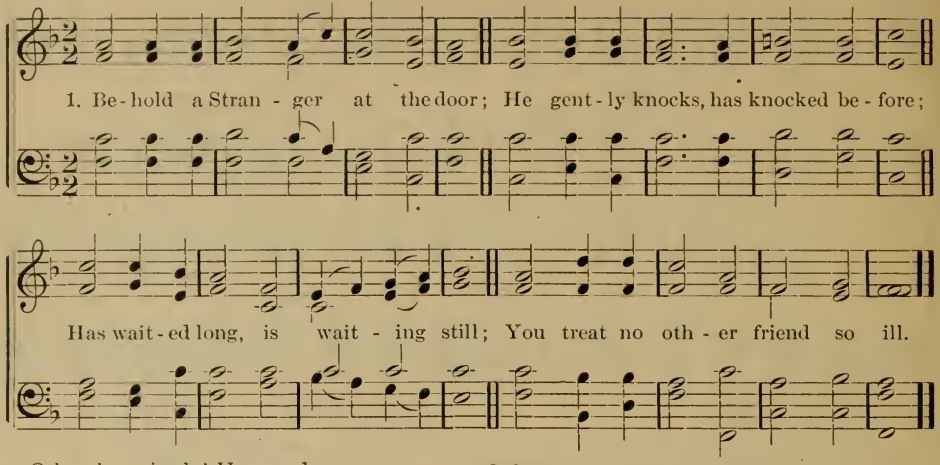
3. O the sweet wonders of that cross
Where my Redeemer loved and died!
Its noblest life my spirit draws
From His dear wounds and bleeding side.

4. I would forever speak His name
In sounds to mortal ears unknown,
With angels join to praise the Lamb,
And worship at His Father's throne.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

201. FEDERAL STREET. L. M.

HENRY K. OLIVER.



2. O lovely attitude! He stands
With melting heart and laden hands;
O matchless kindness! and He shows
This matchless kindness to His foes.

3. Rise, touched with gratitude Divine;
Turn out His enemy and thine,
That soul-destroying monster, sin,
And let the heavenly Stranger in.

4. Admit Him ere His anger burn;
His feet, departed, ne'er return;
Admit Him, or the hour's at hand,
You'll at His door rejected stand.

Rev. Joseph Grigg.

202.

1. Ho! every one that thirsts, draw nigh;
'T is God invites the fallen race;
Mercy and free salvation buy;
Buy wine and milk and gospel grace.

2. Come to the living waters, come!
Sinners, obey your Maker's call;
Return, ye weary wanderers, home,
And find My grace is free for all.

3. See from the Rock a fountain rise;
For you in healing streams it rolls;
Money ye need not bring, nor price,
Ye laboring, burdened, sin-sick souls.

Rev. John Wesley.

203.

1. WHY seek ye that which is not bread,
Nor can your hungry souls sustain?
On ashes, husks, and air ye feed;
Ye spend your little all in vain.

2. Hearken to Me with earnest care,
And freely eat substantial food;
The sweetness of My mercy share,
And taste that I alone am good.

3. I bid you all My goodness prove,
My promises for all are free;
Come, taste the manna of My love,
And let your souls delight in Me.

4. Your willing ear and heart incline,
My words believingly receive;
Quickened your souls, by faith Divine,
An everlasting life shall live.

Rev. John Wesley.

204.

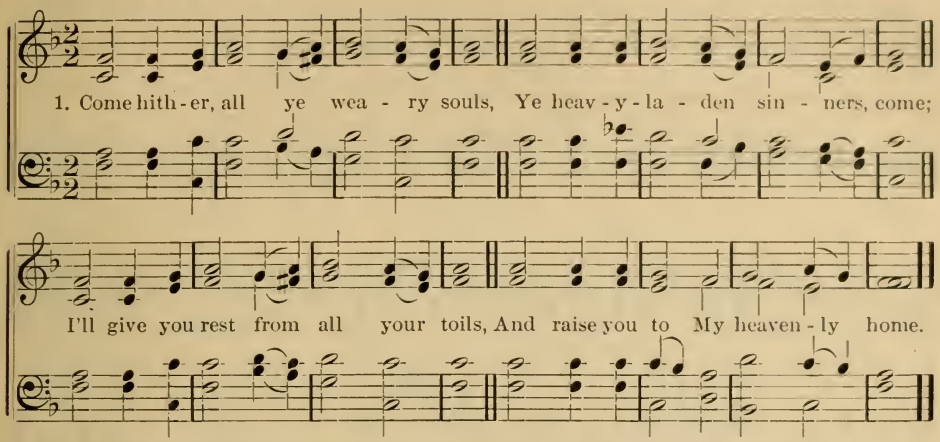
1. COME, weary souls, with sin distressed,
Come and accept the promised rest;
The Saviour's gracious call obey,
And cast your gloomy fears away.

2. Oppressed with guilt—a painful load—
O come and bow before your God;
Divine compassion, mighty love,
Will all the painful load remove.

Anne Steele.

205. HAMBURG. L. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. They shall find rest, who learn of me;
I'm of a meek and lowly mind;
But passion rages like the sea,
And pride is restless as the wind.

3. Blest is the man, whose shoulders take
My yoke, and bear it with delight;
My yoke is easy to his neck,
My grace shall make the burden light.

4. Jesus, we come at Thy command,
With faith, and hope, and humble zeal;
Resign our spirits to Thy hand,
To mould and guide us at Thy will.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

206.

1. WHILE life prolongs its precious light
Mercy is found, and peace is given;
But soon, ah! soon, approaching night
Shall blot out every hope of heaven.

2. Soon, borne on time's most rapid wing,
Shall death command you to the grave;
Before His bar your spirits bring,
And none be found to hear or save.

3. In that lone land of deep despair
No Sabbath's heavenly light shall rise;
No God regard your bitter prayer;
No Saviour call you to the skies.

4. Silence, and solitude, and gloom,
In those forgetful realms appear;
Deep sorrows fill the dismal tomb,
And hope shall never enter there.

5. Now God invites; how blest the day!
How sweet the Gospel's charming sound!
Come, sinners, haste, O haste away,
While yet a pardoning God is found.

Rev. Timothy Dwight.

207. PARK STREET. L. M. Page 78.

1. SAY, sinner, hath a voice within
Oft whispered to thy secret soul;
Urged thee to leave the ways of sin,
And yield thy heart to God's control?

2. Sinner, it was a heavenly voice;
It was the Spirit's gracious call;
It bade thee make the better choice,
And haste to seek in Christ thine all.

3. Spurn not the call to life and light;
Regard in time the warning kind;
That call thou mayest not always slight,
And yet the gate of mercy find.

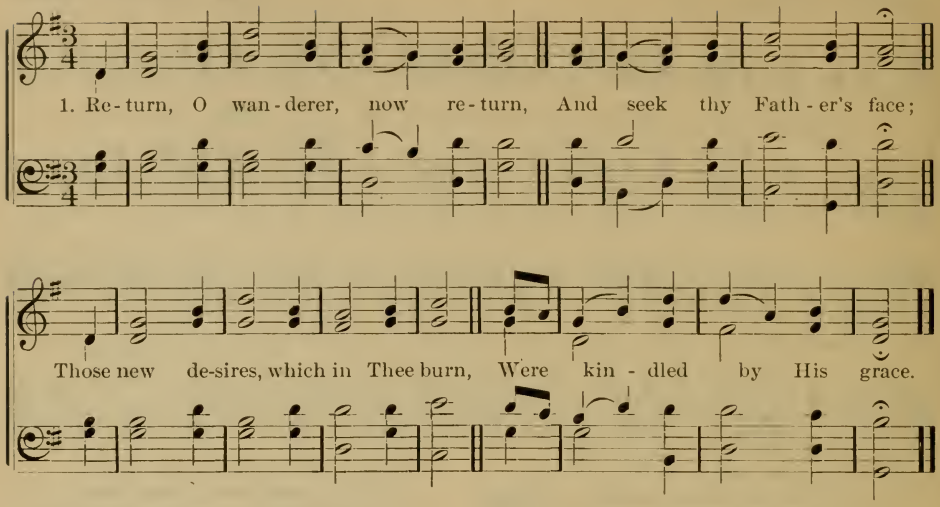
4. God's Spirit will not always strive
With hardened, self-destroying man;
Ye who persist His love to grieve,
May never hear His voice again.

5. Sinner, perhaps this very day
Thy last accepted time may be;
O shouldst thou grieve Him now away,
Then hope may never beam on thee.

Mrs. Ann B. Hyde.

208. GRIGG. C. M.

JOSEPH GRIGG.



2. Return, O wanderer, now return:
He hears thy humble sigh:
He sees thy softened spirit mourn,
When no one else is nigh.

3. Return, O wanderer, now return;
Thy Saviour bids thee live:
Come to His cross, and, grateful, learn
How freely He'll forgive.

4. Return, O wanderer, now return;
And wipe the fallen tear:
Thy Father calls; no longer mourn;
'T is love invites thee near.

5. Return, O wanderer, now return;
Regain thy long-sought rest:
The Saviour's melting mercies yearn
To clasp thee to His breast.

Rev. William B. Collyer.

209.

1. LET every mortal ear attend,
And every heart rejoice;
The trumpet of the Gospel sounds
With an inviting voice.

2. Ho, all ye hungry, starving souls,
That feed upon the wind,
And vainly strive with earthly toys
To fill an empty mind.

3. Eternal wisdom hath prepared
A soul-reviving feast,
And bids your longing appetites
The rich provision taste.

4. Ho, ye that pant for living streams,
And pine away and die!
Here you may quench your raging thirst
With springs that never dry.

5. The happy gates of Gospel grace
Stand open night and day.
Lord, we are come to seek supplies,
And drive our wants away.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

210. AZMON. C. M. Page 103.

1. AMAZING sight, the Saviour stands
And knocks at every door!
Ten thousand blessings in His hands
To satisfy the poor.

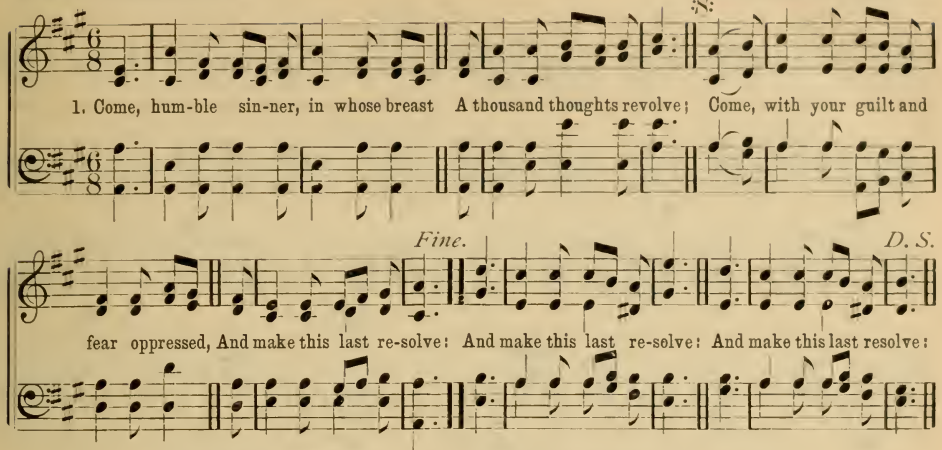
2. Behold, He saith, I bleed and die
To bring you to my rest:
Hear, sinners, while I'm passing by,
And be forever blest.

3. Will you despise My bleeding love,
And choose the way to hell?
Or in the glorious realms above,
With me forever dwell?

Henry Alline.

211. ORWIG. C. M.

ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1890.

2. I'll go to Jesus, though my sin
Hath like a mountain rose;
I know His courts, I'll enter in,
Whatever may oppose.

3. Prostrate I'll lie before His throne,
And there my guilt confess;
I'll tell Him I'm a wretch undone,
Without His sovereign grace.

4. I'll to my gracious King approach,
Whose sceptre pardon gives;
Perhaps He may command a touch,
And then the suppliant lives.

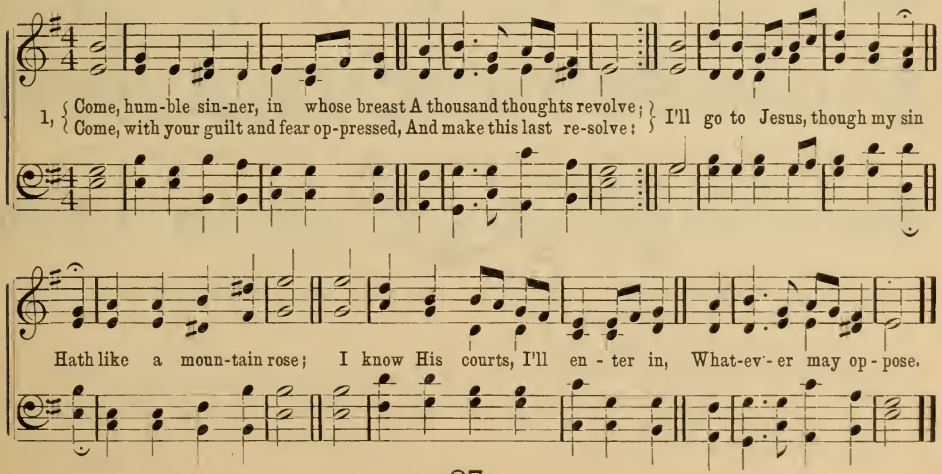
5. Perhaps He may admit my plea,
Perhaps He'll hear my prayer;
But if I perish, I will pray,
And perish only there.

6. I can but perish if I go,
I am resolved to try;
For if I stay away, I know
I must forever die.

Edmund Jones.

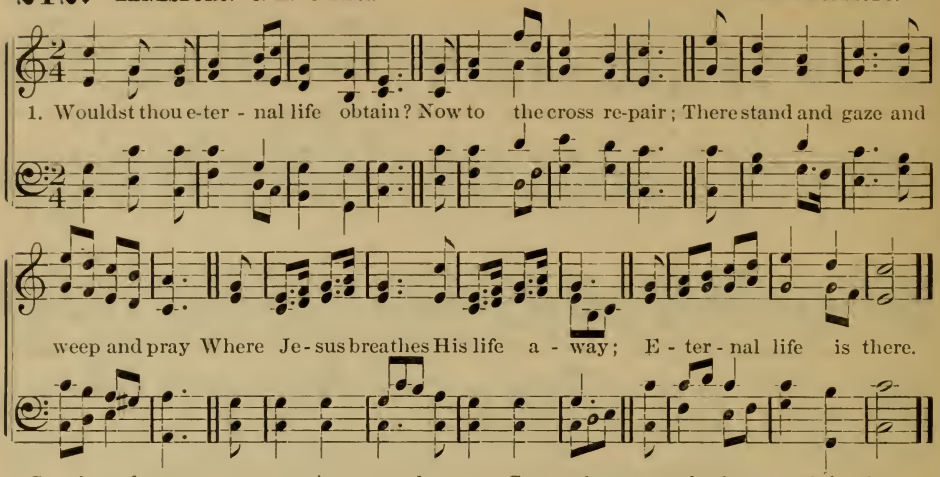
TENNESSEE. C. M. D.

ROBERT BOYD.



212. LANESBORO. C. M. 5 Lines.

ENGLISH MELODY.



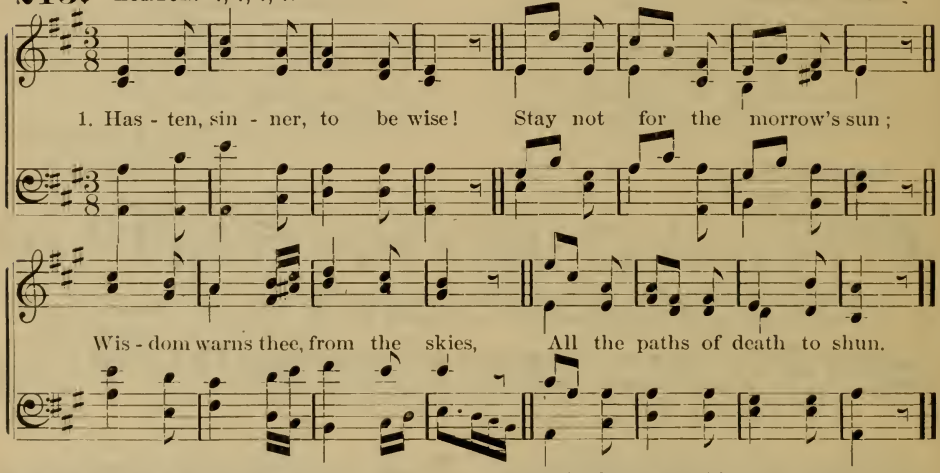
2. Go; there from every streaming wound,
Flows rich atoning blood;
That blood can cleanse thy deepest stain,
Bid frowning justice smile again,
And seal thy peace with God.

3. Go; at that cross thy heart, subdued,
With thankful love shall glow;
By wondrous grace thy soul set free,
Eternal life, from Christ, to thee
A vital stream shall flow.

Rev. Ray Palmer.

213. HORTON. 7, 7, 7, 7.

Z. S. VON WARTENSEE.



2. Hasten mercy to implore!
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
Thy probation may be o'er
Ere this evening's work is done.

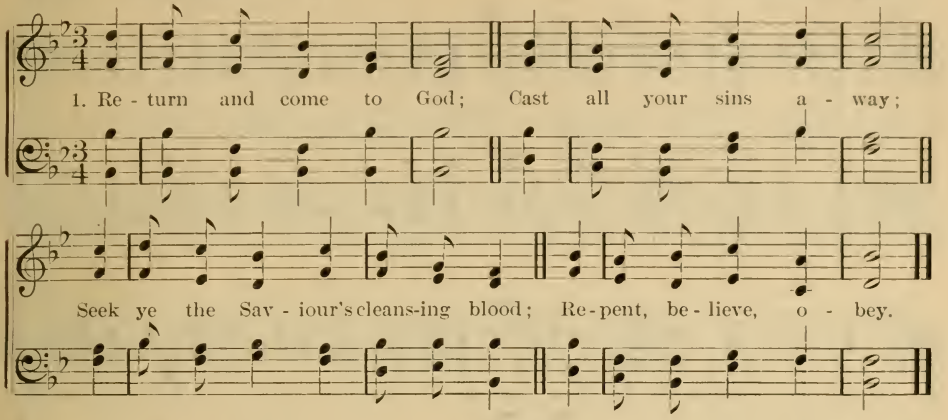
3. Hasten, sinner, to return!
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
Lest thy lamp should cease to burn
Ere salvations work is done.

4. Hasten, sinner, to be blest!
Stay not for the morrow's sun,
Death may thy poor soul arrest
Ere the morrow is begun.

Rev. Thomas Scott.

214. STATE STREET. S. M.

JONATHAN C. WOODMAN.



2. Say not ye cannot come;
For Jesus bled and died,
That none who ask in humble faith
Should ever be denied.

3. Say not ye will not come;
'T is God vouchsafes to call;
And fearful will their end be found,
On whom His wrath shall fall.

4. Come then, whoever will,
Come while 't is called to-day;
Flee to the Saviour's cleansing blood;
Repent, believe, obey.

Bishop George W. Doane.

215.

1. ALL things are ready, come;
Come to the supper spread;
Come, rich and poor, come old and young,
Come, and be richly fed.

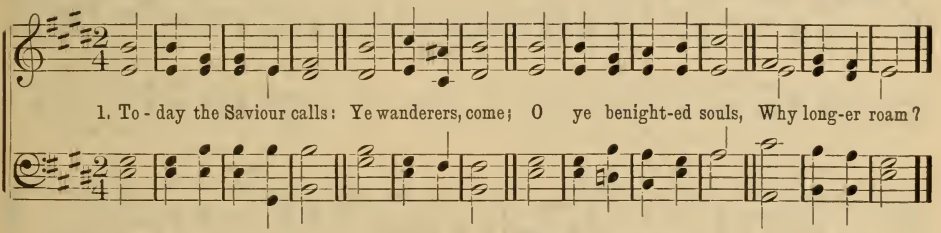
2. All things are ready, come;
The door is open wide;
O feast upon the love of God,
For Christ, His Son, has died.

3. All things are ready, come;
To-morrow may not be;
O sinner, come, the Saviour waits
This hour to welcome thee.

Rev. Albert Midlane.

216. AMOY 6, 4, 6, 4.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



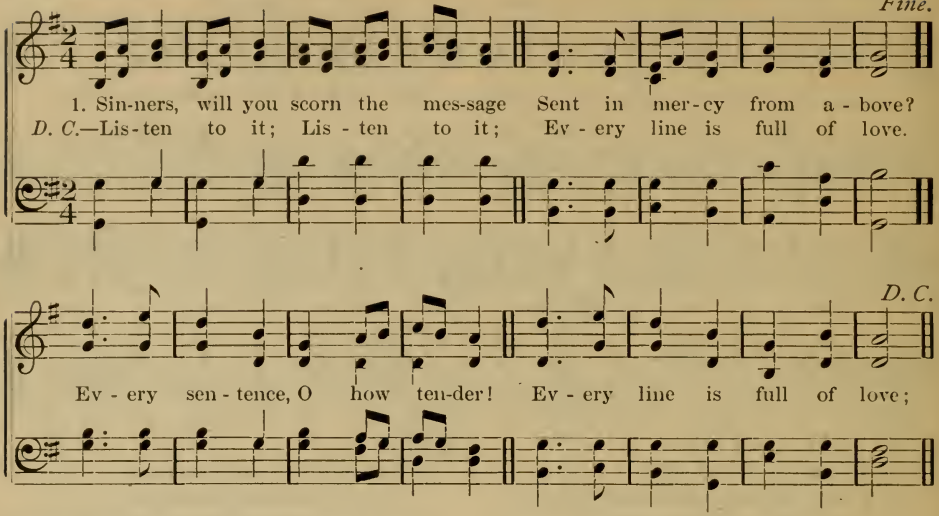
2. To-day the Saviour calls:
O listen now;
Within these sacred walls
To Jesus bow.

3. To-day the Saviour calls:
For refuge fly;
The storm of justice falls,
And death is nigh.

4. The Spirit calls to-day:
Yield to His power;
O grieve Him not away,
'T is mercy's hour.

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

217. BELMONT. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. ANON.



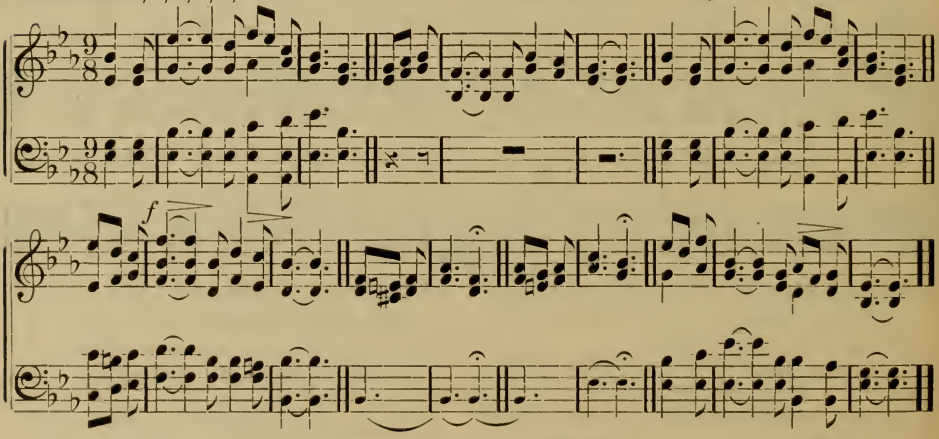
2. Hear the heralds of the Gospel
News from Zion's King proclaim:
Pardon to each rebel sinner,
Free forgiveness in His name:
How important!
Free forgiveness in His name.

3. Tempted souls, they bring you succor;
Fearful hearts, they quell your fears,
And with news of consolation,
Chase away the falling tears:
Tender heralds!
Chase away the falling tears.

4. O ye angels, hovering round us,
Waiting spirits, speed your way;
Haste ye to the court of heaven,
Tidings bear without delay:
Rebel sinners
Glad the message will obey.

Jonathan Allen.

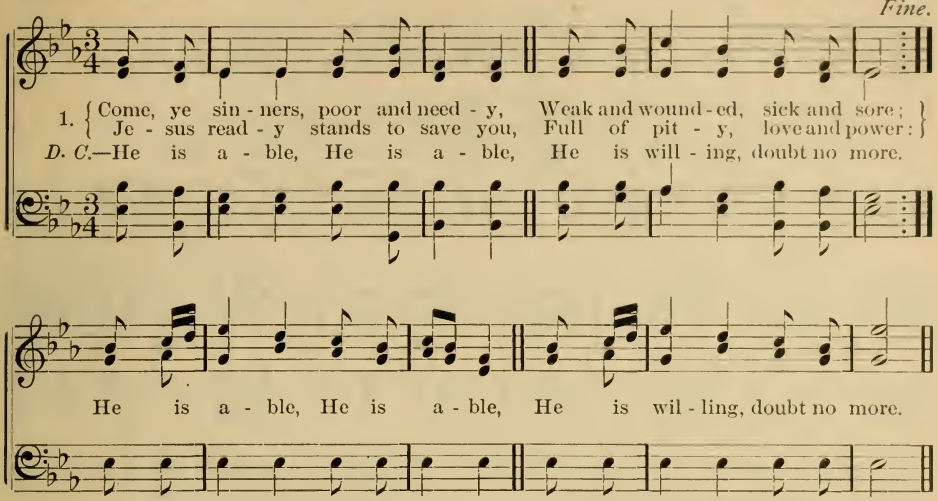
SEGUR. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK.



Copyrighted. Used by permission.

218. NETTLETON. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

ASAHEL NETTLETON.



2. Now, ye needy, come, and welcome;
God's free bounty glorify;
True belief and true repentance,
Every grace that brings you nigh,
Without money,
Come to Jesus Christ and buy.

3. Come, ye weary, heavy-laden,
Bruised and mangled by the fall;
If you tarry till you're better,
You will never come at all;
Not the righteous,
Sinners, Jesus came to call.

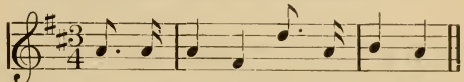
4. Agonizing in the garden,
Your Redeemer prostrate lies;
On the bloody tree behold Him!
Hear Him cry before He dies,
"It is finished!"
Sinners, will not this suffice?

5. Lo! the incarnate God ascending,
Pleads the merit of His blood:
Venture on Him, venture freely;
Let no other trust intrude:
None but Jesus
Can do helpless sinners good.

6. Saints and angels joined in concert,
Sing the praises of the Lamb,
While the blissful seats of heaven
Sweetly echo with His name:
Hallelujah!
Sinners here may do the same.

Rev. Joseph Hart.

219. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. Page 115.



1. COME, ye souls by sin afflicted,
Bowed with fruitless sorrow down,
By the perfect law convicted,
Through the cross behold the crown:
Look to Jesus;
Mercy flows through Him alone.

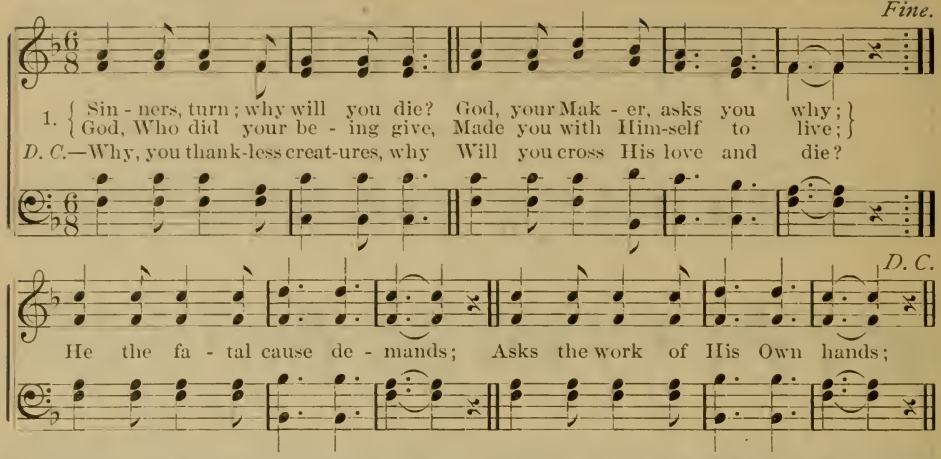
2. Take His easy yoke and wear it;
Love will make obedience sweet;
Christ will give you strength to bear it,
While His wisdom guides your feet
Safe to glory,
Where His ransomed captives meet.

3. Sweet as home to pilgrims weary,
Light to newly-opened eyes,
Or full springs in desert dreary,
Is the rest the cross supplies;
All who taste it,
Shall to rest immortal rise.

Rev. Joseph Swain.

220. MARTYN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.

SIMEON B. MARSH.



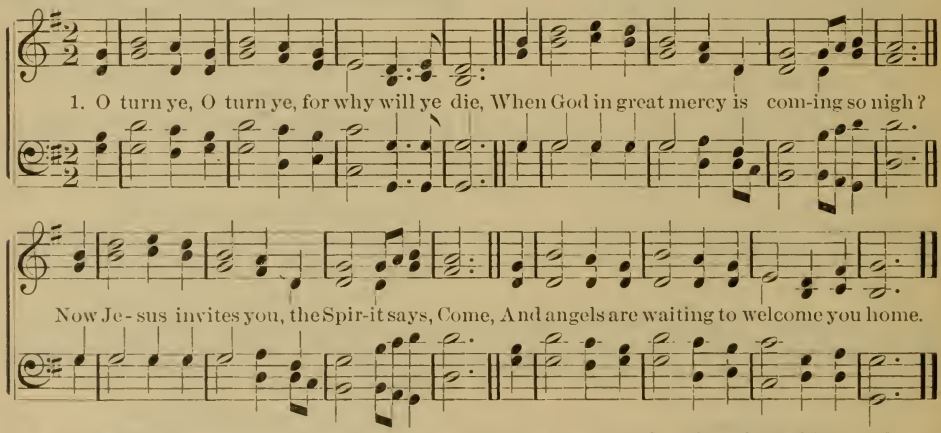
2. Sinners, turn; why will you die?
God, your Saviour, asks you why;
Christ, Who did your souls retrieve,
Died Himself that you might live.
Will you let Him die in vain?
Crucify your Lord again?
Why, you ransomed sinners, why
Will you slight His grace, and die?

3. Sinners, turn; why will you die?
God, the Spirit, asks you why;
He Who all your lives hath strove,
Wooed you to embrace His love:
Will you not His grace receive?
Will you still refuse to live?
Why, you long-sought sinners, why
Will you grieve your God, and die?

Rev. Charles Wesley.

221. EXPOSTULATION. 11, 11, 11, 11.

JOSIAH HOPKINS.



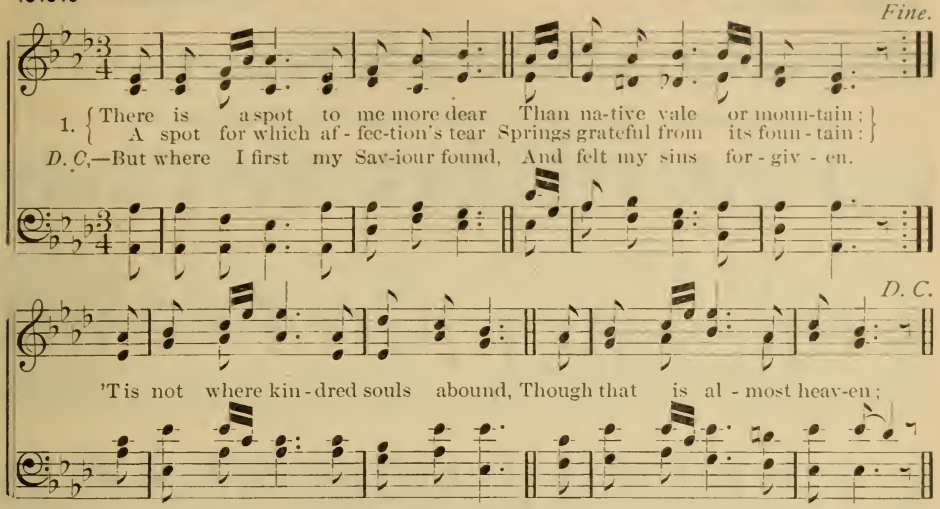
2. And now Christ is ready your souls to receive,
O how can you question, if you will believe?
If sin is your burden, why will you not come?
'T is you He bids welcome; He bids you come home.

3. How vain the delusion, that while you delay,
Your hearts may grow better by staying away;
Come, wretched and starving—come just as you be,
While streams of salvation are flowing so free.

Josiah Hopkins.

222. HALLOWED SPOT. P. M.

ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. Hard was my toil to reach the shore,
Long tossed upon the ocean,
Above me was the thunder's roar,
Beneath, the wave's commotion.
Darkly the pall of night was thrown
Around me, faint with terror;
In that dark hour how did my groan
Ascend for years of error.

3. Sinking and panting as for breath,
I knew not help was near me,
And cried, O save me, Lord, from death;
Immortal Jesus, hear me.
Then, quick as thought, I felt Him mine—
My Saviour stood before me;
I saw His brightness round me shine,
And shouted, Glory! Glory!

4. O sacred hour! O hallowed spot!
Where love Divine first found me;
Wherever falls my distant lot,
My heart shall linger round thee:
And as from earth I rise, to soar
Up to my home in heaven,
Down will I cast my eyes once more,
Where I was first forgiven.

Rev. William Hunter.

223. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7. DIX. Page 58.

1. FROM the cross uplifted high,
Where the Saviour deigns to die,
What melodious sounds we hear,
Bursting on the ravished ear!
Love's redeeming work is done—
Come and welcome, sinner, come!

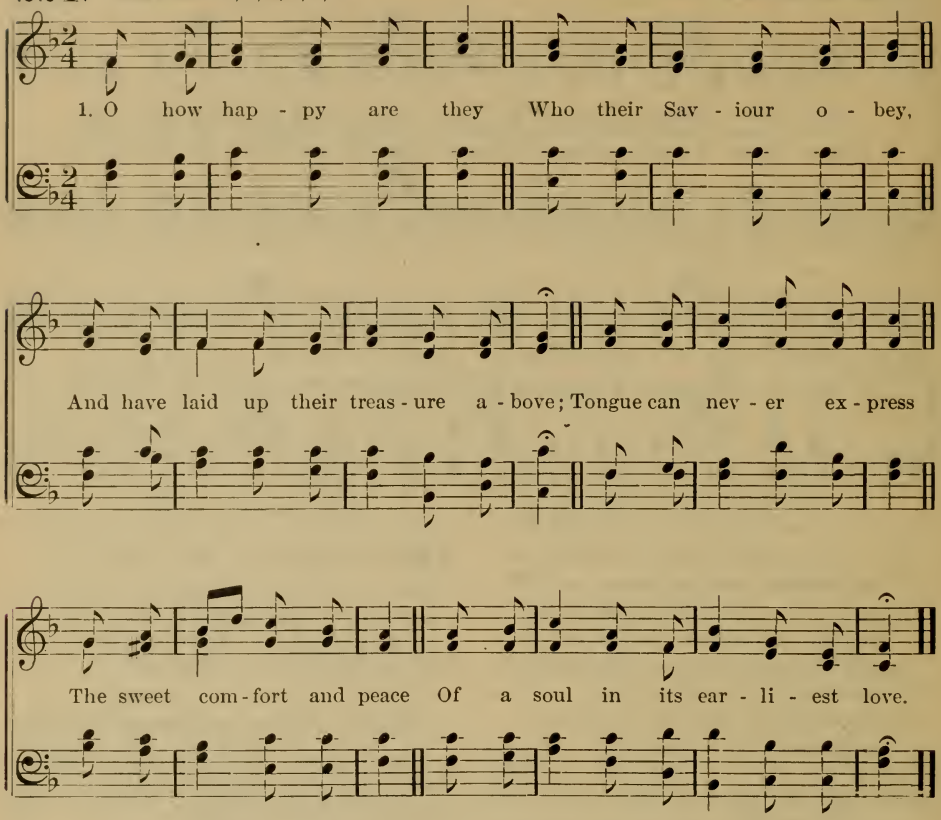
2. Sprinkled now with blood the throne—
Why beneath thy burdens groan?
On My pierced body laid,
Justice owns the ransom paid—
Bow the knee, and kiss the Son—
Come and welcome, sinner, come!

3. Spread for thee, the festal board
See with richest bounty stored;
To thy Father's bosom pressed,
Thou shalt be a child confessed,
Never from His house to roam;
Come and welcome, sinner, come!

4. Soon the days of life shall end—
Lo, I come—your Saviour, Friend!
Safe your spirit to convey
To the realms of endless day,
Up to My eternal home—
Come and welcome, sinner, come!

Rev. Thomas Hawels.

224. COMFORT. 6, 6, 9, 6, 6, 9. AMERICAN MELODY.



See also CONVERT, page 284.

2. That sweet comfort was mine,
When the favor Divine
I received through the blood of the Lamb;
When my heart first believed
What a joy I received,
What a heaven in Jesus's name!

3. 'T was a heaven below
My Redeemer to know,
And the angels could do nothing more
Than to fall at His feet,
And the story repeat,
And the Lover of sinners adore.

4. Jesus all the day long
Was my joy and my song;
O that all His salvation might see!
He hath loved me, I cried,
He hath suffered and died,
To redeem even rebels like me.

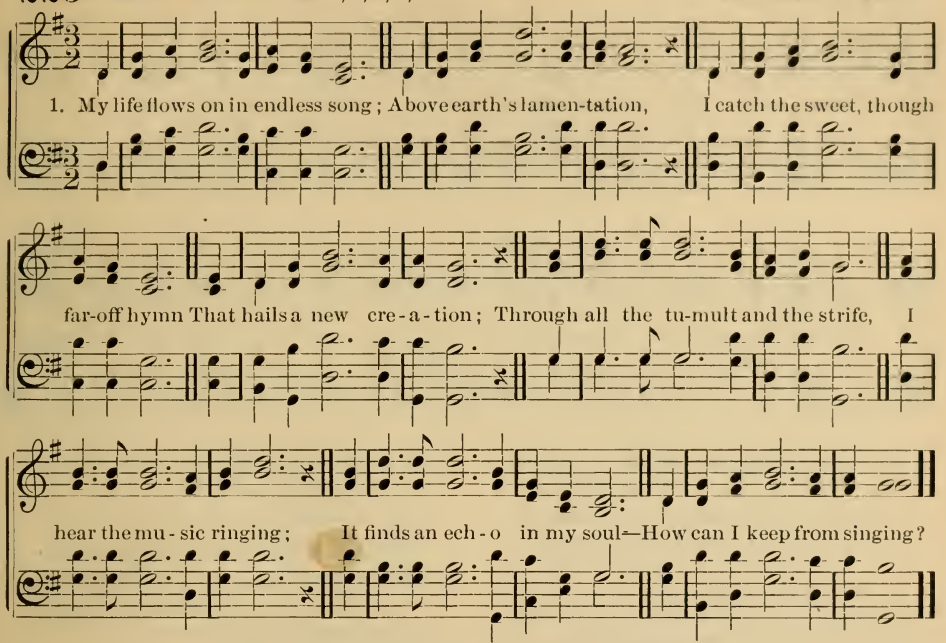
5. On the wings of His love,
I was carried above
All sin, and temptation, and pain;
I could not believe
That I ever should grieve,
That I ever should suffer again.

6. O the rapturous height
Of that holy delight
Which I felt in the life-giving blood!
Of my Saviour possessed,
I was perfectly blessed,
As if filled with the fullness of God.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

225. MY LIFE FLOWS ON. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

REV. ROBERT LOWRY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

2. What though my joys and comforts die?
The Lord my Saviour liveth;
What though the darkness gather round?
Songs in the night He giveth;
No storm can shake my inmost calm,
While to that refuge clinging;
Since Christ is Lord of heaven and earth,
How can I keep from singing?

3. I lift my eyes; the cloud grows thin;
I see the blue above it;
And day by day this pathway smooths,
Since first I learned to love it;
The peace of Christ makes fresh my heart,
A fountain ever springing;
All things are mine since I am His;
How can I keep from singing?

REV. ROBERT LOWRY.

226.

1. I've found a Friend; O such a Friend!
He loved me ere I knew Him;
He drew me with the cords of love,
And thus He bound me to Him;
And round my heart still closely twine
Those ties which naught can sever,
For I am His, and He is mine,
Forever and forever.

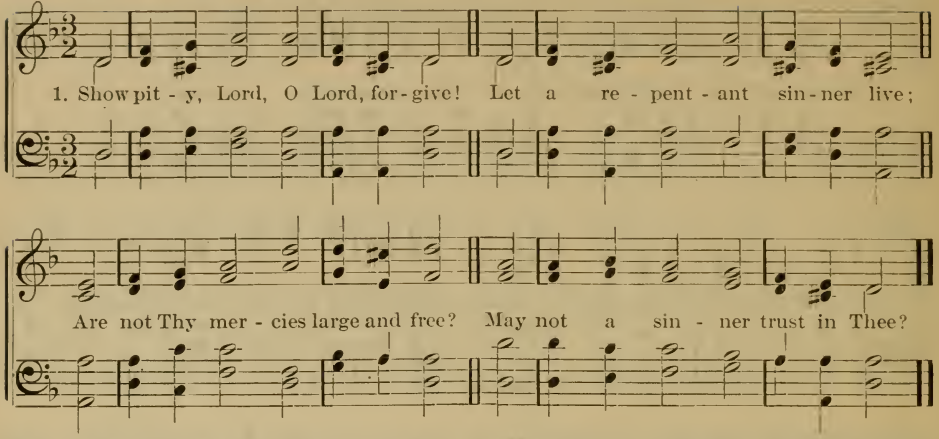
2. I've found a Friend; O such a Friend!
He bled, He died to save me;
And not alone the gift of life,
But His Own self He gave me.
Naught that I have my own I call,
I hold it for the Giver:
My heart, my strength, my life, my all,
Are His, and His forever.

3. I've found a Friend; O such a Friend!
All power to Him is given,
To guard me on my onward course,
And bring me safe to heaven.
Eternal glory gleams afar,
To nerve my faint endeavor:
So now to watch, to work, to war,
And then to rest forever.

REV. JAMES G. SMALL.

227. WINDHAM. L. M.

DANIEL REED.



2. My crimes are great, but can't surpass
The power and glory of Thy grace;
Great God, Thy nature hath no bound,
So let Thy pardoning love be found.

3. O wash my soul from every sin,
And make my guilty conscience clean;
Here on my heart the burden lies,
And past offences pain mine eyes.

4. Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord,
Whose hope, still hovering round Thy Word,
Would light on some sweet promise there,
Some sure support against despair.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

228.

1. WITH broken heart and contrite sigh,
A trembling sinner, Lord, I cry;
Thy pardoning grace is rich and free;
O God, be merciful to me.

2. I smite upon my troubled breast,
With deep and conscious guilt opprest,
Christ and His cross my only plea;
O God, be merciful to me.

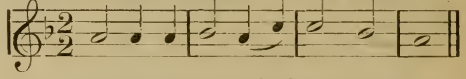
3. Far off I stand with tearful eyes,
Nor dare uplift them to the skies;
But Thou dost all my anguish see:
O God, be merciful to me.

4. No alms, nor deeds that I have done,
Can for a single sin atone;
To Calvary alone I flee;
O God, be merciful to me.

5. And when, redeemed from sin and hell,
With all the ransomed throng I dwell,
My raptured song shall ever be,
God has been merciful to me.

Rev. Cornelius Elven.

229. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Page 84.



1. A BROKEN heart, my God, my King,
Is all the sacrifice I bring:
The God of grace will ne'er despise
A broken heart for sacrifice.

2. My soul lies humbled in the dust,
And owns Thy dreadful sentence just;
Look down, O Lord, with pitying eye,
And save the soul condemned to die.

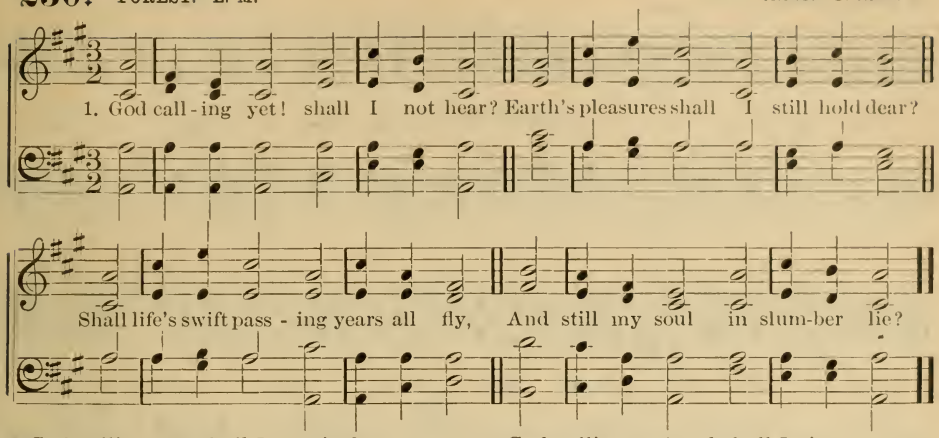
3. Then will I teach the world Thy ways;
Sinners shall learn Thy sovereign grace;
I'll lead them to my Saviour's blood,
And they shall praise a pardoning God.

4. O may Thy love inspire my tongue!
Salvation shall be all my song;
And all my powers shall join to bless
The Lord, my Strength and Righteousness

Rev. Isaac Watts.

230. FOREST. L. M.

AARON CHAPIN.



2. God calling yet! shall I not rise?
Can I His loving voice despise,
And basely His kind care repay?
He calls me still; can I delay?

3. God calling yet! and shall He knock,
And I my heart the closer lock?
He still is waiting to receive,
And shall I dare His Spirit grieve?

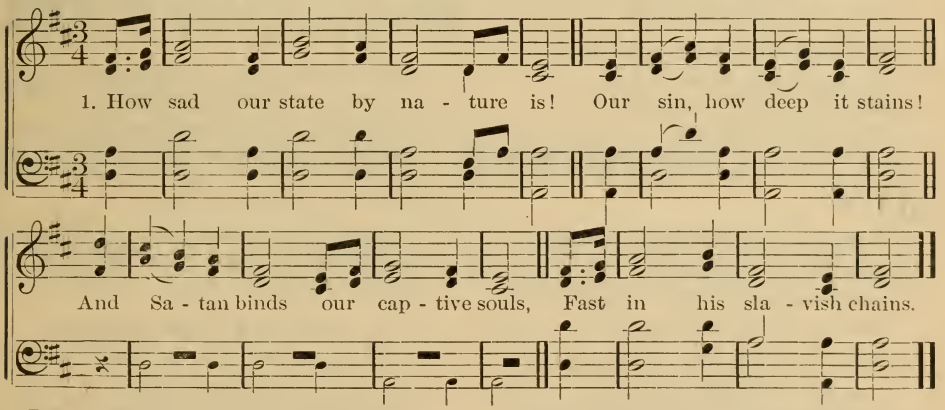
4. God calling yet! and shall I give
No heed, but still in bondage live?
I wait, but He does not forsake;
He calls me still; my heart, awake!

5. God calling yet! I cannot stay;
My heart I yield without delay:
Vain world, farewell, from thee I part;
The voice of God hath reached my heart.

Gerhard Tersteegen, tr.

231. SILOAM. C. M.

ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



2. But there's a voice of sovereign grace,
Sounds from the Sacred Word:
Ho! ye despairing sinners, come,
And trust a pardoning Lord.

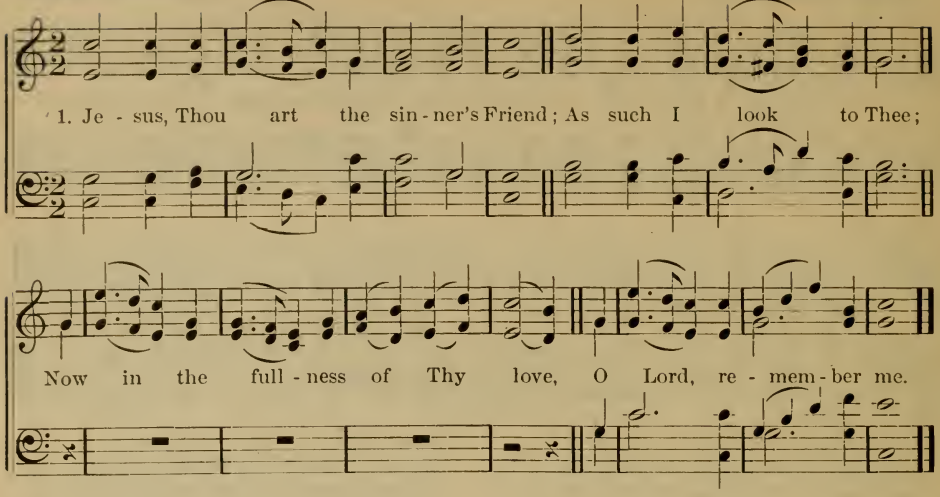
3. My soul obeys the gracious call,
And runs to this relief;
I would believe Thy promise, Lord:
O help my unbelief.

4. Weak, helpless, guilty, as I am,
Into Thine arms I fall;
Be Thou my Strength and Righteousness,
My Saviour, and my All.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

232. HENRY. C. M.

SYLVANUS B. POND.



2. Remember Thy pure Word of grace;
Remember Calvary;
Remember all Thy dying groans,
And then remember me.

3. Lord, I am guilty, I am vile,
But Thy salvation's free;
Then in Thine all-abounding grace,
Dear Lord, remember me.

4. And when I close my eyes in death,
When earthly help shall flee,
Then, O my dear Redeemer, God,
O then remember me.

Rev. Richard Burnham.

233.

1. O THOU Whose tender mercy hears
Contrition's humble sigh;
Whose hand, indulgent, wipes the tears
From sorrow's weeping eye:

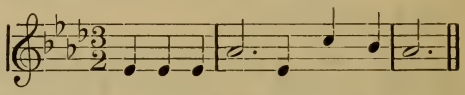
2. See, low before Thy throne of grace,
A wretched wanderer mourn;
Hast Thou not bid me seek Thy face?
Hast Thou not said, Return?

3. And shall my guilty fears prevail
To drive me from Thy feet?
O let not this dear refuge fail,
This only safe retreat.

4. O shine on this benighted heart,
With beams of mercy shine,
And let Thy healing voice impart
A taste of joy Divine.

Anne Steele.

234. CHOPIN. C. M. Page 175.



1. APPROACH, my soul, the mercy-seat
Where Jesus answers prayer;
There humbly fall before His feet,
For none can perish there.

2. Thy promise is my only plea;
With this I venture nigh;
Thou callest burdened souls to Thee,
And such, O Lord, am I.

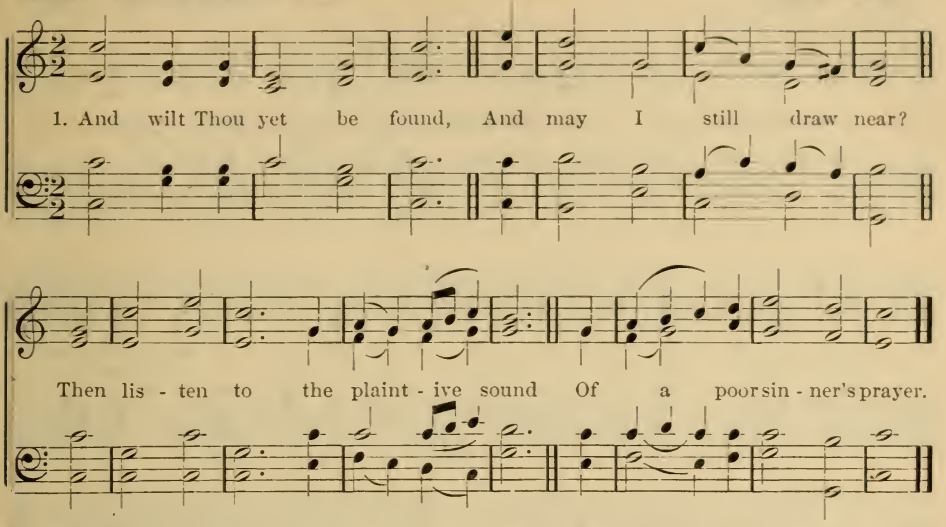
3. Be Thou my Shield and Hiding-place,
That, sheltered near Thy side,
I may my fierce accuser face,
And tell him Thou hast died.

4. O wondrous love! to bleed and die,
To bear the cross and shame,
That guilty sinners, such as I,
Might plead Thy gracious name.

Rev. John Newton.

235. SILVER STREET. S. M.

ISAAC SMITH.



2. Jesus, Thine aid afford,
If still the same Thou art;
To Thee I look, to Thee, my Lord!
Lift up a helpless heart.

3. Thou seest my troubled breast,
The strugglings of my will,
The foes that interrupt my rest,
The agonies I feel.

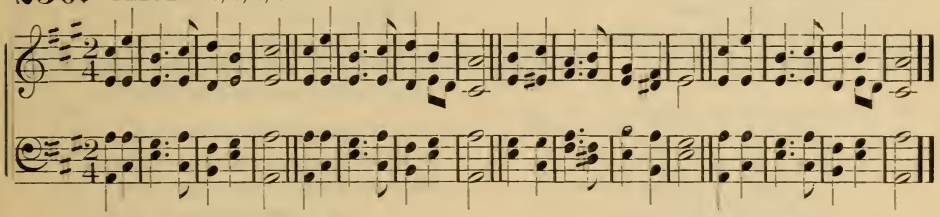
4. O my offended Lord,
Restore my inward peace;
I know Thou canst; pronounce the word,
And bid the tempest cease.

5. I long to see Thy face,
Thy Spirit I implore,
The living water of Thy grace,
That I may thirst no more.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

236. PLEYEL. 7, 7, 7, 7.

IGNACE PLEYEL.



See also WALTER, page 281.

1. DEPTH of mercy! can there be
Mercy still reserved for me?
Can my God His wrath forbear?
Me, the chief of sinners, spare?

2. I have long withstood His grace;
Long provoked Him to His face;
Would not hearken to His calls;
Grieved Him by a thousand falls.

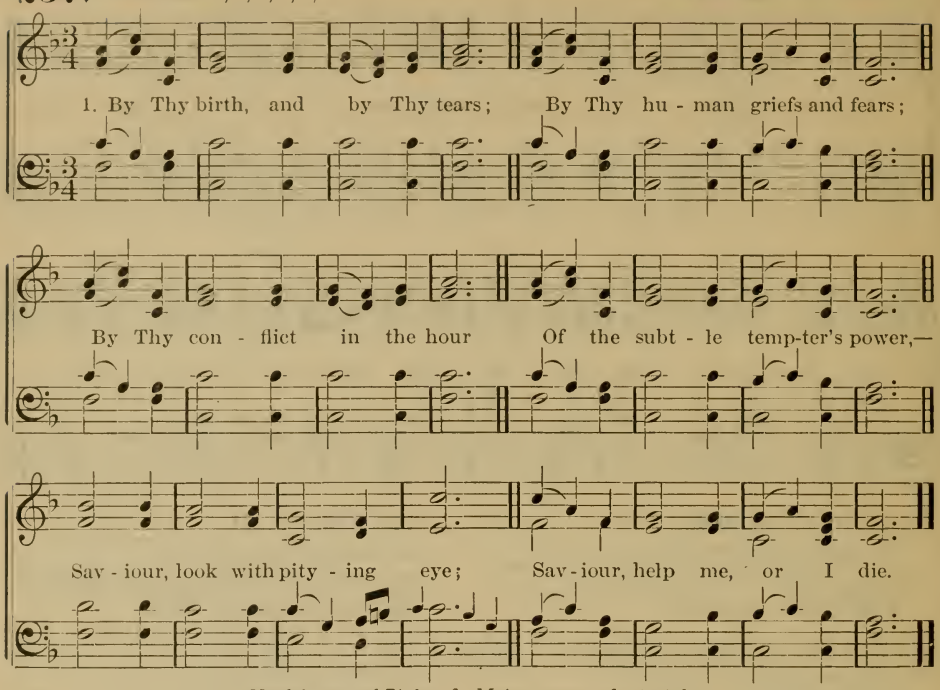
3. Yet for me the Saviour stands;
Shows His wounds, and spreads His hands;
God is Love, I know, I feel;
Jesus weeps, and loves me still.

4. Now incline me to repent;
Let me now my fall lament;
Now my foul revolt deplore;
Weep, believe, and sin no more.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

237. ALETTA. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

2. By the tenderness that wept
O'er the grave where Lazarus slept;
By the bitter tears that flowed
Over Salem's lost abode,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye;
Saviour, help me, or I die.

3. By Thy lonely hour of prayer;
By the fearful conflict there;
By Thy cross and dying cries;
By Thy one great sacrifice,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye;
Saviour, help me, or I die.

4. By Thy triumph o'er the grave;
By Thy power the lost to save;
By Thy high, majestic throne;
By the empire all Thine Own,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye;
Saviour, help me, or I die.

Sir Robert Grant.

238.

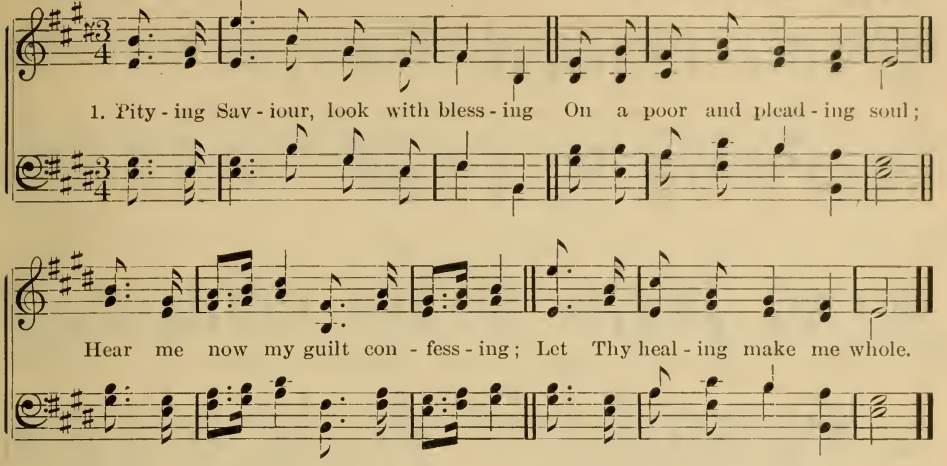
1. JESUS, Lamb of God, for me
Thou, the Lord of life, didst die;
Whither—whither, but to Thee,
Can a trembling sinner fly?
Death's dark waters o'er me roll,
Save, O save my sinking soul!

2. All my soul, by love subdued,
Melts in deep contrition there;
By Thy mighty grace renewed,
New-born hope forbids despair:
Lord, Thou canst my guilt forgive,
Thou hast bid me look and live.

3. While with broken heart I kneel,
Sinks the inward storm to rest;
Life—immortal life—I feel
Kindled in my throbbing breast:
Thine—forever Thine—I am!
Glory to Thee, bleeding Lamb!

Rev. Ray Palmer.

239. TAMWORTH. 8, 7, 8, 7. C. LOCKHART.



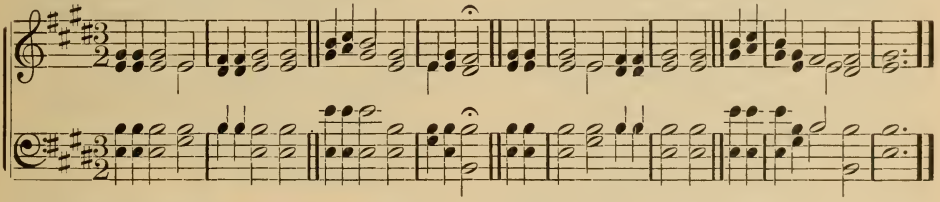
2. Far from wisdom's ways I've wandered,
And my soul of peace bereaved,
Precious gifts have basely squandered,
And Thy goodness deeply grieved.

3. All my evil course lamenting,
Sinful thought and word and deed,
Humbled, contrite, and repenting,
For Thy mercy now I plead.

4. Hear the voice of my contrition;
Let Thy love my sorrows heal;
Grant my sins complete remission;
Full Thy blessed peace reveal.

Rev. Samuel Wolcott.

240. DORRNANCE. 8, 7, 8, 7. ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



1. TAKE me, O my Father, take me;
Take me, save me, through Thy Son;
That which Thou wouldst have me, make me,
Let Thy will in me be done.

2. Long from Thee my footsteps straying,
Thorny proved the way I trod;
Weary come I now, and praying,
Take me to Thy love, my God.

3. Fruitless years with grief recalling,
Humbly I confess my sin;
At Thy feet, O Father, falling,
To Thy household take me in.

4. Freely now to Thee I proffer
This relenting heart of mine;
Freely, life and soul I offer,
Gift unworthy love like Thine.

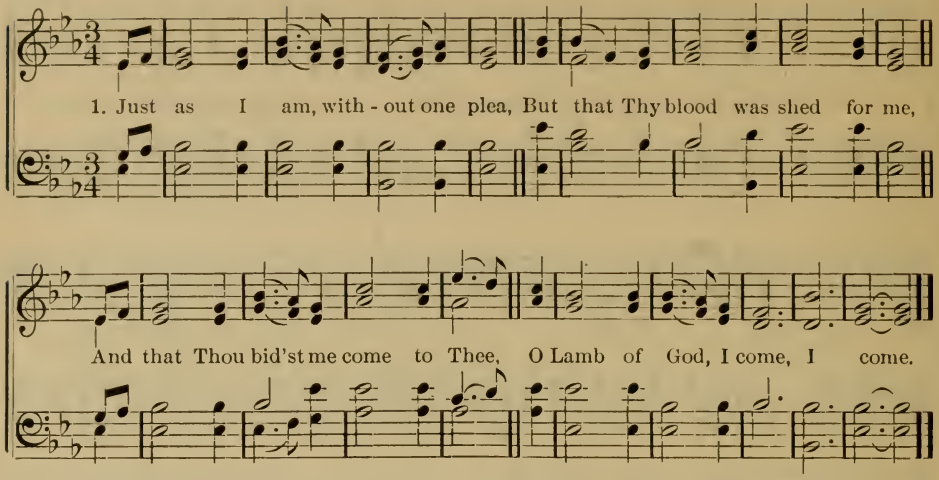
5. Once the world's Redeemer dying,
Bore our sins upon the tree;
On that sacrifice relying,
Now I look in hope to Thee.

6. Father, take me; all forgiving,
Fold me to Thy loving breast;
In Thy love forever living,
I must be forever blest.

Rev. Ray Palmer.

241. WOODWORTH. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



2. Just as I am, and waiting not
To rid my soul of one dark blot,
To Thee, Whose blood can cleanse each spot,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

3. Just as I am, though tossed about
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
With fears within, and foes without,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

4. Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind;
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

5. Just as I am, Thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve,
Because Thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

Miss Charlotte Elliott.

242. AVON. C. M. Page 68.

1. FAITH adds new charms to earthly bliss,
And saves me from its snares;
Its aid, in every duty, brings,
And softens all my cares.

2. The wounded conscience knows its power
The healing balm to give;
That balm the saddest heart can cheer,
And make the dying live.

3. Wide it unvails celestial worlds,
Where deathless pleasures reign;
And bids me seek my portion there,
Nor bids me seek in vain.

4. It shows the precious promise sealed
With the Redeemer's blood;
And helps my feeble hope to rest
Upon a faithful God.

Rev. Daniel Turner.

243. AZMON. C. M. Page 103.

1. FATHER, I stretch my hands to Thee;
No other help I know;
If Thou withdraw Thyself from me,
Ah, whither shall I go?

2. What did Thine only Son endure
Before I drew my breath;
What pain, what labor, to secure
My soul from endless death!

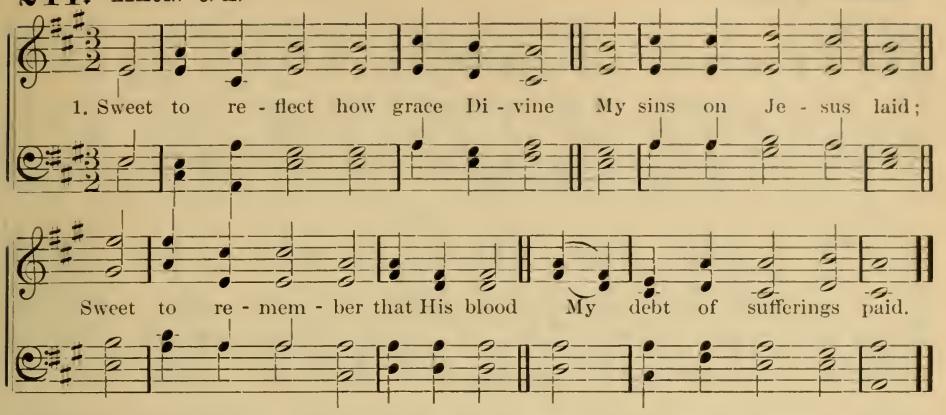
3. Author of faith, to Thee I lift
My weary, longing eyes:
O let me now receive that gift;
My soul without it dies.

4. Surely Thou canst not let me die;
O speak, and I shall live;
And here I will unwearied lie,
Till Thou Thy Spirit give.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

244. AZMON. C. M.

CARL G. GLAESER.



2. Sweet on His righteousness to stand,
Which saves from second death;
Sweet to experience, day by day,
His Spirit's quickening breath.

3. Sweet on His faithfulness to rest,
Whose love can never end;
Sweet on His covenant of grace
For all things to depend.

4. Sweet in the confidence of faith
To trust His firm decrees;
Sweet to lie passive in His hand,
And know no will but His.

5. Sweet to rejoice in lively hope,
That, when my change shall come,
Angels will hover round my bed,
And waft my spirit home.

Rev. Augustus M. Toplady.

245.

1. O JESUS, sweet the tears I shed,
While at Thy cross I kneel,
Gaze at Thy wounded, fainting head,
And all Thy sorrows feel.

2. My heart dissolves to see Thee bleed,
This heart so hard before;
I hear Thee for the guilty plead,
And grief o'erflows the more.

3. 'T was for the sinful Thou didst die,
And I a sinner stand:
What love speaks from Thy dying eye,
And from each pierced hand!

4. I know this cleansing blood of Thine
Was shed, dear Lord, for me:
For me, for all, O grace Divine,
Who look by faith on Thee.

Rev. Ray Palmer.

246.

1. O FOR a faith that will not shrink,
Though pressed by many a foe,
That will not tremble on the brink
Of any earthly woe;

2. That will not murmur nor complain
Beneath the chastening rod,
But in the hour of grief or pain
Will lean upon its God;

3. A faith that shines more bright and clear
When tempests rage without;
That when in danger knows no fear,
In darkness feels no doubt;

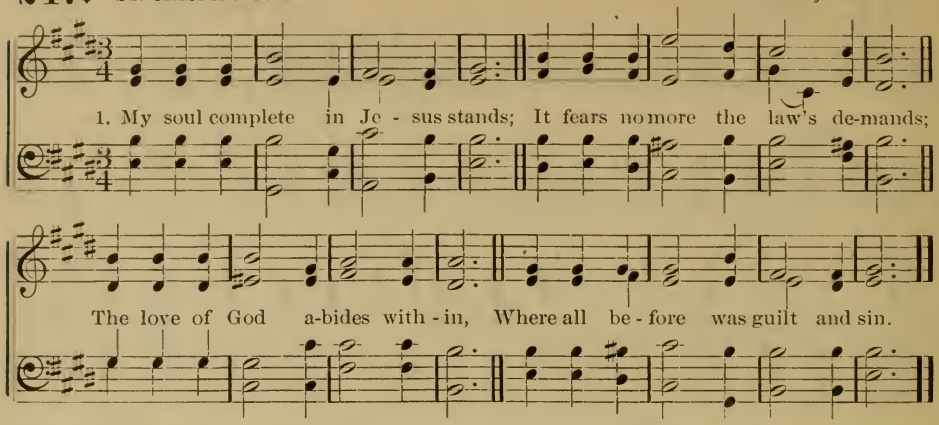
4. That bears unmoved the world's dread frown,
Nor heeds its scornful smile;
That seas of trouble cannot drown,
Or Satan's arts beguile;

5. A faith that keeps the narrow way
Till life's last hour is fled,
And with a pure and heavenly ray
Illumes a dying bed.

6. Lord, give us such a faith as this,
And then whate'er may come,
We'll taste, e'en here, the hallowed bliss
Of an eternal home.

Rev. William H. Bathurst.

247. ST. CRISPIN. L. M. SIR GEORGE J. ELVEY.



2. My soul at rest in Jesus lives;
Accepts the peace His pardon gives;
Receives the grace His death secured;
And pleads the anguish He endured.

3. My soul its every foe defies,
And cries, 'T is God that justifies!
Who charges God's elect with sin?
Shall Christ, Who died their peace to win?

4. A song of praise my soul shall sing
To our eternal, glorious King;
Shall worship humbly at His feet,
In Whom alone it stands complete.

Mrs. G. W. Hinsdale.

248.

1. JESUS, Thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are, my glorious dress:
'Midst flaming worlds, in these arrayed,
With joy shall I lift up my head.

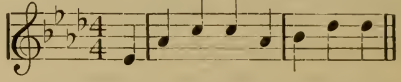
2. Bold shall I stand in Thy great day,
For who aught to my charge shall lay?
Fully absolved, through these, I am
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

3. The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb,
Who from the Father's bosom came,
Who died for me, e'en me to atone,
Now for my Lord and God I own.

4. Lord, I believe Thy precious blood,
Which at the mercy-seat of God
Forever doth for sinners plead,
For me, e'en for my soul, was shed.

Nicolaus L. Zinzendorf.

249. DUANE STREET. L. M. D. Page 121.



1. JESUS, my All, to heaven is gone,
He Whom I fix my hopes upon;
His track I see, and I'll pursue
The narrow way, till Him I view.

2. The way the holy prophets went,
The road that leads from banishment,
The King's highway of holiness
I'll go, for all His paths are peace.

3. This is the way I long have sought,
And mourned because I found it not;
My grief a burden long has been,
Because I was not saved from sin.

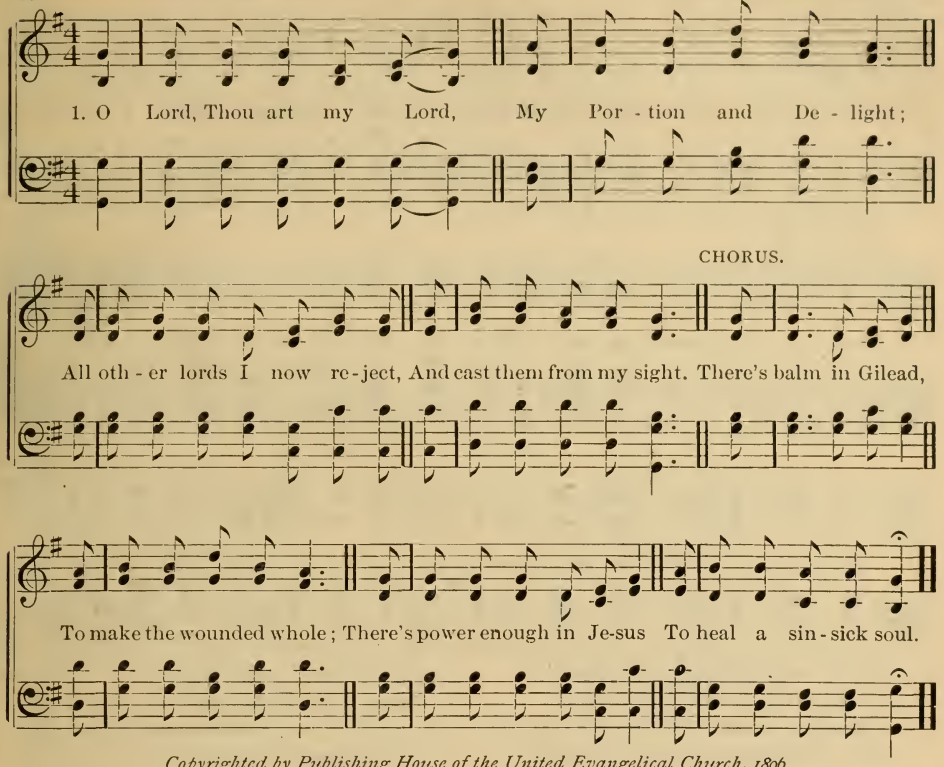
4. The more I strove against its power,
I felt its weight and guilt the more;
Till late I heard my Saviour say,
Come hither, soul, I am the way.

5. Lo, glad I come; and Thou, blest Lamb,
Shalt take me to Thee as I am;
Nothing but sin have I to give,
Nothing but love shall I receive.

6. Then will I tell to sinners round,
What a dear Saviour I have found;
I'll point to Thy redeeming blood,
And say, Behold the way of God.

Rev. John Cennick.

250. GILEAD. S. M. *With Refrain.* ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. Thy sovereign right I own,
Thy glorious power confess;
Thy law shall ever rule my heart,
While I adore Thy grace.

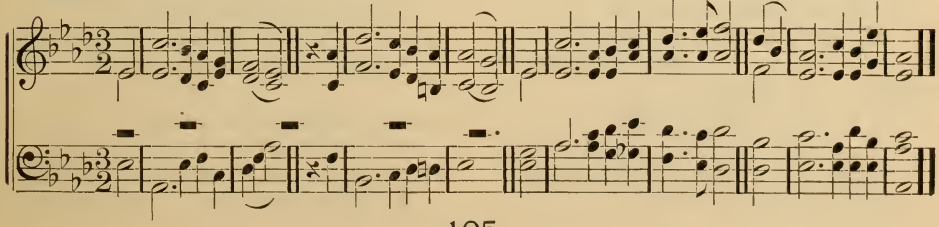
3. Too long my feet have strayed
In sin's forbidden way;
But since Thou hast my soul reclaimed,
To Thee my vows I'll pay.

4. My soul, to Jesus joined
By faith and hope and love,
Now seeks to dwell among Thy saints,
And rest with them above.

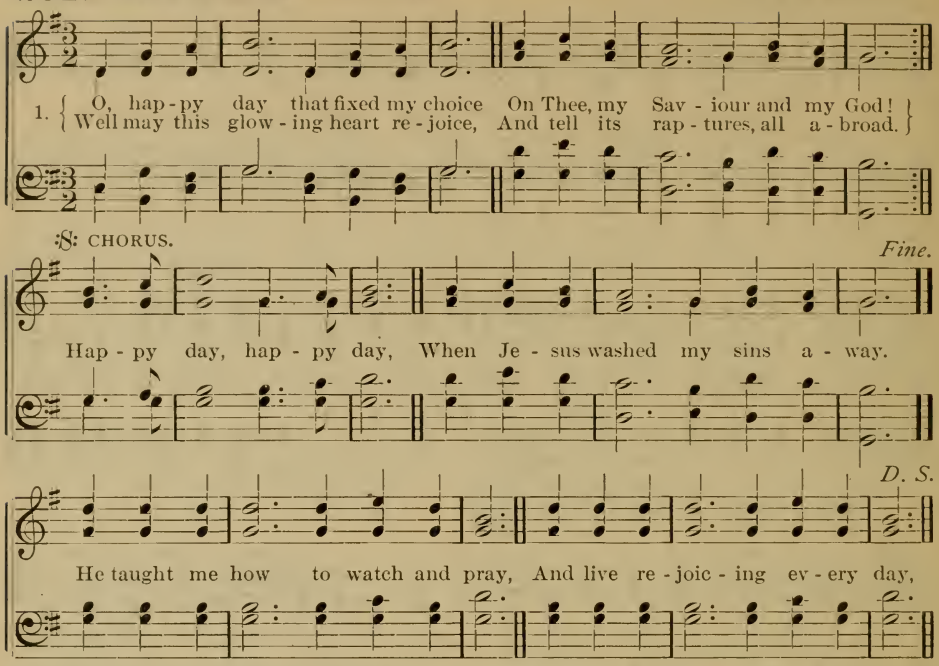
5. Accept, O Lord, my heart,
To Thee myself I give;
Nor suffer me from hence to stray,
Or cause Thy saints to grieve.

Rev. Benjamin Beddome.

HAYDN. S. M. FRANZ JOSEF HAYDN.



251. HAPPY DAY. L. M. *With Refrain.* E. F. RIMBAULT.



2. O happy bond, that seals my vows
To Him Who merits all my love:
Let cheerful anthems fill His house,
While to that sacred shrine I move.

3. 'T is done, the great transaction's done;
I am my Lord's, and He is mine;
He drew me, and I followed on,
Charmed to confess the voice Divine.

4. Now rest, my long-divided heart;
Fixed on this blissful center, rest;
Nor ever from thy Lord depart:
With Him of every good possessed.

5. High heaven, that heard the solemn vow,
That vow renewed shall daily hear,
Till in life's latest hour I bow,
And bless in death a bond so dear.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

252. S. M. LABAN. Page 127.

1 OH, bless the Lord, my soul!
Let all within me join,
And aid my tongue to bless His name,
Whose favors are Divine.

2. Oh, bless the Lord, my soul!
Nor let His mercies lie
Forgotten in unthankfulness,
And without praises die.

3. 'T is He forgives thy sins,
'T is He relieves thy pain,
'T is He that heals thy sicknesses,
And makes thee young again.

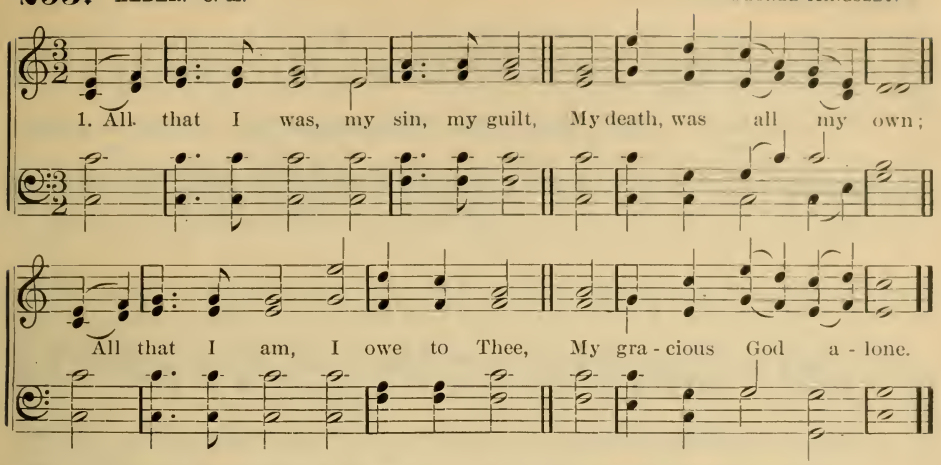
4. He crowns thy life with love,
When ransomed from the grave;
He that redeemed my soul from hell,
Hath sovereign power to save.

5. He fills the poor with good;
He gives the sufferers rest:
The Lord hath judgments for the proud,
And justice for the oppressed.

6. His wondrous works and ways
He made by Moses known;
But sent the world His truth and grace
By His beloved Son. Rev. Isaac Watts.

253. HEBER. C. M.

GEORGE KINGSLEY.



2. The evil of my former state
Was mine and only mine;
The good in which I now rejoice,
Is Thine, and only Thine.

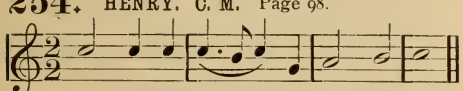
3. The darkness of my former state,
The bondage, all was mine;
The light of life, in which I walk,
The liberty, is Thine.

4. Thy grace first made me feel my sin,
It taught me to believe;
Then, in believing, peace I found,
And now I live—I live!

5. All that I am, e'en here on earth;
All that I hope to be
When Jesus comes, and glory dawns,
I owe it, Lord, to Thee.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

254. HENRY. C. M. Page 98.



1. How happy every child of grace,
Who knows his sins forgiven!
This earth, he cries, is not my place,
I seek my place in heaven.

2. A country far from mortal sight,
Yet, O by faith I see
The land of rest, the saints' delight,
The heaven prepared for me.

3. O what a blessed hope is ours!
While here on earth we stay,
We more than taste the heavenly powers,
And antedate that day.

4. We feel the resurrection near,
Our life in Christ concealed,
And with His glorious presence here
Our earthen vessels filled.

5. O would He more of heaven bestow!
And when the vessels break,
Let our triumphant spirits go
To see the God we seek.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

255.

1. My Father, God! how sweet the sound!
How tender and how dear!
Not all the melody of heaven
Could so delight the ear.

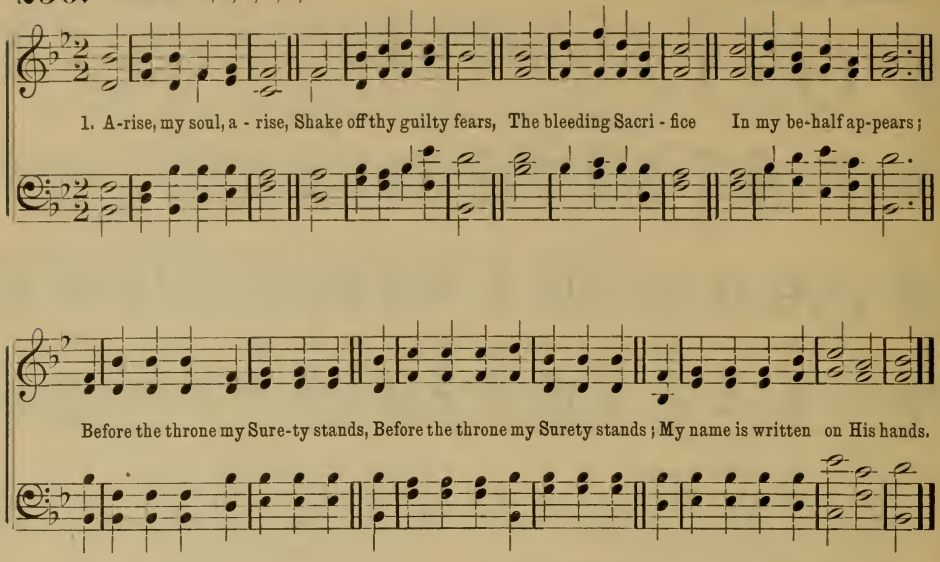
2. Come, sacred Spirit, seal the name
On my expanding heart;
And show, that in Jehovah's grace
I share a filial part.

3. Cheered by a signal so Divine,
Unwavering I believe;
My spirit, "Abba, Father," cries,
Nor can the sign deceive.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

256. LENOX. 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8.

LEWIS EDSON.



2. He ever lives above,
For me to intercede,
His all-redeeming love,
His precious blood to plead;
His blood atoned for all our race,
And sprinkles now the throne of grace.

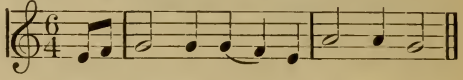
3. Five bleeding wounds He bears,
Received on Calvary;
They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly speak for me:
Forgive him, O forgive, they cry,
Nor let that ransomed sinner die.

4. The Father hears Him pray,
His dear anointed One:
He cannot turn away
The presence of His Son:
His Spirit answers to the blood,
And tells me I am born of God.

5. To God I'm reconciled,
His pardoning voice I hear;
He owns me for His child,
I can no longer fear;
With confidence I now draw nigh,
And "Father, Abba, Father," cry.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

257. RETREAT. L. M. Page 171.



1. O THOU, to Whose all-searching sight
The darkness shineth as the light,
Search, prove my heart; it pants for Thee;
O burst these bonds, and set it free.

2. Wash out its stains; refine its dross;
Nail my affections to the cross;
Hallow each thought; let all within
Be clean, as Thou, my Lord, art clean.

3. When rising floods my soul o'erflow,
When sinks my heart in waves of woe,
Jesus, Thy timely aid impart,
And raise my head, and cheer my heart.

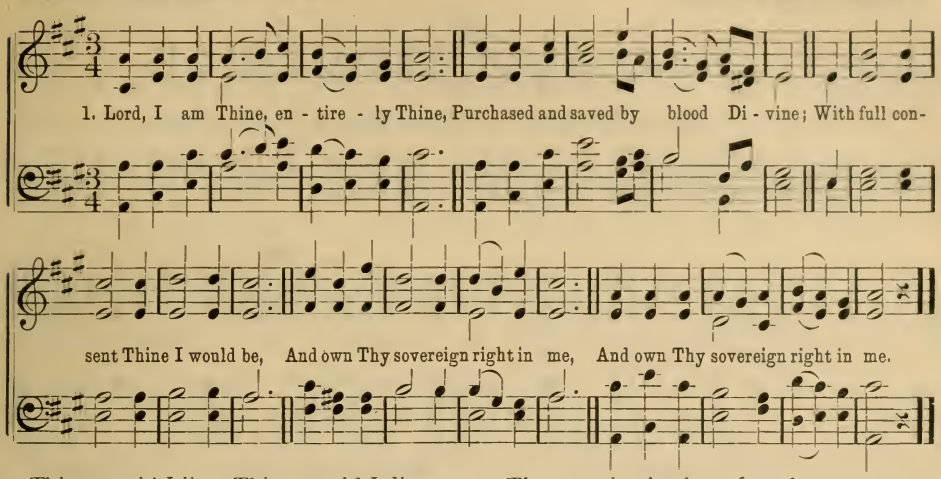
4. Saviour, where'er Thy steps I see,
Dauntless, untired, I follow Thee;
O let Thy hand support me still,
And lead me to Thy holy hill.

5. If rough and thorny be my way,
My strength proportion to my day;
Till toil, and grief, and pain shall cease,
Where all is calm, and joy, and peace.

Nicolaus L. Zinzendorf.

258. PARK STREET. L. M.

FREDERICK M. A. VENUA.



2. Thine would I live, Thine would I die,
Be Thine through all eternity;
The vow is past beyond repeal,
And now I set the solemn seal.

3. Here, at that cross where flows the blood
That bought my guilty soul for God,
Thee, my new Master, now I call,
And consecrate to Thee my all.

Rev. Samuel Davies.

259.

1. O LOVE, Thy sovereign aid impart,
And guard the gift Thyself hast given.
My Portion Thou, my Treasure art,
My Life, and Happiness, and Heaven.

2. Would aught on earth my wishes share?
Though dear as life the idol be,
The idol from my breast I'd tear,
Resolved to seek my all in Thee.

3. Whate'er I fondly counted mine,
To Thee, my Lord, I here restore;
Gladly I all for Thee resign;
Give me Thyself, I ask no more.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

260.

1. O JESUS, full of truth and grace!
O all-atoning Lamb of God!
I wait to see Thy glorious face;
I seek redemption in Thy blood.

2. Thou art the Anchor of my hope;
The faithful promise I receive;
Surely Thy death shall raise me up,
For Thou hast died that I might live.

3. Satan, with all his arts, no more
Me from the Gospel hope can move;
I shall receive the gracious power,
And find the pearl of perfect love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

261.

1. GOD of all power, and truth, and grace,
Which shall from age to age endure,
Whose word, when heaven and earth shall pass,
Remains and stands forever sure;

2. That I Thy mercy may proclaim,
That all mankind Thy truth my see,
Hallow Thy great and glorious name,
And perfect holiness in me.

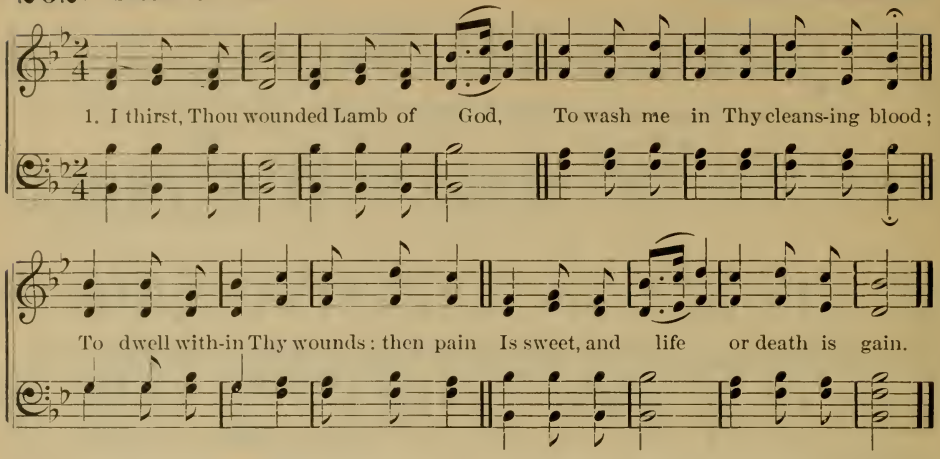
3. Give me a new, a perfect heart,
From doubt, and fear, and sorrow free;
The mind which was in Christ impart,
And let my spirit cleave to Thee.

4. O that I now, from sin released,
Thy word may to the utmost prove;
Enter into the promised rest,
The Canaan of Thy perfect love!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

262. SESSIONS. L. M.

L. O. EMERSON.



2. Take my poor heart, and let it be
Forever closed to all but Thee:
Seal Thou my breast, and let me wear
That pledge of love forever there.

3. How blest are they who still abide
Close sheltered in Thy bleeding side!
Who thence their life and strength derive,
And by Thee move, and in Thee live.

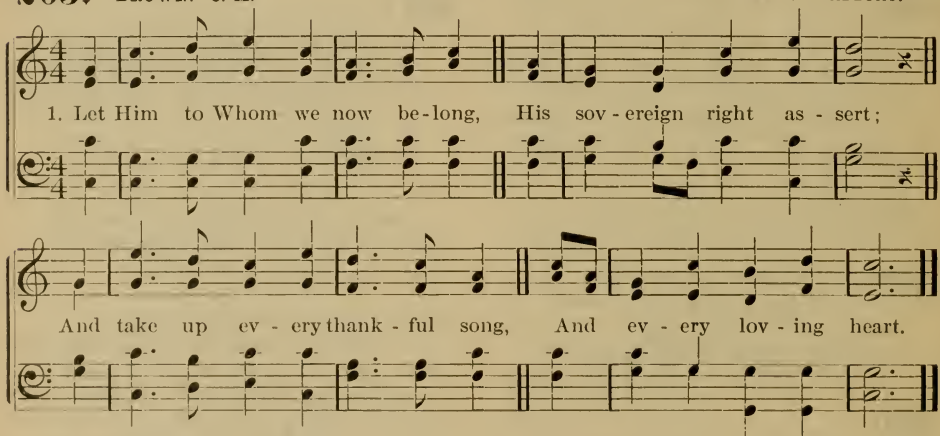
4. What are our works but sin and death,
Till Thou Thy quickening Spirit breathe?
Thou givest the power Thy grace to move;
O wondrous grace! O boundless love!

5. Hence our hearts melt, our eyes o'erflow,
Our words are lost, nor will we know,
Nor will we think of aught beside,
My Lord, my Love, the Crucified.

Nicolaus L. Zinzendorf.

263. BROWN. C. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



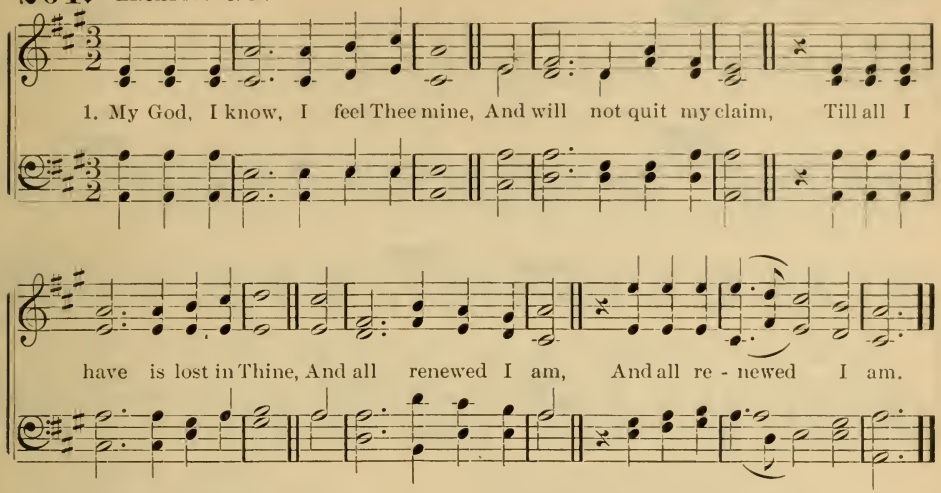
2. He justly claims us for His Own,
Who bought us with a price:
The Christian lives to Christ alone,
To Christ alone he dies.

3. Jesus, Thine Own at last receive;
Fulfill our hearts' desire;
And let us to Thy glory live,
And in Thy cause expire!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

264. ARCADIA. C. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. I hold Thee with a trembling hand,
And will not let Thee go,
Till steadfastly by faith I stand,
And all Thy goodness know.

3. O that in me the sacred fire
Might now begin to glow!
Burn up the dross of base desire,
And make the mountains flow!

4. O that it now from heaven might fall,
And all my sins consume!
Come, Holy Ghost, for Thee I call,
Spirit of burning, come.

5. Refining fire, go through my heart,
Illuminate my soul;
Scatter Thy life through every part,
And sanctify the whole.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

265.

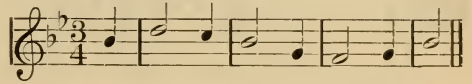
1. JESUS hath died that I might live,
Might live to God alone,
In Him eternal life receive,
And be in spirit one.

2. Give me Thyself; from every boast,
From every wish set free;
Let all I am in Thee be lost,
But give Thyself to me!

3. Thy gifts, alas, cannot suffice,
Unless Thyself be given;
Thy presence makes my Paradise,
And where Thou art, is heaven.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

266. BALERMA. C. M. Page 76.



1. COME, let us use the grace Divine,
And all, with one accord,
In a perpetual covenant join
Ourselves to Christ the Lord.

2. Give up ourselves through Jesus' power,
His name to glorify;
And promise, in this sacred hour,
For God to live and die.

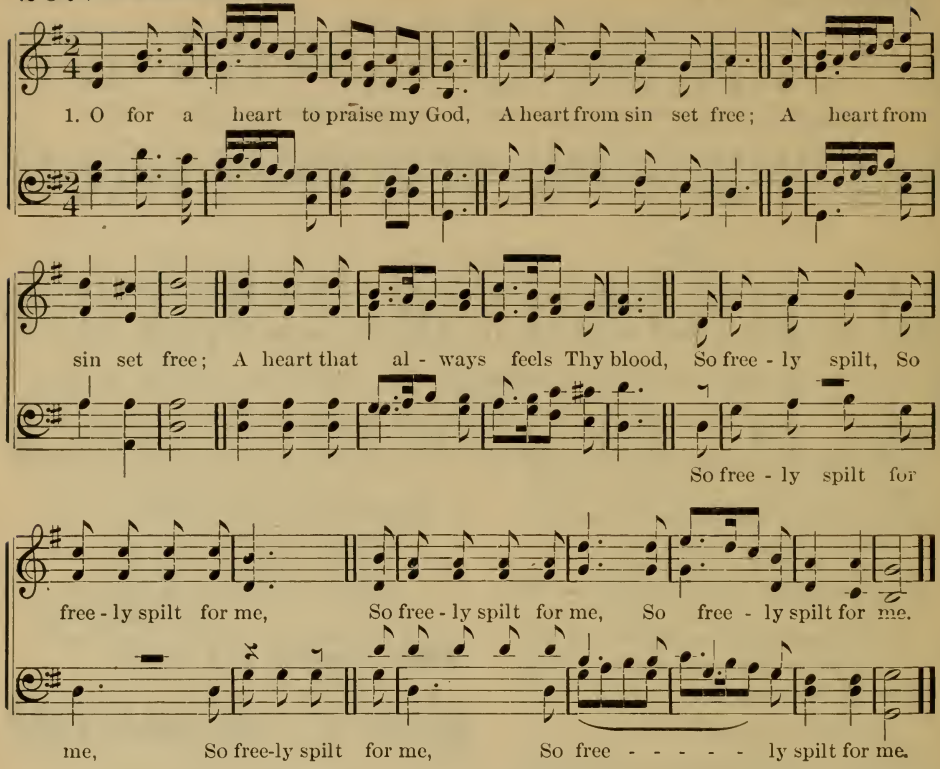
3. The covenant we this moment make,
Be ever kept in mind;
We will no more our God forsake,
Or cast His words behind.

4. We never will throw off His fear,
Who hears our solemn vow;
And if Thou art well pleased to hear,
Come down, and meet us now.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

267. DESERT. C. M.

ANON.



2. A heart resigned, submissive, meek,
My great Redeemer's throne;
Where only Christ is heard to speak,
Where Jesus reigns alone.

3. O for a lowly, contrite heart,
Believing, true, and clean,
Which neither life nor death can part
From Him Who dwells within.

4. A heart in every thought renewed,
And full of love Divine;
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good;
A copy, Lord, of Thine.

5. Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart;
Come quickly from above;
Write Thy new name upon my heart,
Thy new, best name of love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

268. EVAN. C. M. Page 172.

1. FOREVER here my rest shall be,
Close to Thy bleeding side;
This all my hope, and all my plea,
For me the Saviour died.

2. My dying Saviour, and my God,
Fountain for guilt and sin,
Sprinkle me ever with Thy blood,
And cleanse and keep me clean.

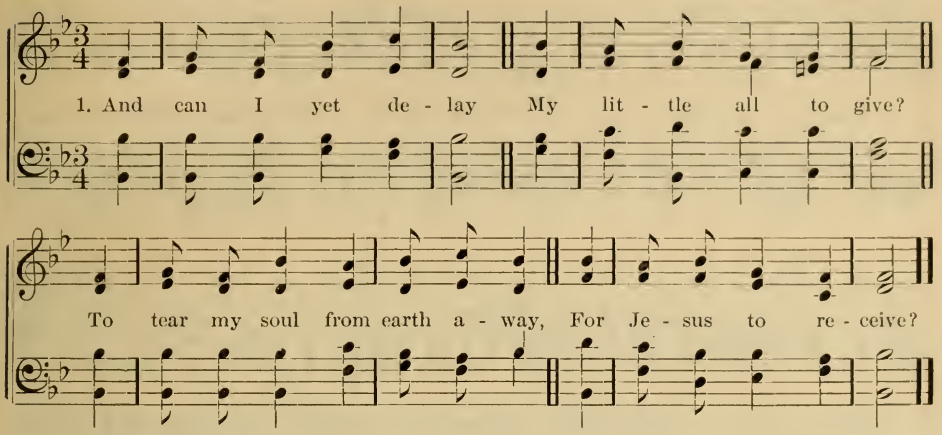
3. Wash me, and make me all Thine Own;
Wash me, and mine Thou art;
Wash me, but not my feet alone,—
My hands, my head, my heart.

4. The cleansing of Thy blood apply,
Till faith to sight improve:
Till hope in full fruition die,
And all my soul be love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

269. OLMUTZ. S. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Nay, but I yield, I yield!
I can hold out no more;
I sink, by dying love compelled,
And own Thee Conqueror.

3. Though late, I all forsake,
My friends, my all resign;
Gracious Redeemer, take, O take,
And seal me ever Thine!

4. Come, and possess me whole,
Nor hence again remove;
Settle and fix my wavering soul
With all Thy weight of love.

5. My Life, my Portion Thou,
Thou all-sufficient art;
My Hope, my heavenly Treasure, now
Enter and keep my heart.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

270.

1. JESUS, my Strength, my Hope,
On Thee I cast my care;
With humble confidence look up,
And know Thou hearest my prayer.

2. I want a sober mind,
A self-renouncing will,
That tramples down and casts behind
The baits of pleasing ill:

3. A soul inured to pain,
To hardship, grief, and loss;
Bold to take up, firm to sustain,
The consecrated cross.

4. I want a godly fear,
A quick discerning eye,
That looks to Thee when sin is near,
And sees the tempter fly.

5. A spirit still prepared,
And armed with jealous care;
Forever standing on its guard,
And watching unto prayer.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

271. GREENWOOD. S. M. Page 173.

1. JESUS, I live to Thee,
The Loveliest and Best;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
In Thy blest love I rest.

2. Jesus, I die to Thee,
Whenever death shall come;
To die in Thee is life to me,
In my eternal home.

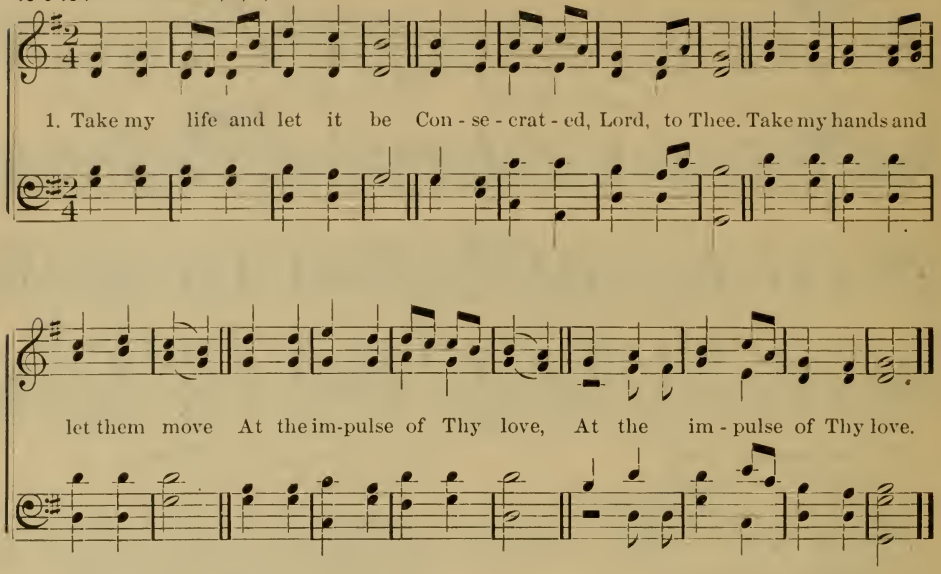
3. Whether to live or die,
I know not which is best;
To live in Thee is bliss to me,
To die is endless rest.

4. Living or dying, Lord,
I ask but to be Thine;
My life in Thee, Thy life in me,
Makes heaven forever mine.

Rev. Henry Harbaugh.

272. HENDON. 7, 7, 7, 7.

REV. CÆSAR H. A. MALAN.



2. Take my feet and let them be
Swift and beautiful for Thee.
Take my voice and let me sing
Always, only, for my King.

3. Take my lips and let them be
Filled with messages from Thee.
Take my silver and my gold;
Not a mite would I withhold.

4. Take my moments and my days;
Let them flow in endless praise.
Take my intellect and use
Every power as Thou shalt choose.

5. Take my will and make it Thine;
It shall be no longer mine.
Take my heart, it is Thine Own,
It shall be Thy royal throne.

6. Take my love; my Lord, I pour
At Thy feet its treasure store.
Take myself, and I will be
Ever, only, all for Thee.

Miss Frances R. Havergal.

273. See RÉFUGE, page 125.

1. JESUS, full of love Divine,
I am Thine and Thou art mine;
Let me live and die to prove
Thine unutterable love.

2. More and more of love I claim,
Glowing still with quenchless flame;
All my heart to Thee aspires,
Yearns with infinite desires.

3. Every thought, design, and word,
Burns with love to Thee, my Lord;
Body, soul, and spirit joined,
All in love to Thee combined.

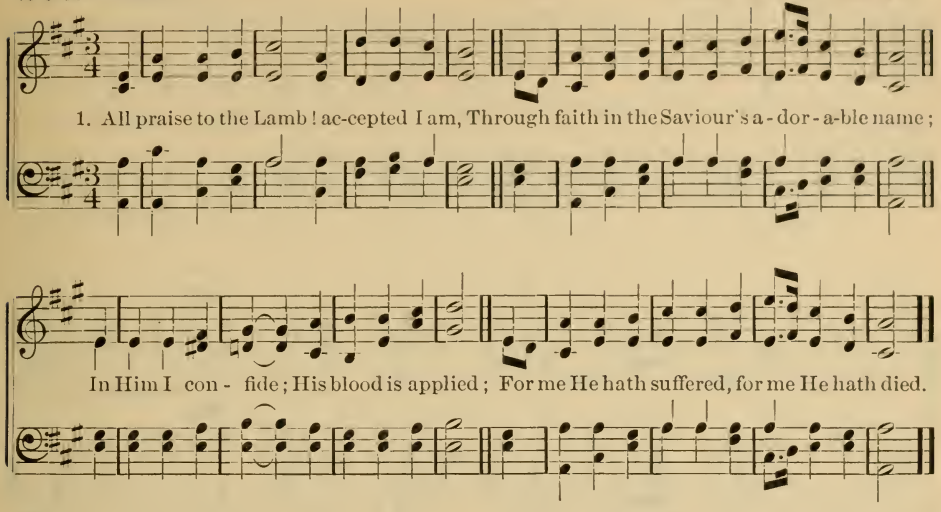
4. Ever since I saw Thy face,
Proved Thy plenitude of grace,
Chose Thee as the better part,
Love has filled and fired my heart.

5. Jesus, Saviour, Thou art mine;
Jesus, all I have is Thine:
Never shall the altar-fire,
Kindled on my heart, expire.

6. Love my darkness shall illume,
Love shall all my sins consume;
Sweetly then I die to prove
An eternity of love.

Benjamin Gough.

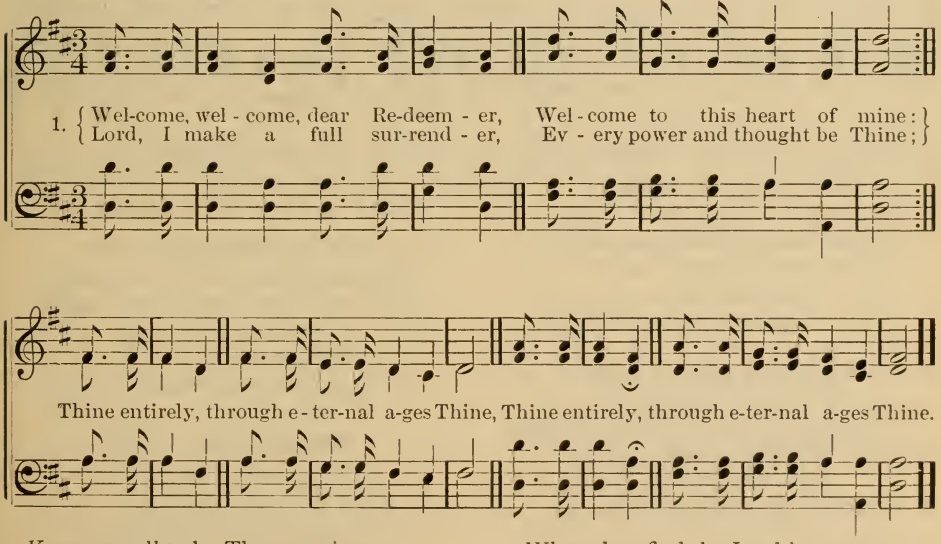
274. LYONS. 10, 11, 10, 11. JOHANN MICHAEL HAYDN.



2. Not a cloud doth arise, to darken my skies,
Or hide for a moment my Lord from mine eyes;
In Him I am blest, I lean on His breast,
And lo! in His wounds I continue to rest.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

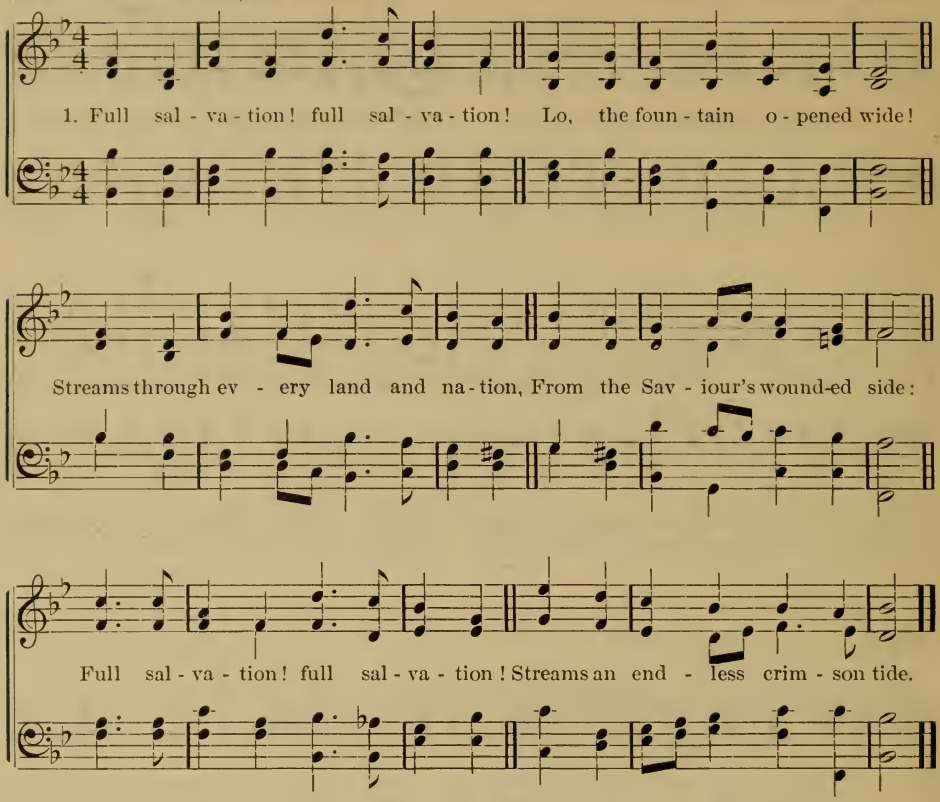
275. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. Known to all to be Thy mansion,
Earth and hell will disappear;
Or in vain attempt possession,
When they find the Lord is near;
Shout, O Zion,
Shout, ye saints, the Lord is here.

Rev. William Mason.

276. REGENT SQUARE. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. HENRY SMART.



See also ZION, page 115.

2. O'er the page of condemnation
See the cleansing current flow,
Washing stains of deep carnation
Whiter than the driven snow:
Full salvation!
O the rapturous bliss to know!

3. Love's resistless current sweeping
All the regions deep within;
Thought, and wish, and senses keeping
Now, and every instant, clean:
Full salvation!
Full salvation from all sin!

4. Life immortal, heaven descending,
Lo, the Spirit seeks His shrine!
God and man in oneness blending—
O what fellowship is mine!
Full salvation!
Raised in Christ to life Divine.

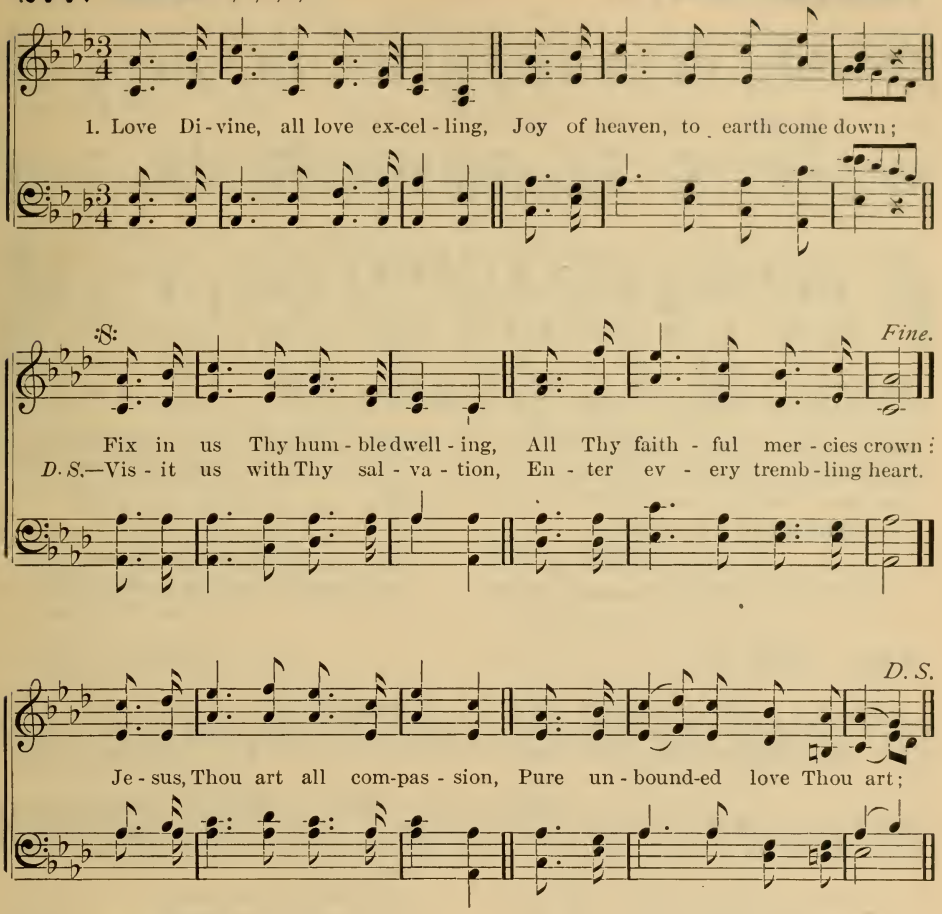
5. Care and doubting, sin and sorrow,
Fear and shame, are mine no more;
Faith knows naught of dark to-morrow,
For my Saviour goes before:
Full salvation!
Full and free for evermore!

F. Bottome.

DOXOLOGY. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

GLORY be to God the Father,
Glory be to God the Son,
Glory be to God the Spirit,
Great Jehovah, Three in One:
Glory, glory,
While eternal ages run.

277. AUTUMN. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. SPANISH MELODY. From Marechio.



See also **GUIDANCE**, page 291.

2. Breathe, O breathe Thy loving Spirit
Into every troubled breast;
Let us all in Thee inherit,
Let us find the promised rest.
Take away our love of sinning;
Alpha and Omega be;
End of faith, as its beginning,
Set our hearts at liberty.

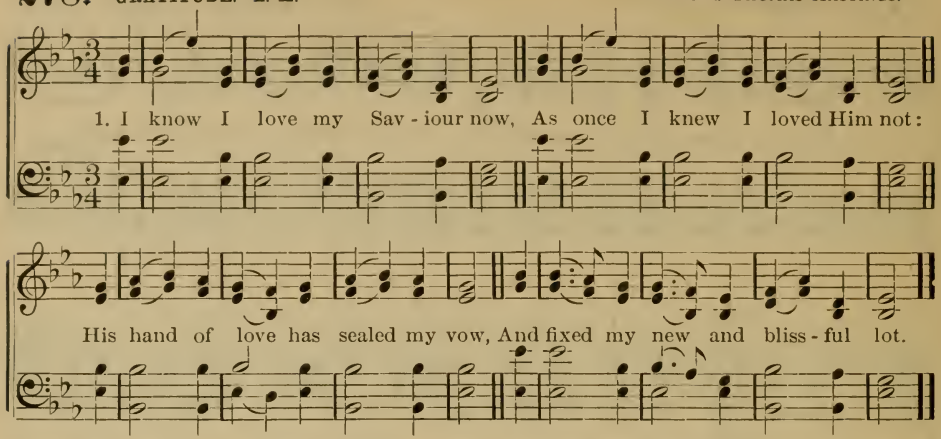
3. Come, almighty to deliver,
Let us all Thy life receive;
Speedily return, and never,
Never more Thy temples leave:
Thee we would be always blessing,
Serve Thee as Thy hosts above,
Pray and praise Thee without ceasing,
Glory in Thy perfect love.

4. Finish, then, thy new creation;
Pure and spotless let us be;
Let us see Thy great salvation
Perfectly restored in Thee;
Changed from glory into glory,
Till in heaven we take our place,
Till we cast our crowns before Thee,
Lost in wonder, love, and praise.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

278. GRATITUDE. L. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. My faith has found a resting-place,
Whereon my weary soul can lie;
And peace, and joy, and boundless grace
Enfold me like a summer sky.

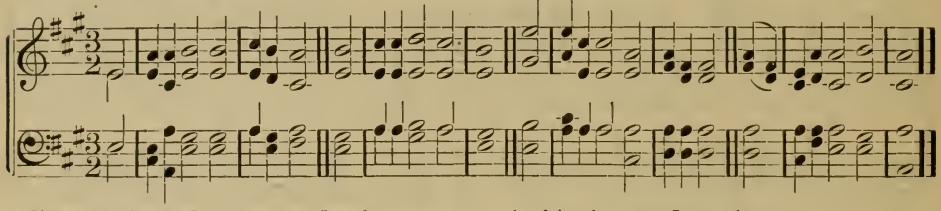
3. The storms may come, the sunshine go,
My Friend will still be true and strong;
His hand will wipe the tears that flow,
And bear my trembling soul along.

4. I know I love Him, feel Him mine;
He rules my soul with gentle sway;
He guides me still in light Divine,
And bids me wait His crowning day.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

279. AZMON. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



1. I'M not ashamed to own my Lord,
Or to defend His cause,
Maintain the honor of His word,
The glory of His cross.

2. Jesus, my God! I know His name,
His name is all my trust;
Nor will He put my soul to shame,
Nor let my hope be lost.

3. Firm as His throne His promise stands,
And He can well secure
What I've committed to His hands,
Till the decisive hour.

4. Then will He own my worthless name
Before His Father's face,
And in the new Jerusalem
Appoint my soul a place.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

280.

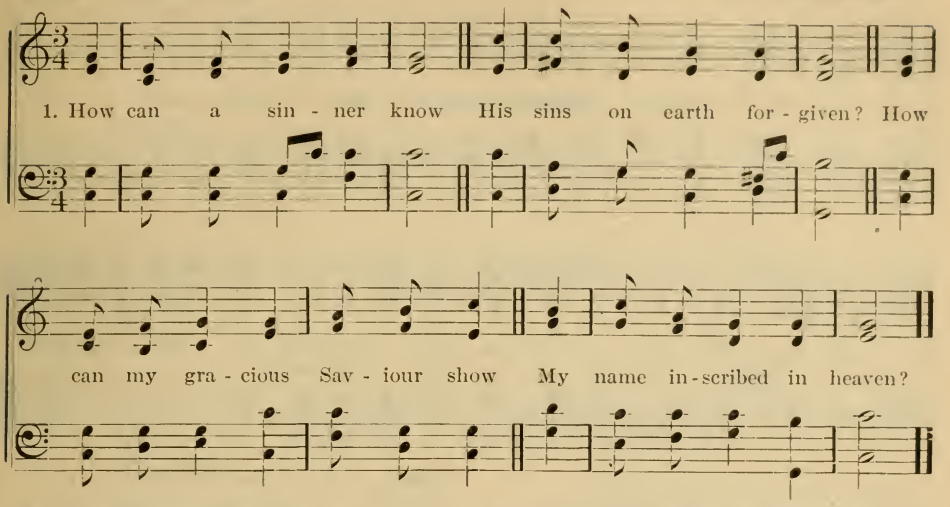
1. COME, Holy Ghost, my soul inspire;
This one great gift impart—
What most I need, and most desire,
An humble, holy heart.

2. Bear witness I am born again,
My many sins forgiven;
Nor let a gloomy doubt remain
To cloud my hope of heaven.

Asahel Nettleton.

281. BOYLSTON. S. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. What we have felt and seen,
With confidence we tell;
And publish to the sons of men,
The signs infallible.

3. We who in Christ believe
That He for us hath died,
We all His unknown peace receive,
And feel His blood applied.

4. Exults our rising soul,
Disburdened of its load,
And swells, unutterably full
Of glory and of God.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

282.

1. I HEAR the words of love,
I gaze upon the blood,
I see the mighty Sacrifice,
And I have peace with God.

2. The clouds may go and come,
And storms may sweep my sky;
This blood-sealed friendship changes not,
The cross is ever nigh.

3. I change; He changes not,
The Christ can never die;
His love, not mine, the resting-place,
His truth, not mine, the tie.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

283. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. See ST. HILDA, page 286; or CRUCIFIX, page 52.

1. I LAY my sins on Jesus,
The spotless Lamb of God;
He bears them all, and frees us
From the accursed load.
I bring my guilt to Jesus,
To wash my crimson stains
White, in His blood most precious,
Till not a stain remains.

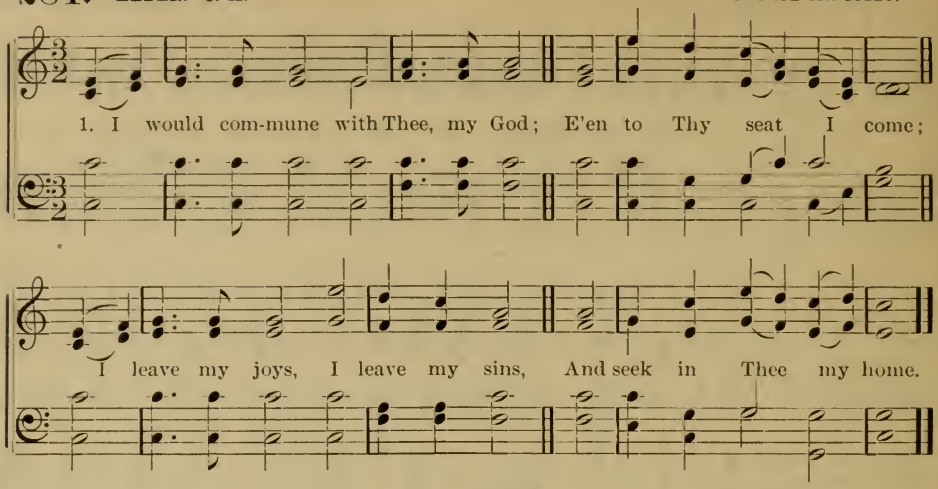
2. I lay my wants on Jesus;
All fullness dwells in Him;
He heals all my diseases,
He doth my soul redeem.
I lay my griefs on Jesus,
My burdens and my cares;
He from them all releases,
He all my sorrows shares.

3. I long to be like Jesus,—
Meek, loving, lowly, mild;
I long to be like Jesus,
The Father's holy Child.
I long to be with Jesus,
Amid the heavenly throng,
To sing, with saints, His praises,
To learn the angels' song.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

284. HEBER. C. M.

GEORGE KINGSLEY.



2. I stand upon the mount of God,
With sunlight in my soul;
I see the storm in vales beneath,
I hear the thunders roll.

3. But I am calm with Thee, my God,
Beneath these glorious skies;
And to the height on which I stand
No storms nor clouds can rise.

4. O this is life, O this is joy,
My God, to find Thee so;
Thy face to see, Thy voice to hear,
And all Thy love to know. Unknown.

285.

1. My God, the covenant of Thy love
Abides for ever sure;
And in its matchless grace I feel
My happiness secure.

2. Since Thou, the everlasting God,
My Father art become,
Jesus, my Guardian and my Friend,
And heaven my final home;—

3. I welcome all Thy sovereign will,
For all that will is love;
And when I know not what Thou dost,
I wait the light above.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

286. 7, 7, 7, 7. See HORTON, page 147.

1. WAIT, my soul, upon the Lord,
To His gracious promise flee,
Laying hold upon His word,
As thy days thy strength shall be.

2. If the sorrows of thy case
Seem peculiar still to thee,
God has promised needful grace:
As thy days thy strength shall be.

3. Rock of Ages, I'm secure,
With Thy promise, full and free,
Ever faithful, ever sure:
As thy days thy strength shall be.

William F. Lloyd.

287. L. M. See ROCKINGHAM, page 122.

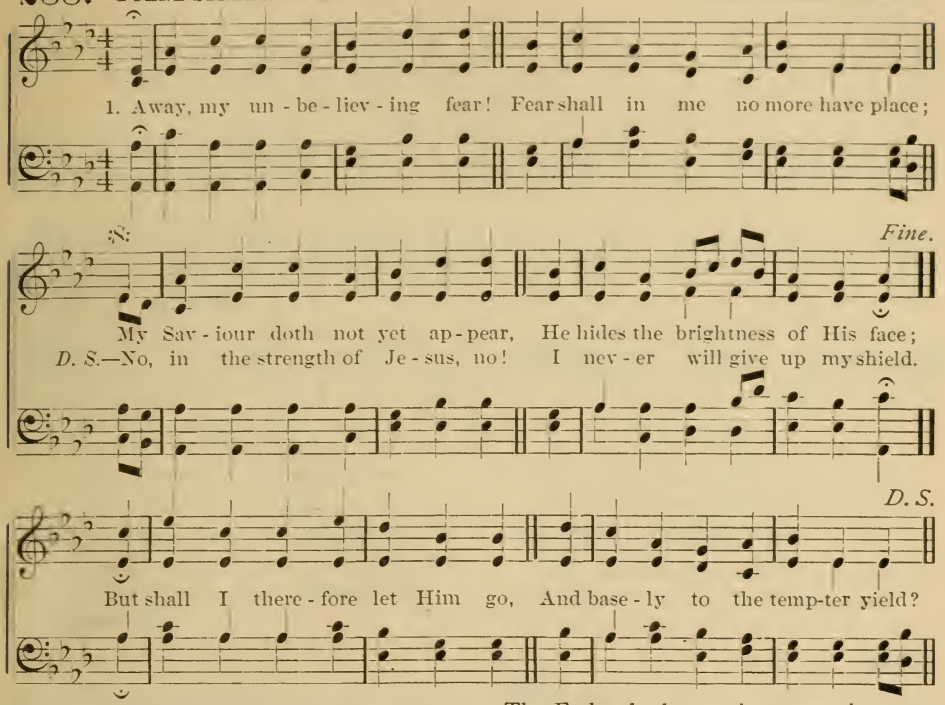
1. LET me but hear my Saviour say,
Strength shall be equal to thy day;
Then I rejoice in deep distress,
Leaning on all-sufficient grace.

2. I can do all things, or can bear
All suffering, if my Lord be there;
Sweet pleasures mingle with the pains,
While He my sinking head sustains.

3. I glory in infirmity,
That Christ's Own power may rest on me;
When I am weak, then am I strong;
Grace is my shield, and Christ my song.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

288. DUANE STREET. L. M. D. REV. GEORGE COLES.



2. Barren although my soul remain,
And not one bud of grace appear;
No fruit of all my toil and pain,
But sin, and only sin, is here;
Although my gifts and comforts lost,
My blooming hopes cut off I see;
Yet will I in my Saviour trust,
And glory that He died for me.

3. In hope, believing against hope,
Jesus my Lord and God I claim;
Jesus, my Strength, shall lift me up,
Salvation is in Jesus' name;
To me He soon shall bring it nigh;
My soul shall then outstrip the wind,
On wings of love mount up on high,
And leave the world and sin behind.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

289. S. M. See LISBON, page 106.

1. BE tranquil, O my soul,
Be quiet, every fear,
Thy Father hath complete control,
And He is ever near.

2. Ne'er of thy lot complain,
Whatever may befall;
Sickness, or care, or want, or pain,
'T is well-appointed all.

3. O then, my soul, be still,
Await heaven's high decree;
Seek but thy gracious Father's will,
It shall be well with thee.

Dr. Thomas Hastings.

290. S. M. See LISBON, page 106.

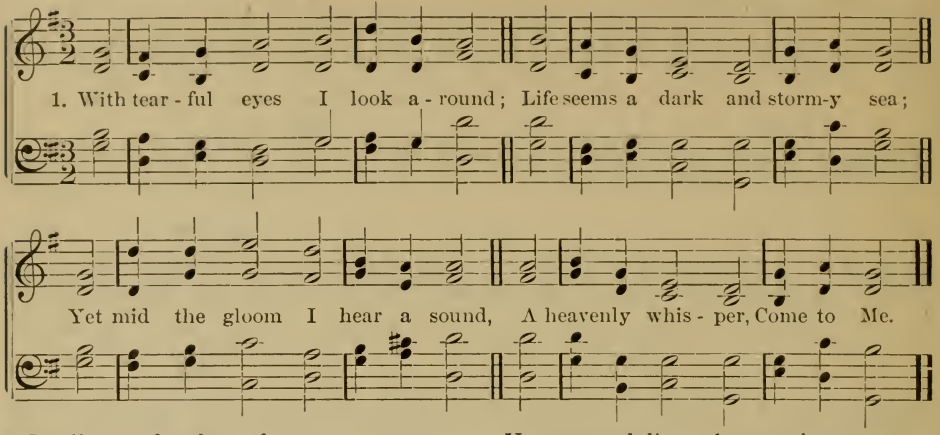
1. FIRM and unmoved are they
That rest their souls on God;
Firm as the mount where David dwelt,
Or where the Ark abode.

2. As mountains stood to guard
The City's sacred ground,
So God, and His almighty love,
Embrace His saints around.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

291. ROCKINGHAM. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. It tells me of a place of rest;
It tells me where my soul may flee;
O to the weary, faint, oppressed,
How sweet the bidding, Come to Me.

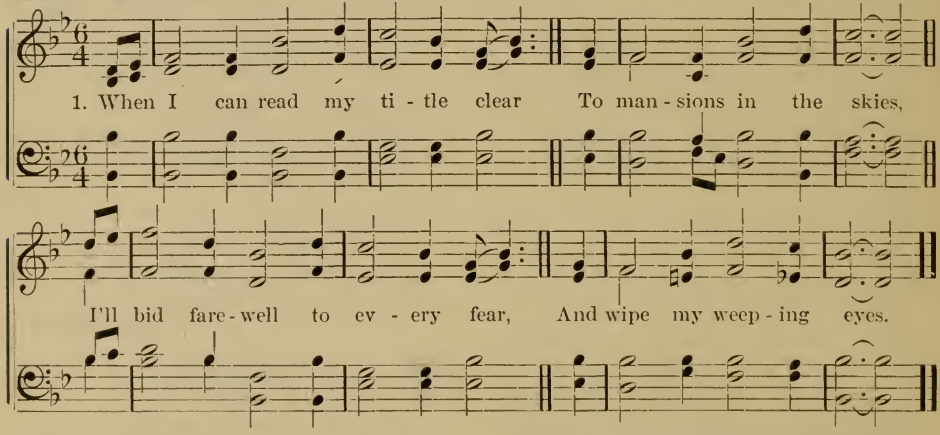
3. Come, for all else must fail and die;
Earth is no resting-place for thee;
Heavenward direct thy weeping eye,
I am thy Portion; Come to Me.

4. O voice of mercy! voice of love!
In conflict, grief, and agony,
Support me, cheer me from above,
And gently whisper, Come to Me.

Charlotte Elliott.

292. MAITLAND. C. M.

GEORGE N. ALLEN.



2. Should earth against my soul engage,
And fiery darts be hurled,
Then I can smile at Satan's rage,
And face a frowning world.

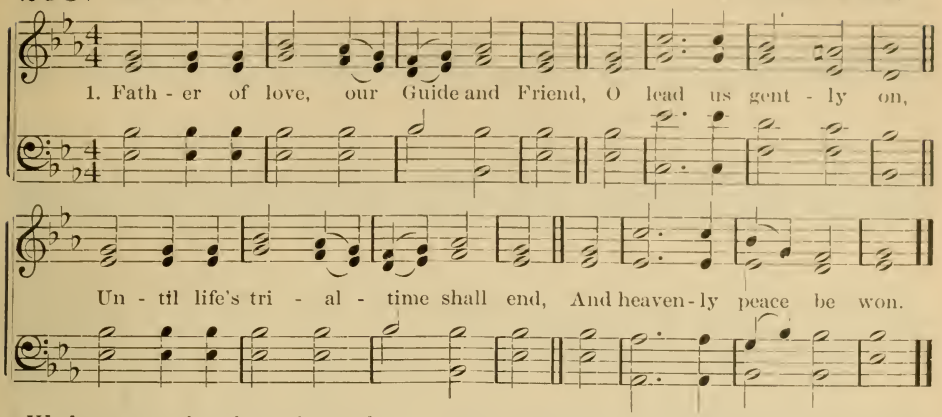
3. Let cares like a wild deluge come,
And storms of sorrow fall,
May I but safely reach my home,
My God, my heaven, my all.

4. There shall I bathe my weary soul
In seas of heavenly rest,
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breast.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

293. NAOMI. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. We know not what the path may be
As yet by us untrod;
But we can trust our all to Thee,
Our Father, and our God.

3. If called, like Abraham's child, to climb
The hill of sacrifice,
Some angel may be there in time;
Deliverance shall arise:

4. Or, if some darker lot be good,
O teach us to endure
The sorrow, pain, or solitude,
That make the spirit pure.

5. Christ by no flowery pathway came;
And we, His followers here,
Must do Thy will and praise Thy name,
In hope, and love, and fear.

Rev. William J. Irons.

294.

1. DEAR Refuge of my weary soul,
On Thee, when sorrows rise,
On Thee, when waves of trouble roll,
My fainting hope relies.

2. To Thee I tell each rising grief,
For Thou alone canst heal;
Thy Word can bring a sweet relief
For every pain I feel.

3. But O, when gloomy doubts prevail,
I fear to call Thee mine;
The springs of comfort seem to fail,
And all my hopes decline.

4. Yet, gracious God, where shall I flee?
Thou art my only trust;
And still my soul would cleave to Thee,
Though prostrate in the dust.

5. Thy mercy-seat is open still;
Here let my soul retreat,
With humble hope attend Thy will,
And wait beneath Thy feet.

Anne Steele.

295.

1. LORD, it belongs not to my care
Whether I die or live;
To love and serve Thee is my share,
And this Thy grace must give.

2. If life be long, I will be glad
That I may long obey;
If short, yet why should I be sad
To end my toilsome day?

3. Christ leads me through no darker rooms
Than He went through before;
He that unto God's kingdom comes
Must enter by His door.

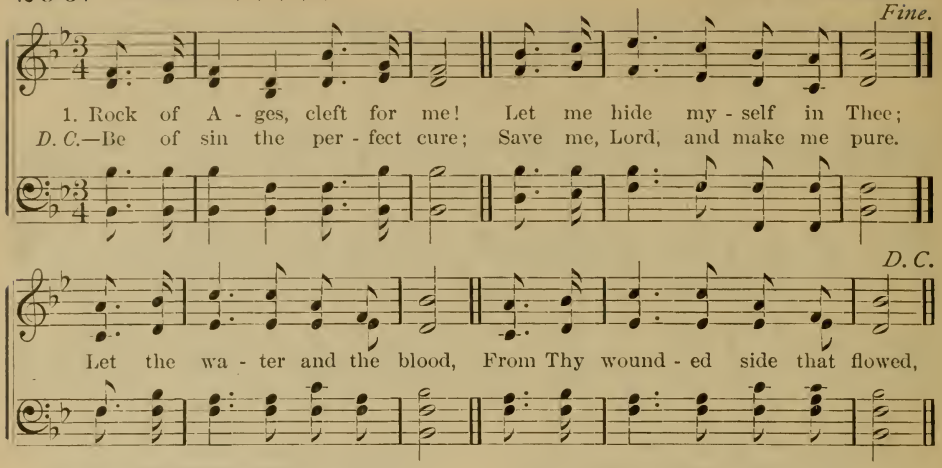
4. Come, Lord, when grace hath made me meet
Thy blessed face to see;
For, if Thy work on earth be sweet,
What will Thy glory be!

5. Then I shall end my sad complaints,
And weary, sinful days,
And join with the triumphant saints
Who sing Jehovah's praise.

Rev. Richard Baxter.

296. TOPLADY. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



See also MOUNT VERNON, page 288.

2. Not the labors of my hands
Can fulfill Thy law's demands;
Could my zeal no respite know,
Could my tears for ever flow,
All for sin could not atone;
Thou must save, and Thou alone.

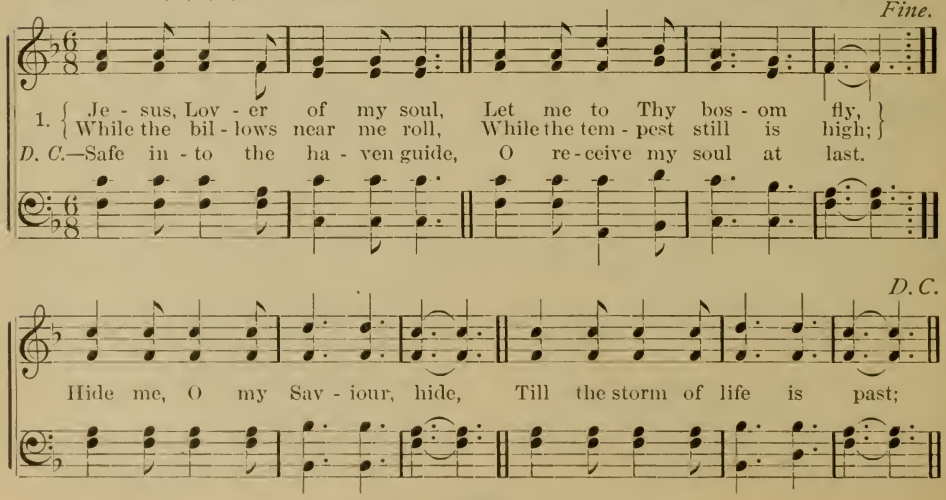
3. Nothing in my hand I bring;
Simply to Thy cross I cling;
Naked, come to Thee for dress;
Helpless, look to Thee for grace;
Foul, I to the fountain fly;
Wash me, Saviour, or I die.

4. While I draw this fleeting breath,
When my eyelids close in death,
When I soar to worlds unknown,
See Thee on Thy judgment throne,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee.

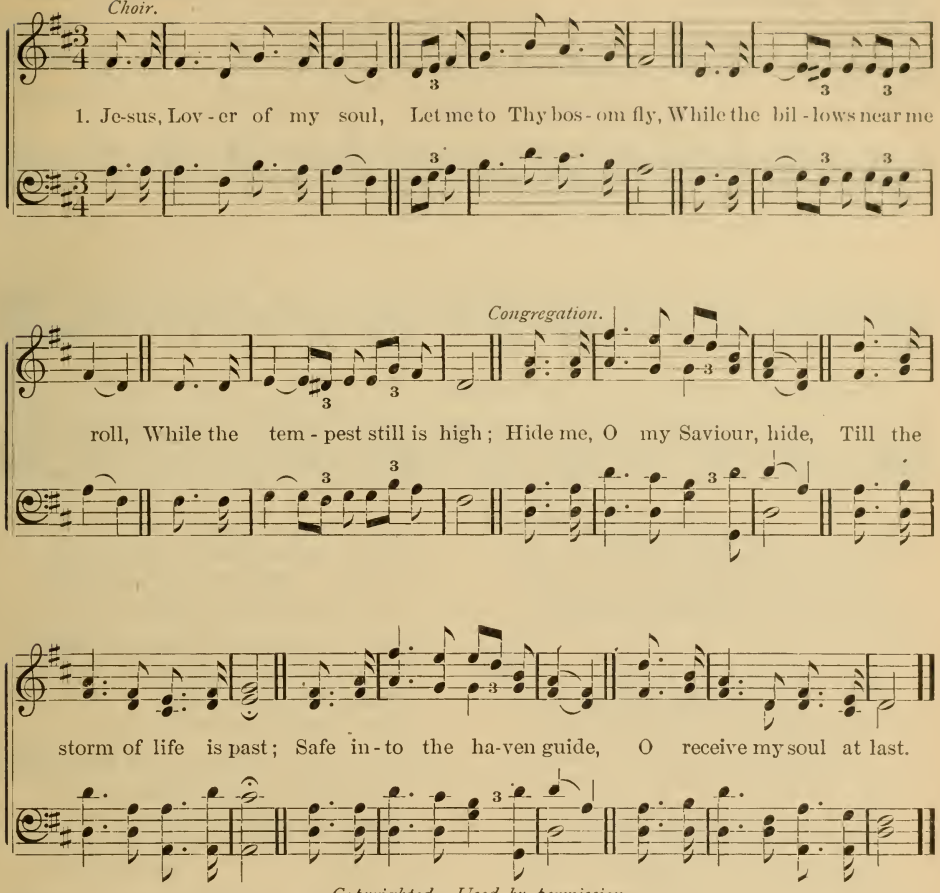
Rev. Augustus M. Toplady.

MARTYN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D; or 6 Lines.

SIMEON B. MARSH.



297. REFUGE. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK.



Copyrighted. Used by permission.

See also **MARTYN**, page 124.

2. Other refuge have I none;
Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;
Leave, O leave me not alone;
Still support and comfort me.
All my trust on Thee is stayed;
All my help from Thee I bring;
Cover my defenceless head
With the shadow of Thy wing.

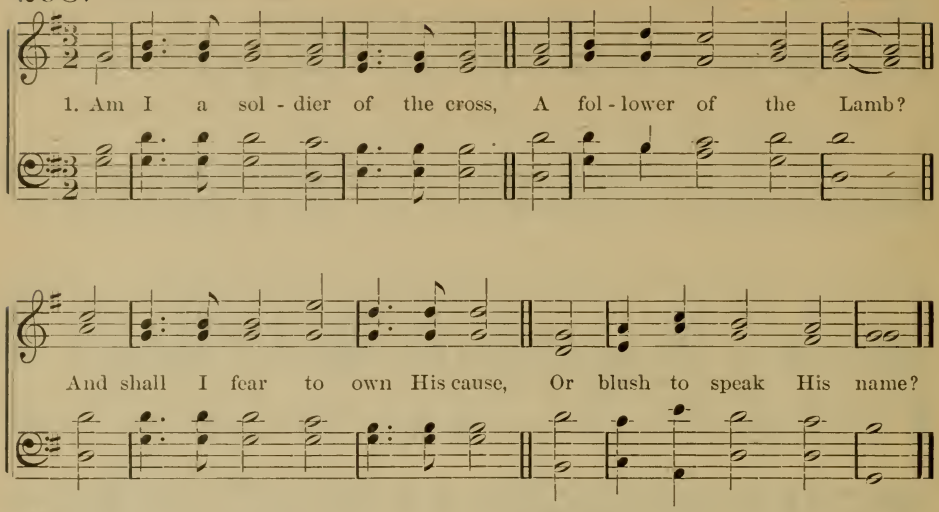
3. Thou, O Christ, art all I want;
More than all in Thee I find.
Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
Heal the sick and lead the blind.
Just and holy is Thy name;
I am all unrighteousness;
False, and full of sin I am;
Thou art full of truth and grace.

4. Plenteous grace with Thee is found,
Grace to cover all my sin;
Let the healing streams abound;
Make and keep me pure within.
Thou of life the fountain art;
Freely let me take of Thee;
Spring Thou up within my heart,
Rise to all eternity.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

298. ARLINGTON. C. M.

THOMAS A. ARNE.



2. Must I be carried to the skies
On flowery beds of ease,
While others fought to win the prize,
And sailed through bloody seas?

3. Are there no foes for me to face?
Must I not stem the flood?
Is this vile world a friend to grace
To help me on to God?

4. Sure I must fight, if I would reign;
Increase my courage, Lord:
I'll bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by Thy Word.

5. Thy saints, in all this glorious war,
Shall conquer, though they die;
They see the triumph from afar,
With faith's discerning eye.

6. When that illustrious day shall rise,
And all Thy armies shine
In robes of victory through the skies,
The glory shall be Thine.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

299.

1. GOD of Thine Israel's faithful three,
Who braved the tyrant's ire,
Who nobly scorned to bow the knee,
And walked, unhurt, in fire:

2. O breathe their faith into my breast
In every trying hour;
And stand, O Son of man, confessed
In all Thy saving power!

3. While Thou, almighty Lord, art nigh,
My soul disdains to fear;
Both sin and Satan I defy,
Still impotently near.

4. Though earth and hell their warfare wage;
I mark their vain design,
And calmly smile to see them rage
Against a child of Thine.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

300. S. M. See LABAN, page 127.

1. WHEN, overwhelmed with grief,
My heart within me dies,
Helpless, and far from all relief,
To heaven I lift mine eyes.

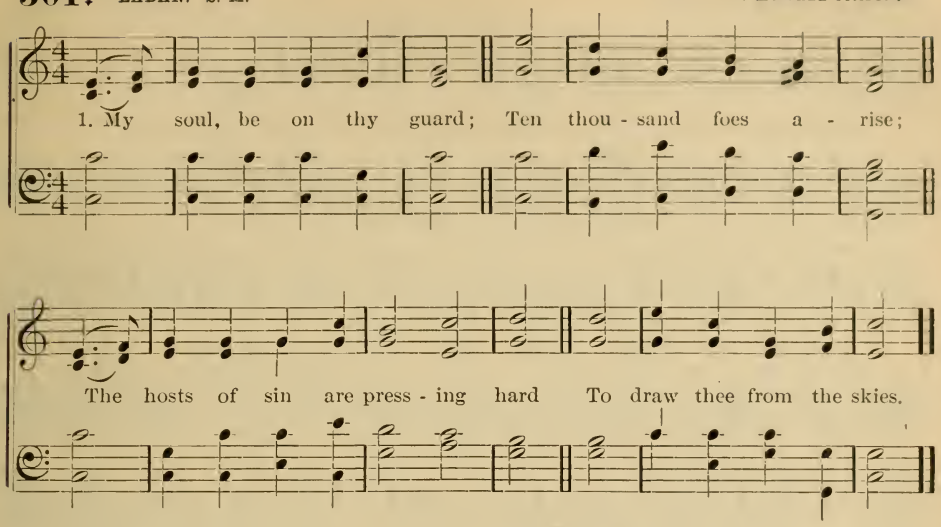
2. O, lead me to the Rock
That's high above my head,
And make the covert of Thy wings
My shelter and my shade.

3. Within Thy presence, Lord,
Forever I'll abide;
Thou art the Tower of my defence,
The Refuge where I hide.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

301. LABAN. S. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. O watch, and fight, and pray;
The battle ne'er give o'er;
Renew it boldly every day,
And help Divine implore.

3. Ne'er think the victory won,
Nor lay thine armor down;
Thy arduous work will not be done,
Till thou obtain thy crown.

4. Fight on, my soul, till death
Shall bring thee to thy God;
He'll take thee at thy parting breath
Up to His blest abode.

Rev. George Heath.

302.

1. MY soul, weigh not thy life
Against thy heavenly crown;
Nor suffer Satan's deadliest strife
To beat thy courage down.

2. With prayer and crying strong
Hold on the fearful fight,
And let the breaking day prolong
The wrestling of the night.

3. The battle soon will yield,
If thou thy part fulfill;
For strong as is the hostile shield,
Thy sword is stronger still.

4. Thine armor is Divine,
Thy feet with victory shod;
And on thy head shall quickly shine
The diadem of God.

Rev. Leonard Swain.

303. LISBON. S. M. Page 106.

1. EQUIP me for the war,
And teach my hands to fight;
My simple upright heart prepare,
And guide my words aright.

2. Control my every thought;
My whole of sin remove;
Let all my works in Thee be wrought;
Let all be wrought in love.

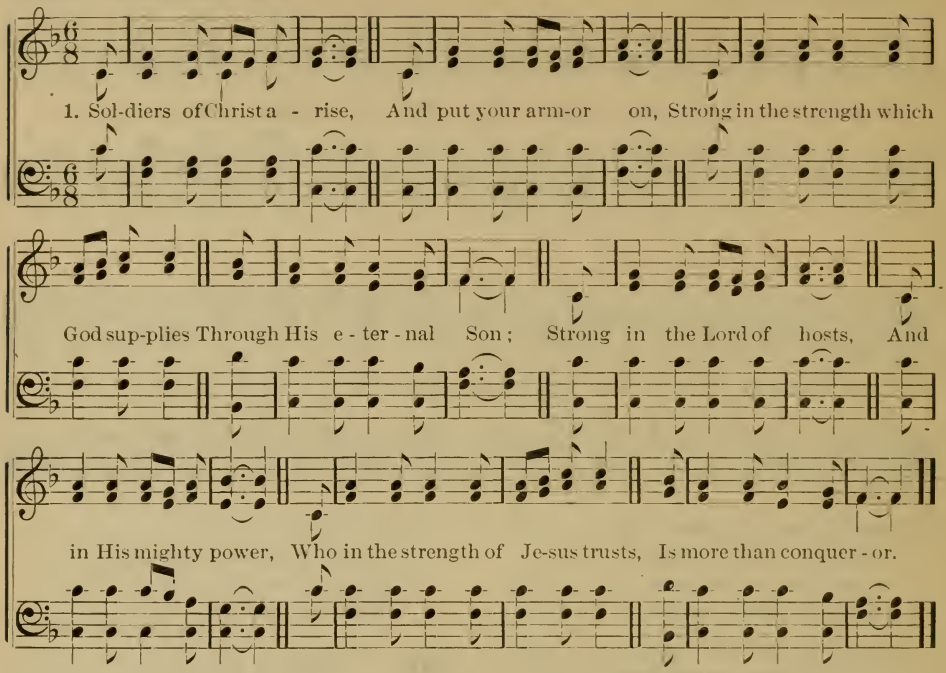
3. O arm me with the mind,
Meek Lamb, that was in Thee;
And let my knowing zeal be joined
With perfect charity.

4. O may I love like Thee;
In all Thy footsteps tread;
Thou hatest all iniquity,
But nothing Thou hast made.

5. O may I learn the art,
With meekness to reprove;
To hate the sin with all my heart,
But still the sinner love.

Rev. Charles Wesley

304. LEBANON. S. M. D. JOHN ZUNDEL.



2. Stand, then, in His great might,
With all His strength endued;
But take to arm you for the fight
The panoply of God:
That, having all things done,
And all your conflicts past,
You may o'ercome through Christ alone,
And stand entire at last.

3. From strength to strength go on;
Wrestle and fight and pray;
Tread all the powers of darkness down,
And win the well-fought day.
Still let the Spirit cry,
In all His soldiers, Come!
Till Christ the Lord decends from high,
And takes the conquerors home.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

305. See BEALOTH. S. M. D. Page 69.

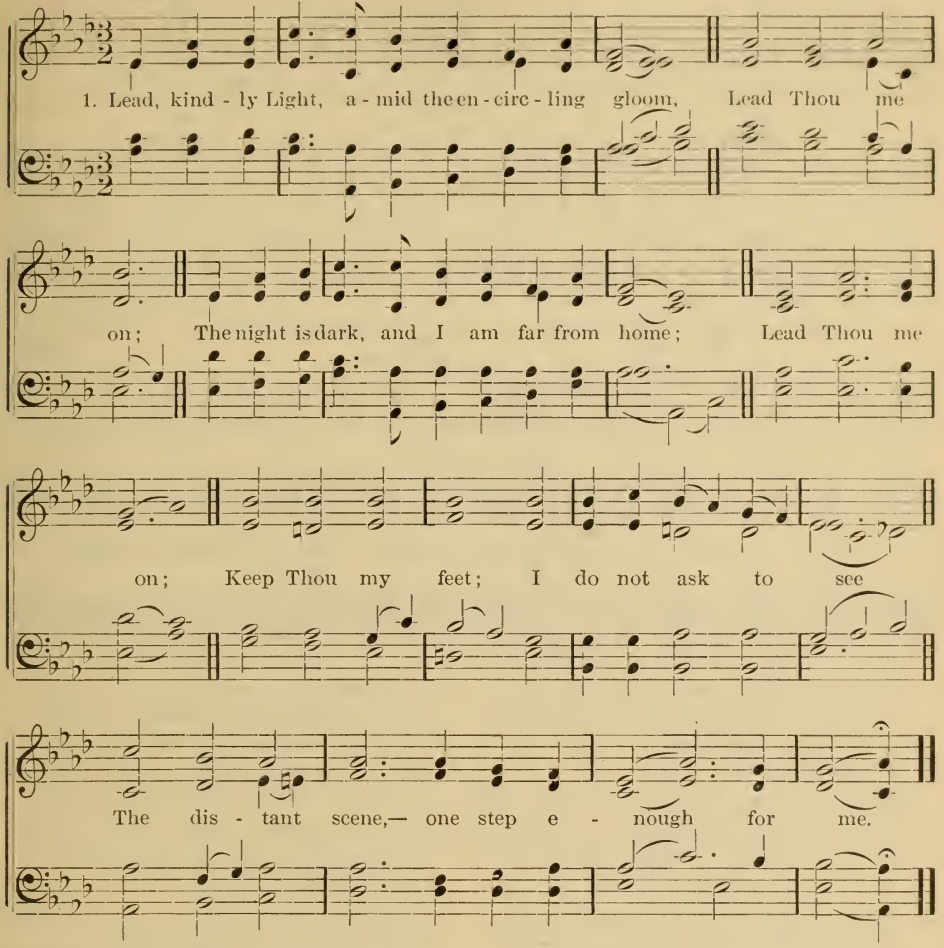
1. It is Thy hand, my God;
My sorrow comes from Thee:
I bow beneath Thy chastening rod,
'T is love that bruises me.
I would not murmur, Lord;
Before Thee I am dumb:
Lest I should breathe one murmuring word,
To Thee for help I come.

2. My God, Thy name is Love;
A Father's hand is Thine;
With tearful eyes I look above,
And cry, Thy will be mine!
I know Thy will is right,
Though it may seem severe;
Thy path is still unsullied light,
Though dark it may appear.

3. Jesus for me hath died;
Thy Son Thou didst not spare;
His pierced hands, His bleeding side,
Thy love for me declare.
Here my poor heart can rest;
My God, it cleaves to Thee:
Thy will is love; Thine end is blest;
All work for good to me.

Rev. James G. Deck.

306. LEAD, KINDLY LIGHT. 10, 4, 10, 4, 10, 10. REV. JOHN B. DYKES.



2. I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou
Shouldst lead me on;
I loved to choose and see my path; but now
Lead Thou me on.
I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,
Pride ruled my will: remember not past years.

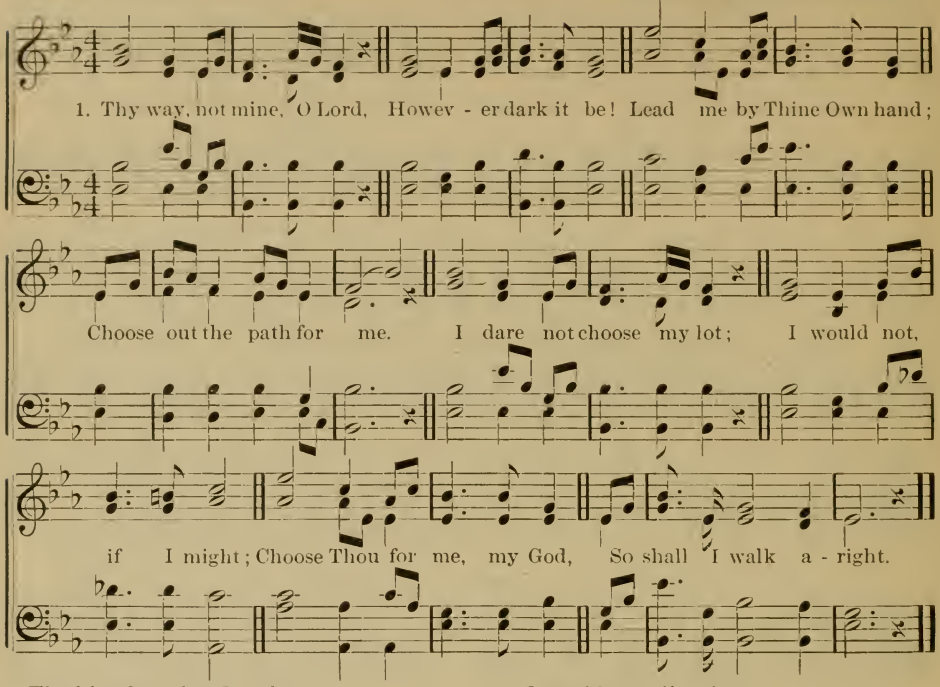
3. So long Thy power hath blessed me, sure it still
Will lead me on
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till
The night is gone;
And with the morn those angel faces smile
Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile.

4. Meanwhile, along the narrow, rugged path
Thyself hast trod,
Lead, Saviour, lead me home in childlike faith,
Home to my God,
To rest forever after earthly strife,
In the calm light of everlasting life.

Bishop J. H. Newman.

307. JEWETT. 6, 6, 6, 6, D.

CARL MARIA VON WEBER.



2. The kingdom that I seek
Is Thine; so let the way
That leads to it be Thine,
Else I must surely stray.
Take Thou my cup, and it
With joy or sorrow fill,
As best to Thee may seem;
Choose Thou my good and ill.

3. Choose Thou for me my friends,
My sickness or my health;
Choose Thou my cares for me,
My poverty or wealth.
Not mine but Thine the choice,
In things both great and small;
Be Thou my Guide, my Strength,
My Wisdom, and my All.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

308.

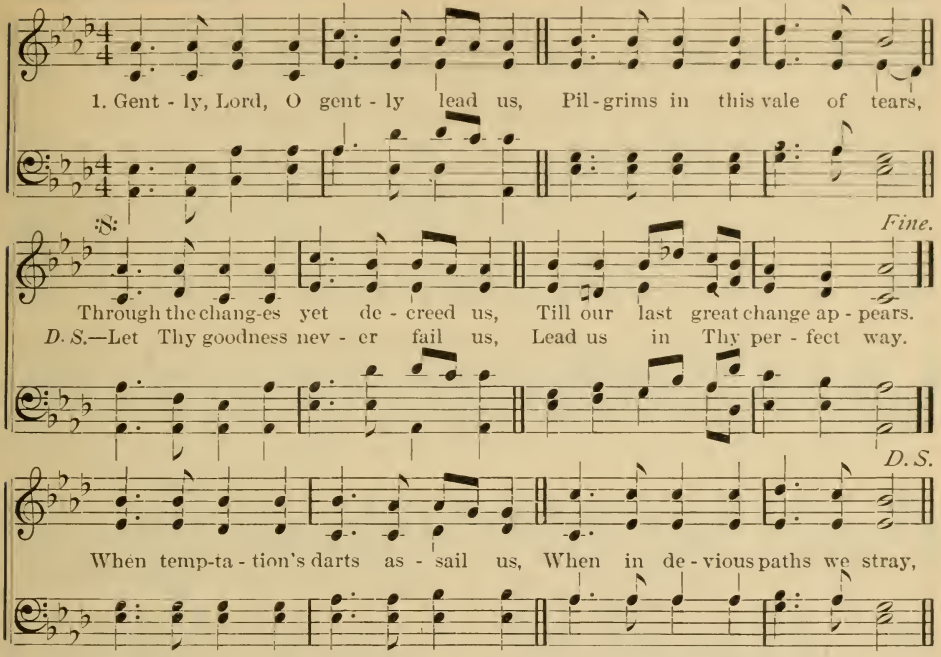
1. My Jesus, as Thou wilt!
O may Thy will be mine;
Into Thy hand of love
I would my all resign.
Through sorrow or through joy
Conduct me as Thine Own,
And help me still to say,
My Lord, Thy will be done.

2. My Jesus, as Thou wilt!
Though seen through many a tear,
Let not my star of hope
Grow dim or disappear.
Since Thou on earth hast wept
And sorrowed oft alone,
If I must weep with Thee,
My Lord, Thy will be done.

3. My Jesus, as Thou wilt!
All shall be well for me;
Each changing future scene
I gladly trust with Thee.
Thus to my home above
I travel calmly on,
And sing, in life or death,
My Lord, Thy will be done.

Rev. Benjamin Schmolck, tr.

309. ELLESDIE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. ARR. FROM JOHANN C. W. A. MOZART.



2. In the hour of pain and anguish,
In the hour when death draws near,
Suffer not our hearts to languish,
Suffer not our souls to fear.
And, when mortal life is ended,
Bid us on Thy bosom rest,
Till, by angel-bands attended,
We awake among the blest.

Dr. Thomas Hastings.

310. 8, 7, 8, 7. RATHBUN. Page 284.

1. NEVER can the word be broken,
Long ago Jehovah vowed,
When He set His friendly token
On the dark and murky cloud.

2. In the stormy gloom of sorrows,
In the darkest days of woe,
In the fear of sad to-morrows,
We shall see His shining bow.

3. After grief shall come the gladness;
Joy and pleasure after pain;
Tearless rapture after sadness;
Blessed sunshine after rain.

4. Still His rainbow is the token
Of a grace that must prevail;
Of a promise never broken,
And a love that cannot fail.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

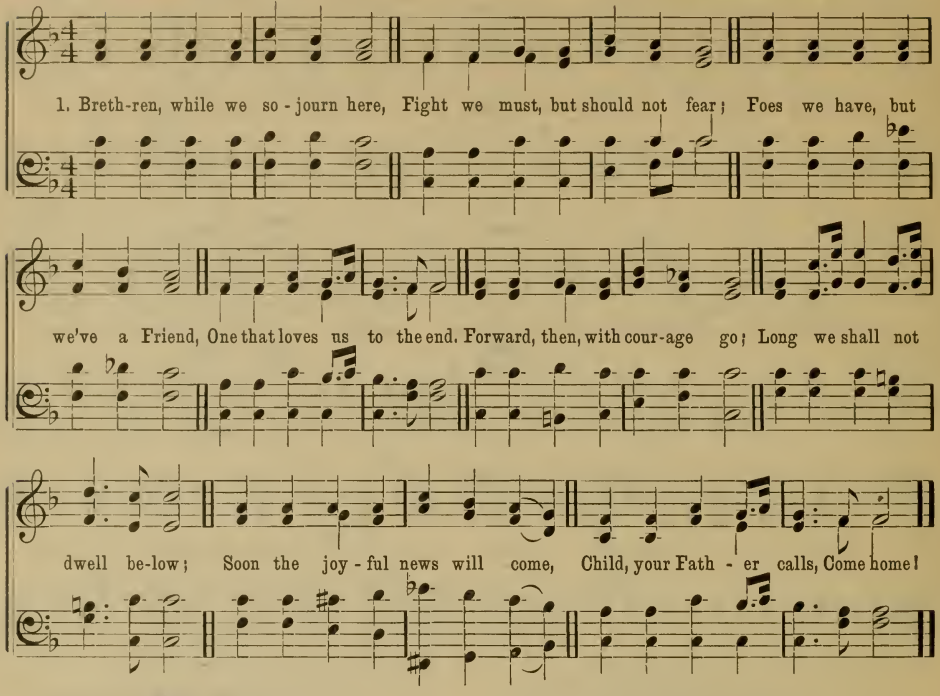
311. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. RUTHERFORD. Page 209.

1. GOD is my strong Salvation;
What foe have I to fear?
In darkness and temptation,
My Light, my Help, is near:
Though hosts encamp around me,
Firm in the fight I stand;
What terror can confound me,
With God at my right hand?

2. Place on the Lord reliance;
My soul, with courage wait;
His truth be thine affiance,
When faint and desolate;
His might thy heart shall strengthen,
His love thy joy increase;
Mercy thy days shall lengthen;
The Lord will give thee peace.

James Montgomery.

312. BLUMENTHAL. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. JACQUES BLUMENTHAL.



See also COME HOME, page 283.

2. In the way a thousand snares
Lie, to take us unawares;
Satan, with malicious art,
Watches each unguarded part;
But, from Satan's malice free,
Saints shall soon victorious be;
Soon the joyful news will come,
Child, your Father calls, Come home!

3. But of all the foes we meet,
None so oft mislead our feet,
None betray us into sin,
Like the foes that dwell within;
Yet let nothing spoil our peace,
Christ shall also conquer these;
Soon the joyful news will come,
Child, your Father calls, Come home!

Rev. Joseph Swain.

SUFFERING AND DISCIPLINE.

313. C. M. MANOAH. Page 167.

1. We bless Thee for Thy peace, O God!
Deep as the soundless sea,
Which falls like sunshine on the road
Of those who trust in Thee.

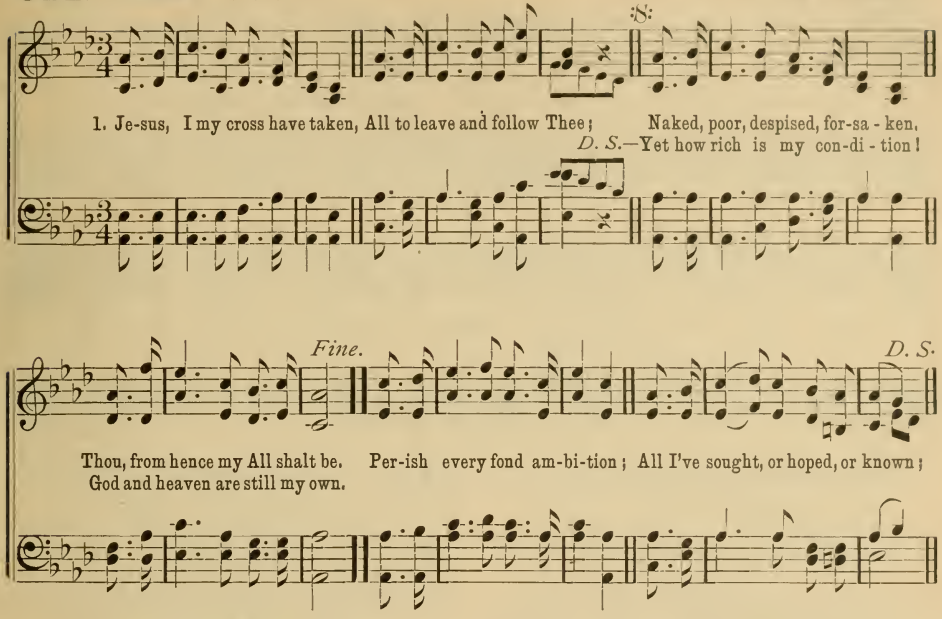
2. We ask not, Father, for repose
Which comes from outward rest,
If we may have through all life's woes
Thy peace within our breast;—

3. That peace which suffers and is strong,
Trusts where it cannot see,
Deems not the trial-way too long,
But leaves the end with Thee;—

4. Such, Father, give our hearts such peace,
Whate'er the outward be,
Till all life's discipline shall cease,
And we go home to Thee.

Anon.

314. AUTUMN. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. SPANISH MELODY. From Marechio.



See also GUIDANCE, page 291.

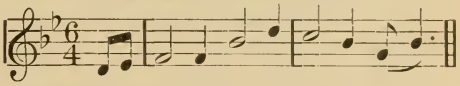
2. Let the world despise and leave me;
They have left my Saviour, too;
Human hearts and looks deceive me;
Thou art not, like them, untrue;
And whilst Thou shalt smile upon me,
God of wisdom, love, and might,
Foes may hate, and friends forsake me;
Show Thy face and all is bright.

3. Man may trouble and distress me;
'T will but drive me to Thy breast;
Life with trials hard may press me;
Heaven will bring me sweeter rest.
O 't is not in grief to harm me
While Thy love is left to me;
O 't were not in joy to charm me,
Were that joy unmixed with Thee.

4. Take, my soul, thy full salvation,
Rise o'er sin and fear and care;
Joy to find in every station
Something still to do or bear.
Haste thee on from grace to glory,
Armed by faith, and winged by prayer;
Heaven's eternal day's before thee,
God's Own hand shall guide thee there.

Rev. Henry F. Lyte.

315. C. M. MAITLAND. Page 122.



1. MUST Jesus bear the cross alone,
And all the world go free?
No; there's a cross for every one,
And there's a cross for me.

2. How happy are the saints above
Who once went sorrowing here,
But now they taste unmingled love,
And joy without a tear.

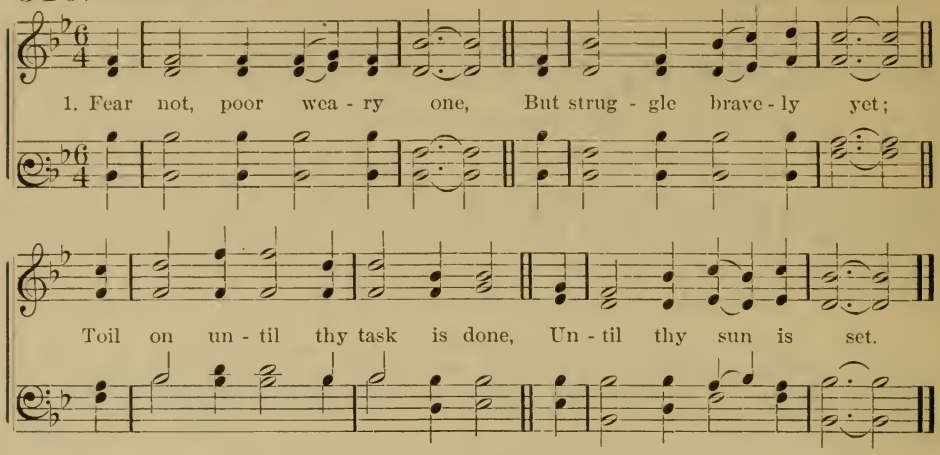
3. The consecrated cross I'll bear
Till death shall set me free;
And then go home, my crown to wear,
For there's a crown for me.

4. O precious cross! O glorious crown!
O resurrection day!
Ye angels from the skies come down,
And bear my soul away.

Rev. Thomas Shepherd.

316. BUTLER. S. M.

FROM PIONEER.



2. Though many are thy cares,
And many are thy fears,
The loving Christ thy burden shares,
And wipes away thy tears.

3. No distant Christ is He,
And one that doth not know;
But watches close and constantly
The path which thou dost go.

4. 'T is when thy heart is tried,
'T is in thine hour of grief,
He standeth ever at thy side,
And ever brings relief.

Rev. Thomas C. Upham.

317. L. M. See HAMBURG, page 166.

1. IF life in sorrow must be spent,
So be it; I am well content;
And meekly wait my last remove,
Desiring only trustful love.

2. No bliss I'll seek, but to fulfill
In life, in death, Thy perfect will;
No succor in my woes I want,
But what my Lord is pleased to grant.

3. Our days are numbered: let us spare
Our anxious hearts a needless care;
'T is Thine to number out our days;
'T is ours to give them to Thy praise.

Madame Jeanne Guyon.

318. L. M. 6 Lines. See COLLINS, page 135.

1. WHEN gathering clouds around I view,
And days are dark, and friends are few,
On Him I lean, Who, not in vain,
Experienced every human pain;
He sees my wants, allays my fears,
And counts and treasures up my tears.

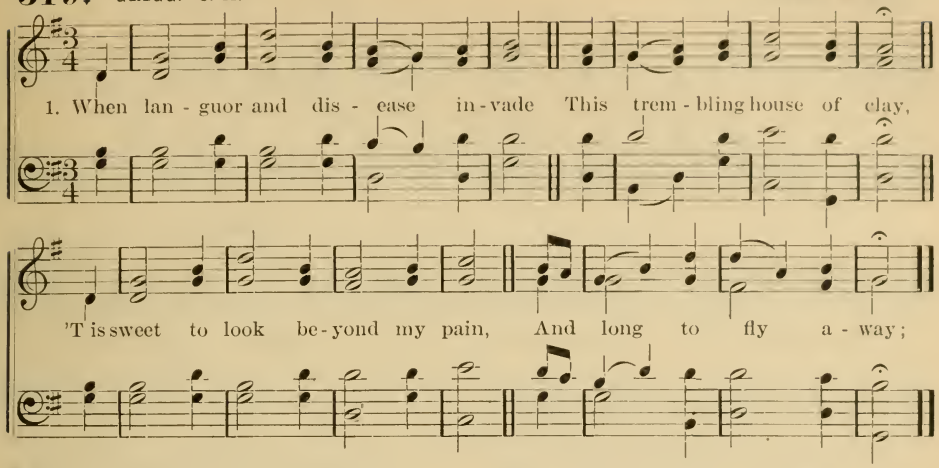
2 If aught should tempt my soul to stray
From heavenly wisdom's narrow way;
To fly the good I would pursue,
Or do the sin I would not do:
Still He, Who felt temptation's power,
Shall guard me in that dangerous hour.

3. If wounded love my bosom swell,
Deceived by those I prized too well,
He shall His pitying aid bestow,
Who felt on earth severer woe,—
At once betrayed, denied, or fled,
By those who shared His daily bread.

4. And O, when I have safely passed
Through every conflict but the last,
Still, still unchanging, watch beside
My painful bed, for Thou hast died;
Then point to realms of cloudless day,
And wipe the latest tear away.

Sir Robert Grant.

319. GRIGG. C. M. JOSEPH GRIGG.



2. Sweet to look inward, and attend
The whispers of His love;
Sweet to look upward to the place
Where Jesus pleads above;

3. Sweet on His faithfulness to rest,
Whose love can never end;
Sweet on His covenant of grace
For all things to depend.

Rev. Augustus M. Toplady.

320.

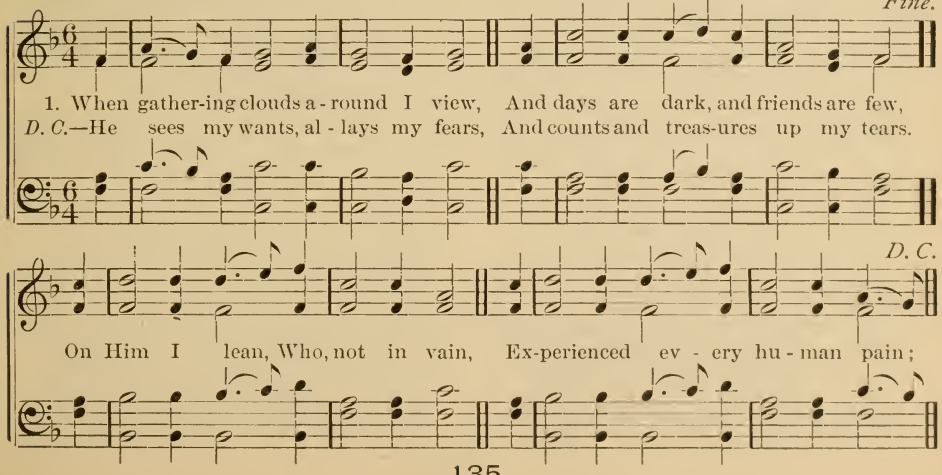
1. My times of sorrow and of joy,
Great God, are in Thy hand;
My chief enjoyments come from Thee,
And go at Thy command.

2. O Lord, shouldst Thou withhold them all,
Yet would I not repine;
Before they were possessed by me,
They were entirely Thine.

3. Nor would I drop a murmuring word,
Though the whole world were gone,
But seek enduring happiness,
In Thee, and Thee alone.

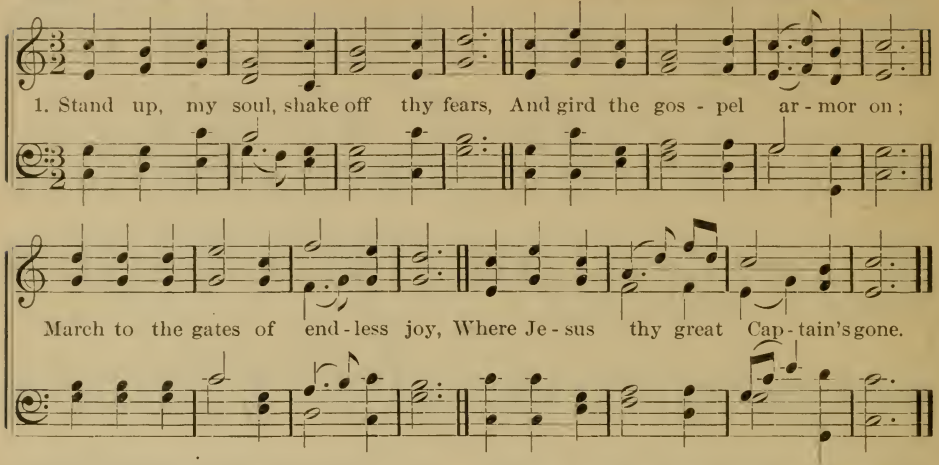
Rev. Benjamin Beddome.

COLLINS. L. M. D; or 6 Lines. JEREMIAH INGALLS.



321. MENDON. L. M.

GERMAN. ARR. BY LOWELL MASON.



2. Hell and thy sins resist thy course,
But hell and sin are vanquished foes;
Thy Jesus nailed them to the cross,
And sung the triumph when He rose.

3. Then let my soul march boldly on,
Press forward to the heavenly gate:
There peace and joy eternal reign,
And glittering robes for conquerors wait.

4. There shall I wear a starry crown,
And triumph in almighty grace;
While all the armies of the skies
Join in my glorious Leader's praise.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

322. RETREAT. L. M. Page 171.

1. DEEM not that they are blessed alone
Whose lives a peaceful tenor keep;
The Power, Who pities man, hath shown
A blessing for the eyes that weep.

2. The light of smiles shall fill again
The lids that overflow with tears;
And weary hours of woe and pain
Are promises of happier years.

3. There is a day of sunny rest
For every dark and troubled night:
And grief may hide an evening guest,
But joy shall come with early light.

4. Let not the good man's trust depart,
Though life its common gifts deny,—
Though with a pierced and bleeding heart,
And spurned of men, He goes to die.

5. For God hath marked each sorrowing day,
And numbered every secret tear;
And heaven's long age of bliss shall pay,
For all His children suffer here.

William Cullen Bryant.

323.

1. IN God let all His saints rejoice,
With thankful heart and cheerful voice;
Thus saith His Word, so kind and true,
I, even I, will comfort you.

2. Sweet words! O let us bless His name,
And joyful all His praise proclaim;
These words shall foes and fears subdue,
I, even I, will comfort you.

3. Do sore afflictions on you prey,
And pungent sorrows day by day?
Look to this word, 't will bear you through,
I, even I, will comfort you.

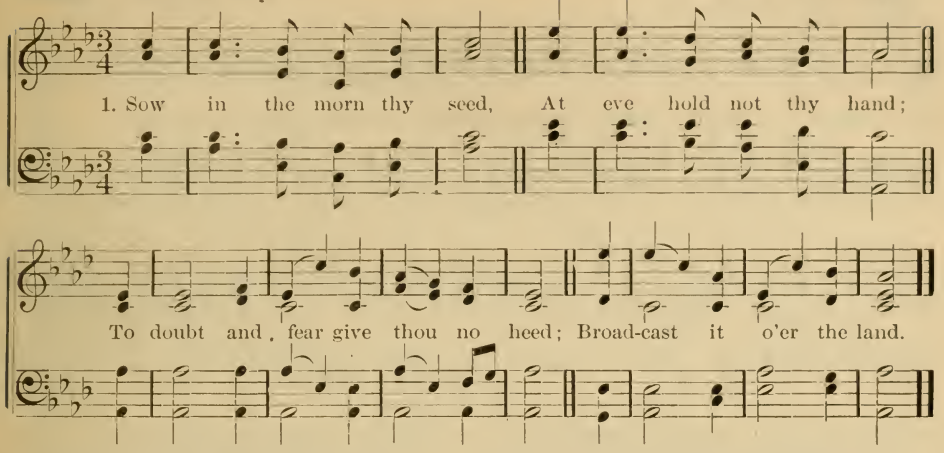
4. If death in gloomy form appear,
And overwhelm your souls with fear;
Let this sweet word your faith renew,
I, even I, will comfort you.

5. And when each happy soul attains
That blissful state where glory reigns,
This song shall all his powers employ,
God is my comfort and my joy.

Rev. Samuel Medley.

324. LEIGHTON. S. M.

HENRY W. GREATOREX.



2. Thou knowest not which shall thrive,—
The late or early sown;
Grace keeps the precious germ alive,
When and wherever strown:

3. And duly shall appear,
In verdure, beauty, strength,
The tender blade, the stalk, the ear,
And the full corn at length.

4. Thou canst not toil in vain:
Cold, heat, and moist, and dry,
Shall foster and mature the grain
For garners in the sky.

5. Then when the glorious end,
The day of God, is come,
The angel reapers shall descend
And shout the Harvest-home!

James Montgomery.

325.

1. GIVE to the winds thy fears;
Hope, and be undismayed;
God hears thy sighs and counts thy tears;
God shall lift up thy head.

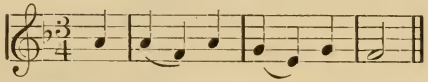
2. Through waves, and clouds, and storms,
He gently clears thy way;
Wait thou His time, so shall this night
Soon end in joyous day.

3. What though thou rulest not!
Yet heaven, and earth, and hell,
Proclaim, God sitteth on the throne,
And ruleth all things well.

4. Leave to His sovereign sway,
To choose and to command;
So shalt thou, wondering, own His way:
How wise, how strong His hand!

Rev. Paulus Gerhardt.

326. DENNIS. S. M. Page 150.



1. HOW gentle God's commands,
How kind His precepts are!
Come, cast your burdens on the Lord,
And trust His constant care.

2. Beneath His watchful eye
His saints securely dwell;
That hand which bears all nature up
Shall guard His children well.

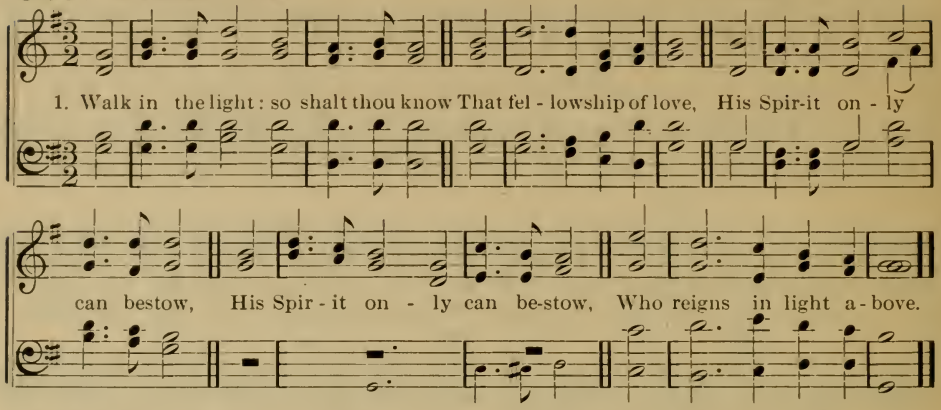
3. Why should this anxious load
Press down your weary mind?
Haste to your heavenly Father's throne,
And sweet refreshment find.

4. His goodness stands approved,
Unchanged from day to day;
I'll drop my burden at His feet,
And bear a song away.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

327. WOODLAND. C. M.

NATHANIEL D. GOULD.



2. Walk in the light: and thou shalt find
Thy heart made truly His
Who dwells in cloudless light enshrined,
In Whom no darkness is.

3. Walk in the light: and e'en the tomb
No fearful shade shall wear;
Glory shall chase away its gloom,
For Christ hath conquered there.

4. Walk in the light: thy path shall be
Peaceful, serene, and bright;
For God, by grace, shall dwell in thee,
And God Himself is Light.

Bernard Barton.

328.

1. GOD, my Supporter, and my Hope;
My Help forever near:
Thine arm of mercy holds me up
When sinking in despair.

2. Thy counsels, Lord, shall guide my feet
Through this dark wilderness,
Thy hand conduct me near Thy seat,
To dwell before Thy face.

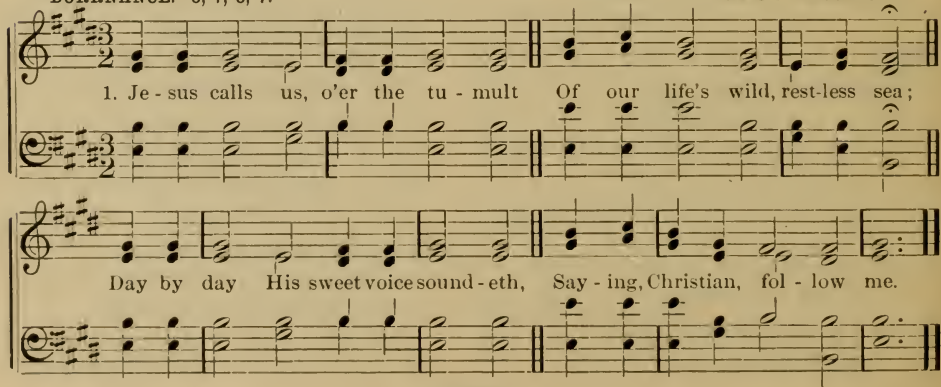
3. Were I in heaven without my God,
'T would be no joy to me;
And while this earth is my abode,
I long for none but Thee.

4. What, if the springs of life were broke,
And flesh and heart should faint?
God is my soul's eternal Rock,
The strength of every saint.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

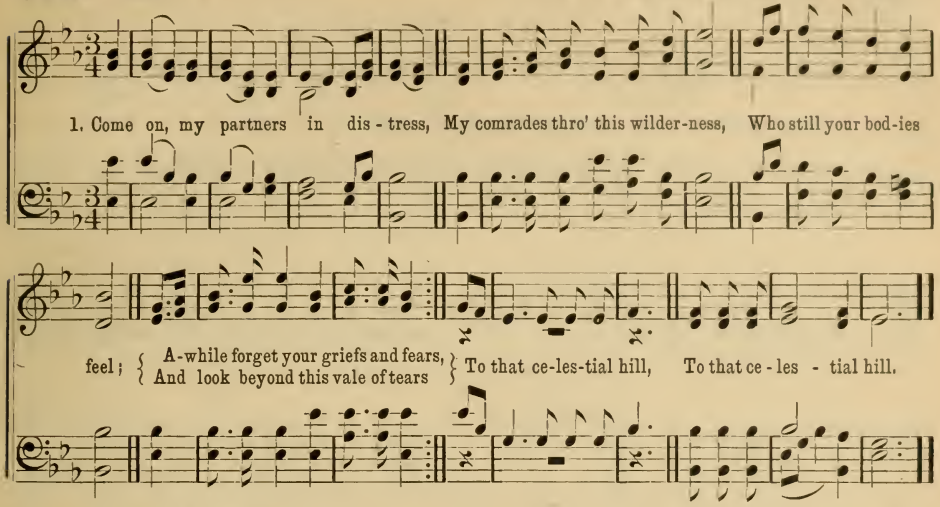
DORRNANCE. 8, 7, 8, 7.

ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



329. ARIEL. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

ARR. FROM MOZART BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



See also MERIBAH, page 290.

2. Beyond the bounds of time and space,
Look forward to that heavenly place,
The saints' secure abode;
On faith's strong eagle pinions rise,
And force your passage to the skies,
And scale the mount of God.

3. Who suffer with our Master here,
We shall before His face appear
And by His side sit down;
To patient faith the prize is sure,
And all that to the end endure
The cross, shall wear the crown.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

330. 8, 7, 8, 7. See DORRNANCE, page 138; or STOCKWELL, page 229.

1. JESUS calls us, o'er the tumult
Of our life's wild, restless sea;
Day by day His sweet voice soundeth,
Saying, Christian, follow Me!

2. Jesus calls us—from the worship
Of the vain world's golden store;
From each idol that would keep us,—
Saying, Christian, love Me more!

3. In our joys and in our sorrows,
Days of toil and hours of ease,
Still He calls, in cares and pleasures,—
Christian, love Me more than these!

4. Jesus calls us! by Thy mercies,
Saviour, may we hear Thy call;
Give our hearts to Thy obedience,
Serve and love Thee best of all!

Mrs. C. F. Alexander.

331.

1. HE that goeth forth with weeping,
Bearing precious seed in love,
Never tiring, never sleeping,
Findeth mercy from above.

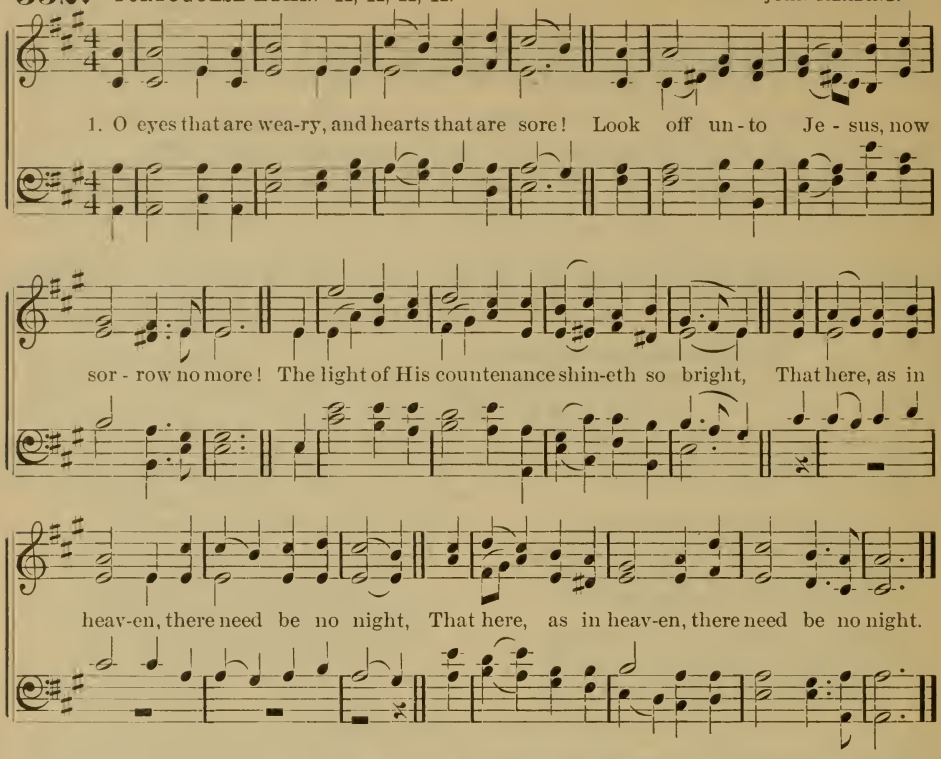
2. Soft descend the dews of heaven,
Bright the rays celestial shine;
Precious fruits will thus be given,
Through an influence all Divine.

3. Sow thy seed; be never weary;
Let no fears thy soul annoy;
Be the prospect ne'er so dreary,
Thou shalt reap the fruits of joy.

4. Lo! the scene of verdure brightening,
See the rising grain appear;
Look again; the fields are whitening,
For the harvest-time is near.

Dr. Thomas Hastings.

332. PORTUGUESE HYMN. 11, 11, 11, 11. JOHN READING.



2. While looking to Jesus, my heart cannot fear;
I tremble no more when I see Jesus near;
I know that His presence my safeguard will be,
For, Why are you troubled? He saith unto me.

3. Still looking to Jesus, O may I be found,
When Jordan's dark waters encompass me round;
They bear me away in His presence to be:
I see Him still nearer, Whom always I see.

4. Then, then shall I know the full beauty and grace
Of Jesus, my Lord, when I stand face to face;
Shall know how His love went before me each day,
And wonder that ever my eyes turned away.

Unknown.

333. 11, 11, 11, 11. See FOUNDATION, page 141.

1. How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,
Is laid for your faith, in His excellent Word!
What more can He say, than to you He hath said,—
You who unto Jesus for refuge have fled?

2. Fear not, I am with thee, O be not dismayed;
For I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,
Upheld by My righteous, omnipotent hand.

3. When through the deep waters I call thee
to go,
The rivers of sorrow shall not overflow;
For I will be with thee thy trials to bless,
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.

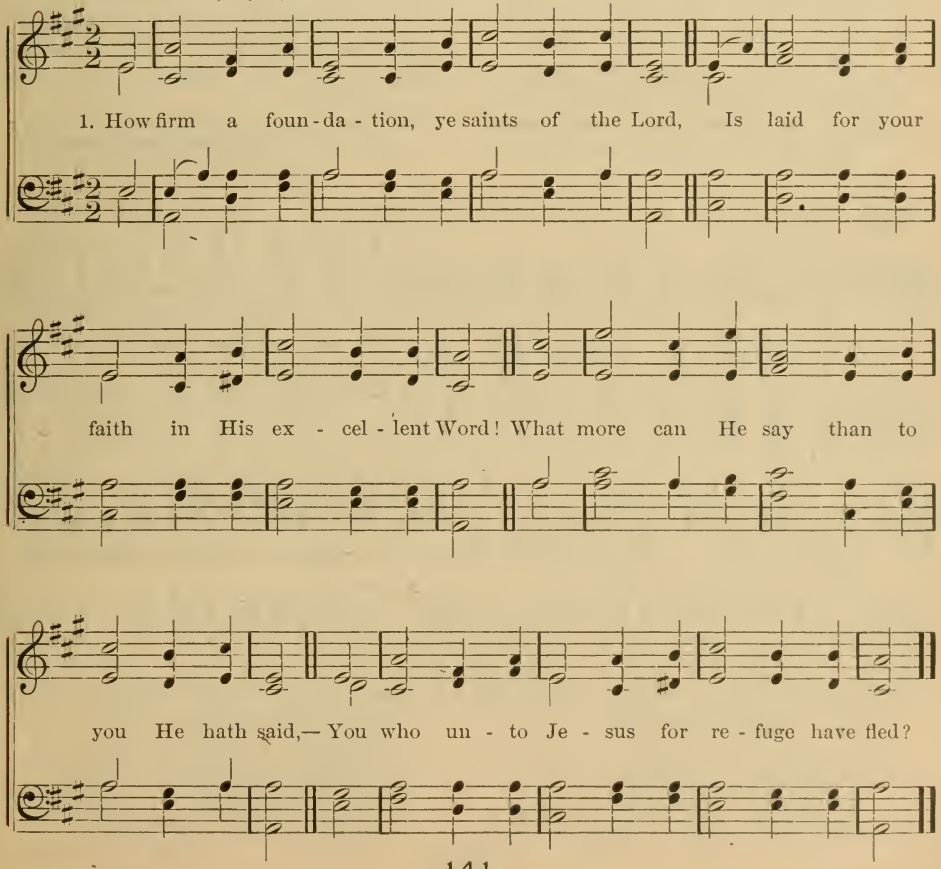
4. When through fiery trials thy pathway
shall lie,
My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply;
The flame shall not hurt thee; I only design
Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine.

5. E'en down to old age all My people shall
prove
My sovereign, eternal, unchangeable
love,
And then, when gray hairs shall their temples adorn,
Like lambs they shall still in My bosom be
borne.

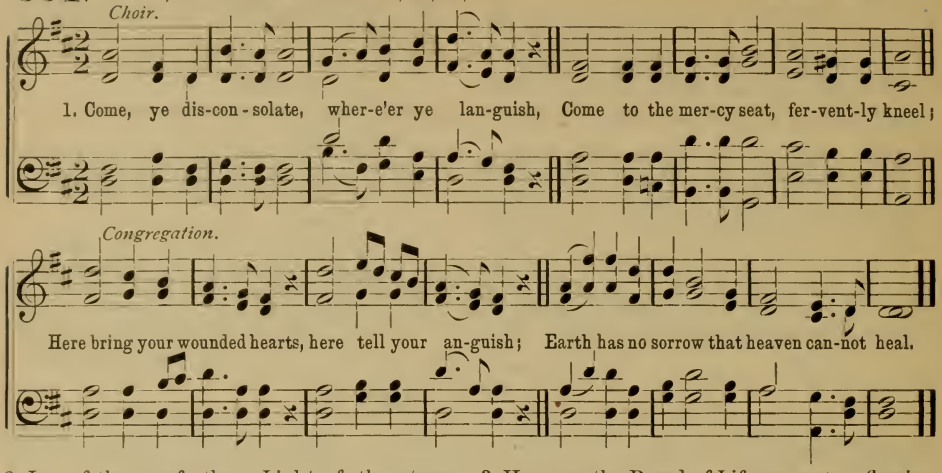
6. The soul that on Jesus hath leaned for
repose,
I will not, I will not desert to his foes;
That soul, though all hell should endeavor
to shake,
I'll never—no, never—no, never—forsake.

George Keith.

FOUNDATION. 11, 11, 11, 11. AMERICAN SPIRITUAL.



334. COME, YE DISCONSOLATE. 11, 10, 11, 10. SAMUEL WEBBE.

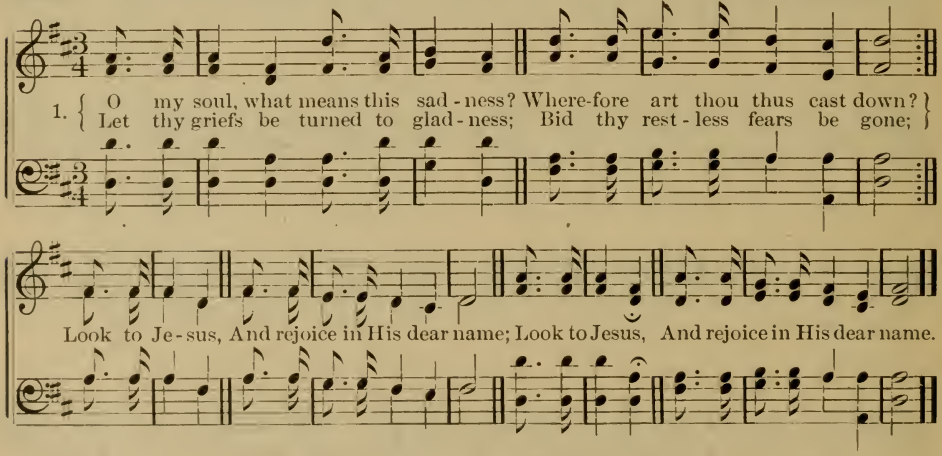


2. Joy of the comfortless, Light of the straying,
Hope of the penitent, fadeless and pure,
Here speaks the Comforter, tenderly saying,
Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot cure.

3. Here see the Bread of Life; see waters flowing
Forth from the throne of God, pure from above:
Come to the feast prepared; come, ever knowing,
Earth has no sorrow but heaven can remove.

Thomas Moore and Dr. Hastings.

335. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.

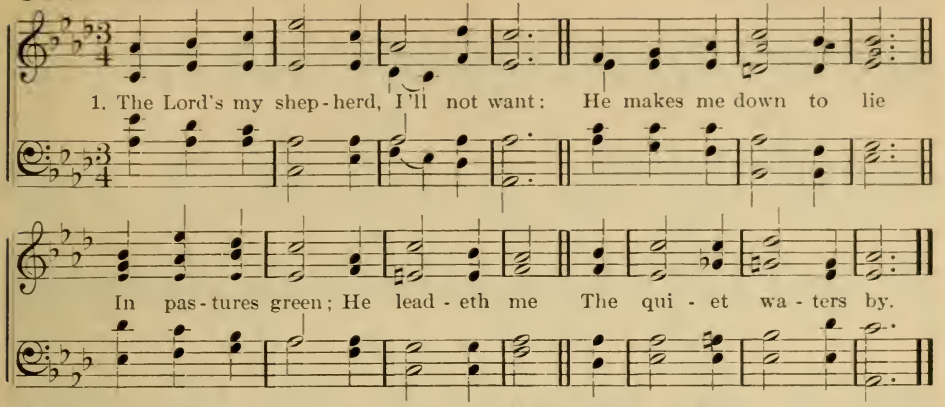


2. What, though Satan's strong temptations
Sorely vex thee day by day,
And thy sinful inclinations
Often fill thee with dismay;
Thou shalt conquer,
Through the Lamb's redeeming blood.

3. Though ten thousand ills beset thee,
From without and from within,
Jesus saith He'll ne'er forget thee,
But will save from hell and sin:
He is faithful
To perform His gracious word.

Rev. John Fawcett.

336. BEATITUDO. C. M. REV. JOHN B. DYKES.



2. My soul He doth restore again;
And me to walk doth make
Within the paths of righteousness,
Ev'n for His Own name's sake.

3. Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale,
Yet will I fear no ill;
For Thou art with me, and Thy rod
And staff me comfort still.

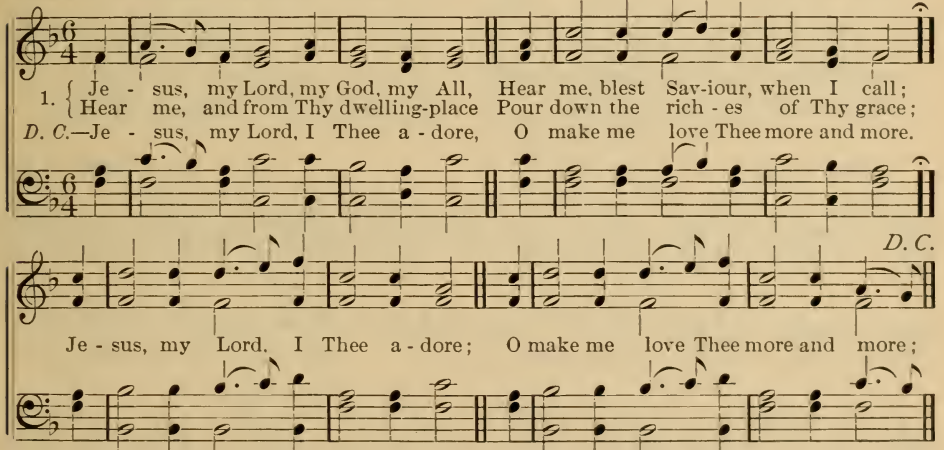
4. My table Thou hast furnished
In presence of my foes;
My head Thou dost with oil anoint,
And my cup overflows.

5. Goodness and mercy, all my life,
Shall surely follow me;
And in God's house for evermore
My dwelling-place shall be.

Francis Rous.

CHRISTIAN ASPIRATION.

337. COLLINS. L. M. D; or 6 Lines. JEREMIAH INGALLS.



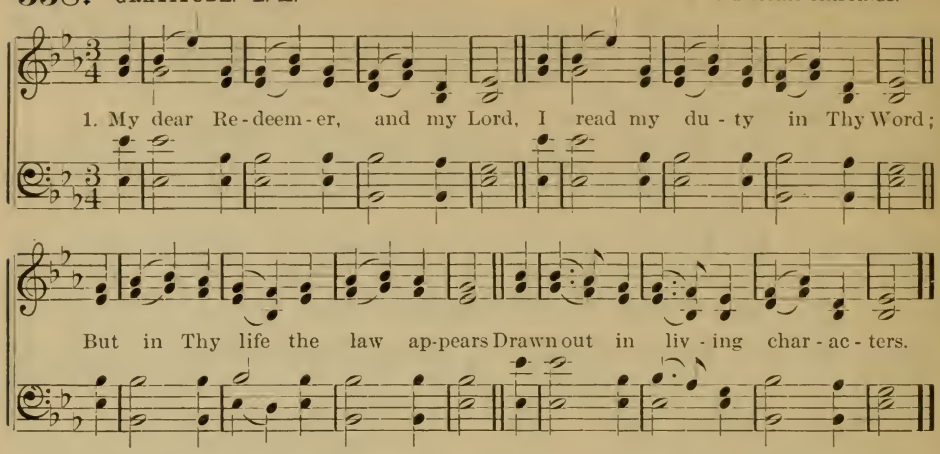
2. Jesus, too late I Thee have sought;
How can I love Thee as I ought?
And how extol Thy matchless fame,
The glorious beauty of Thy name?

3. Jesus, what didst Thou find in me,
That Thou hast dealt so lovingly?
How great the joy that Thou hast brought,
So far exceeding hope or thought!

Rev. Henry Collins.

338. GRATITUDE. L. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. Such was Thy truth, and such Thy zeal,
Such deference to Thy Father's will,
Thy love and meekness so Divine,
I would transcribe and make them mine.

3. Cold mountains and the midnight air
Witnessed the fervor of Thy prayer;
The desert Thy temptations knew,
Thy conflict and Thy victory, too.

4. Be Thou my Pattern; let me bear
More of Thy gracious image here,
Then God, the Judge, shall own my name
Among the followers of the Lamb.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

339.

1. So let our lips and lives express
The holy Gospel we profess;
So let our works and virtues shine
To prove the doctrine all Divine.

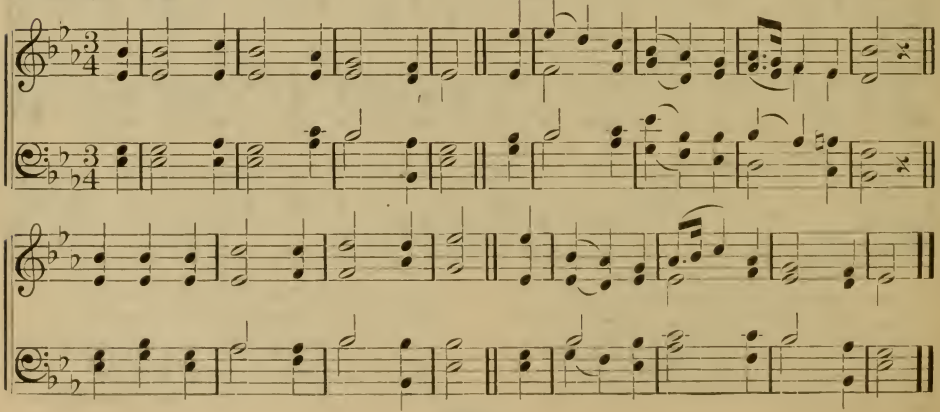
2. Thus shall we best proclaim abroad
The honors of our Saviour, God;
When His salvation reigns within,
And grace subdues the power of sin.

3. Religion bears our spirits up,
While we expect that blessed hope,
The bright appearance of the Lord;
And faith stands leaning on His Word.

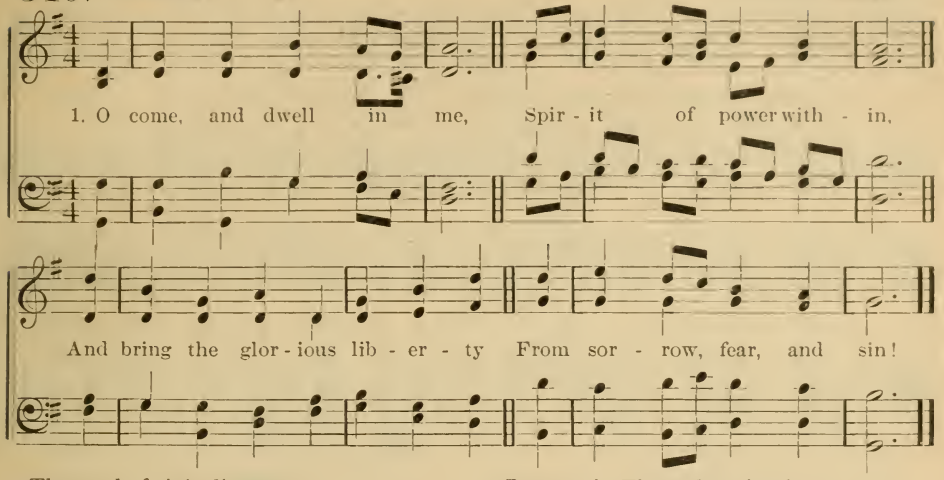
Rev. Isaac Watts.

LUTON. L. M.

BURDER.



340. ST. THOMAS. S. M. AARON WILLIAMS.

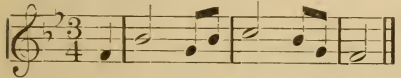


2. The seed of sin's disease,
Spirit of health, remove,—
Spirit of finished holiness,
Spirit of perfect love.

3. I want the witness, Lord,
That all I do is right,
According to Thy will and Word,
Well-pleasing in Thy sight.

4. I ask no higher state;
Indulge me but in this,
And soon or later then translate
To my eternal bliss. Rev. Charles Wesley.

341. KENTUCKY. S. M. Page 201.



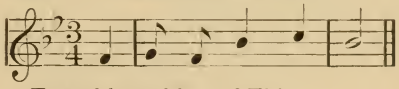
1. JESUS, my Truth, my Way,
My sure, unerring Light,
On Thee my feeble steps I stay,
Which Thou wilt guide aright.

2. My Wisdom and my Guide,
My Counsellor Thou art;
O never let me leave Thy side,
Or from Thy paths depart.

3. Never will I remove
Out of Thy hands my cause,
But rest in Thy redeeming love,
And hang upon Thy cross.

4. O make me all like Thee
Before I hence remove;
Settle, confirm, establish me,
And build me up in love.
Rev. Charles Wesley.

342. OLMUTZ. S. M. Page 32.



1. THAT blessed law of Thine,
Jesus, to me impart;
The Spirit's law of life Divine,
O write it in my heart.

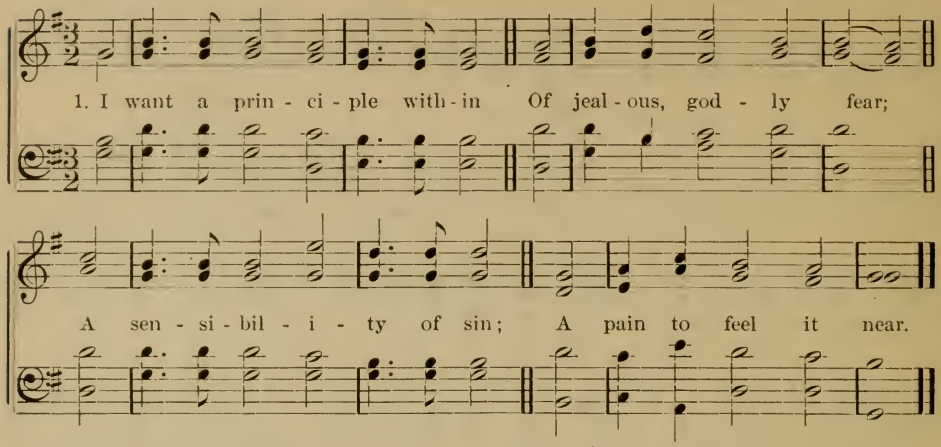
2. Implant it deep within,
Whence it may ne'er remove,—
The law of liberty from sin,
The perfect law of love.

3. Thy nature be my law,
Thy spotless sanctity;
And sweetly every moment draw
My happy soul to Thee.

4. Soul of my soul remain!
Who didst for all fulfill,
In me, O Lord, fulfill again
Thy heavenly Father's will.
Rev. Charles Wesley

343. ARLINGTON. C. M.

THOMAS A. ARNE.



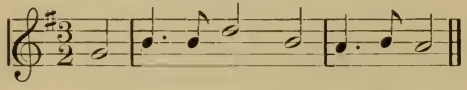
2. I want the first approach to feel,
Of pride, or fond desire;
To catch the wandering of my will,
And quench the kindling fire.

3. Quick as the apple of an eye,
O God, my conscience make;
Awake my soul, when sin is nigh,
And keep it still awake.

4. O may the least omission pain
My well-instructed soul,
And drive me to the blood again,
Which makes the wounded whole.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

344. WOODLAND. C. M. Page 269.



1. As pants the hart for cooling streams
When heated in the chase,
So pants my soul, O Lord, for Thee,
And Thy refreshing grace.

2. For Thee, my God—the living God,—
My thirsty soul doth pine;
O when shall I behold Thy face,
Thou Majesty Divine!

3. Why restless, why cast down, my soul?
Trust God; Who will employ
His aid for thee, and change thy sighs
To thankful hymns of joy.

4. I sigh to think of happier days,
When Thou, O Lord, wast nigh;
When every heart was tuned to praise,
And none more blest than I.

5. Why restless, why cast down, my soul?
Hope still; and thou shalt sing
The praise of Him Who is thy God,
Thy Saviour and thy King.

Rev. Henry F. Lyte.

345.

1. LORD, as to Thy dear cross we flee,
And pray to be forgiven,
So let Thy life our pattern be,
And form our souls for heaven.

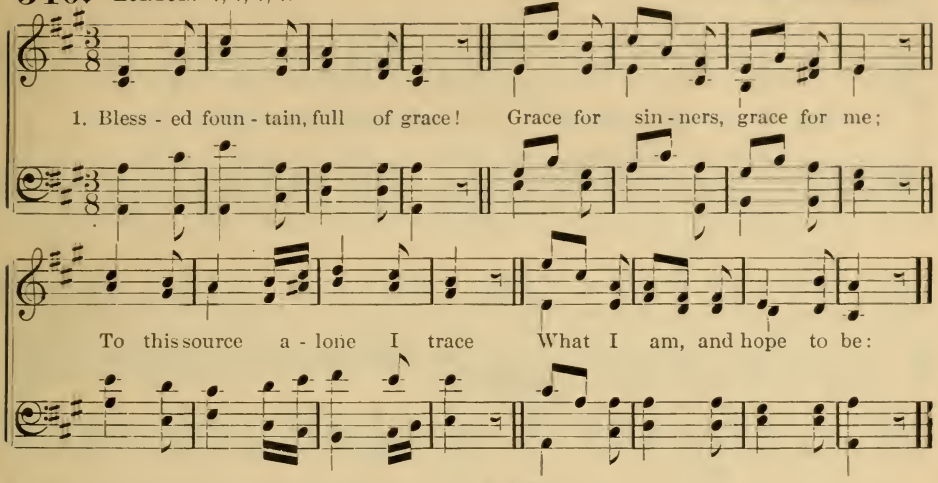
2. Help us, through good report and ill,
Our daily cross to bear;
Like Thee, to do our Father's will,
Our brother's griefs to share.

3. If joy shall at Thy bidding fly,
And grief's dark day come on,
We, in our turn, would meekly cry,
Father, Thy will be done.

4. Kept peaceful in the midst of strife,
Forgiving and forgiven,
O may we lead the pilgrim's life,
And follow Thee to heaven!

Rev. John H. Gurney.

346. HORTON. 7, 7, 7, 7. Z. S. von Wartensee.



2. What I am, as one redeemed,
Saved and rescued by the Lord;
Hating what I once esteemed;
Loving what I once abhorred:

3. What I hope to be ere long
When I take my place above;
When I join the heavenly throng;
When I see the God of love.

4. Then I hope like Him to be,
Who redeemed His saints from sin;
Whom I now obscurely see
Through a vail that stands between.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

347.

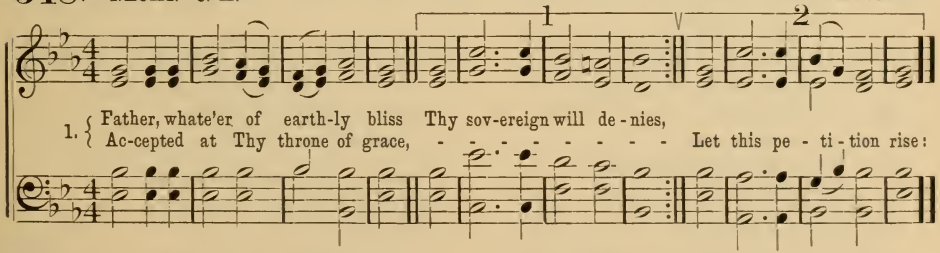
1. Prince of Peace, control my will;
Bid this struggling heart be still;
Bid my fears and doubtings cease;
Hush my spirit into peace.

2. May Thy will, not mine, be done;
May Thy will and mine be one:
Chase these doubtings from my heart;
Now Thy perfect peace impart.

3. Saviour, at Thy feet I fall;
Thou my Life, my God, my All;
Let Thy happy servant be
One for evermore with Thee.

Mary S. B. Shindler.

348. NAOMI. C. M. Dr. Lowell Mason.

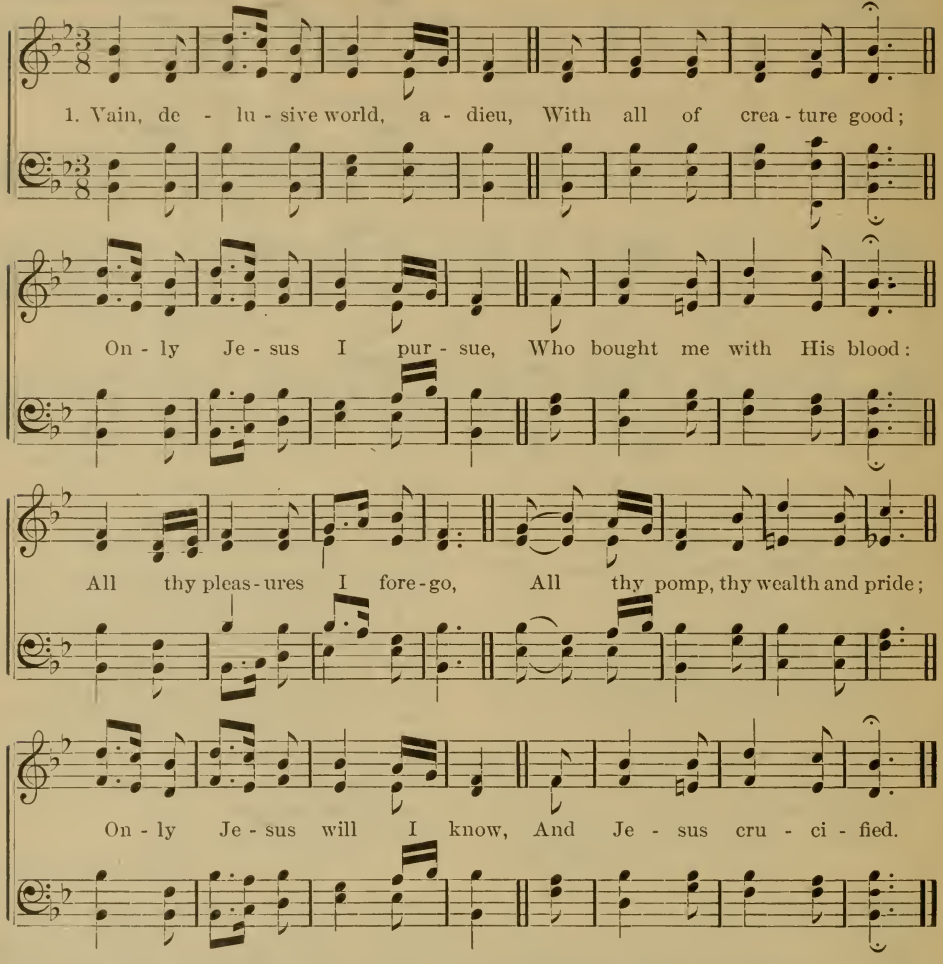


2. Give me a calm, a thankful heart,
From every murmur free;
The blessings of Thy grace impart,
And make me live to Thee.

3. Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine,
My life and death attend;
Thy presence through my journey shine,
And crown my journey's end.

Anne Steele.

349. PENITENCE. 7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 7, 7, 6. WILLIAM HENRY OAKLEY.



2. Other knowledge I disdain;
'T is all but vanity:
Christ, the Lamb of God, was slain,
He tasted death for me.
Me to save from endless woe
The atoning Victim died:
Only Jesus will I know,
And Jesus crucified.

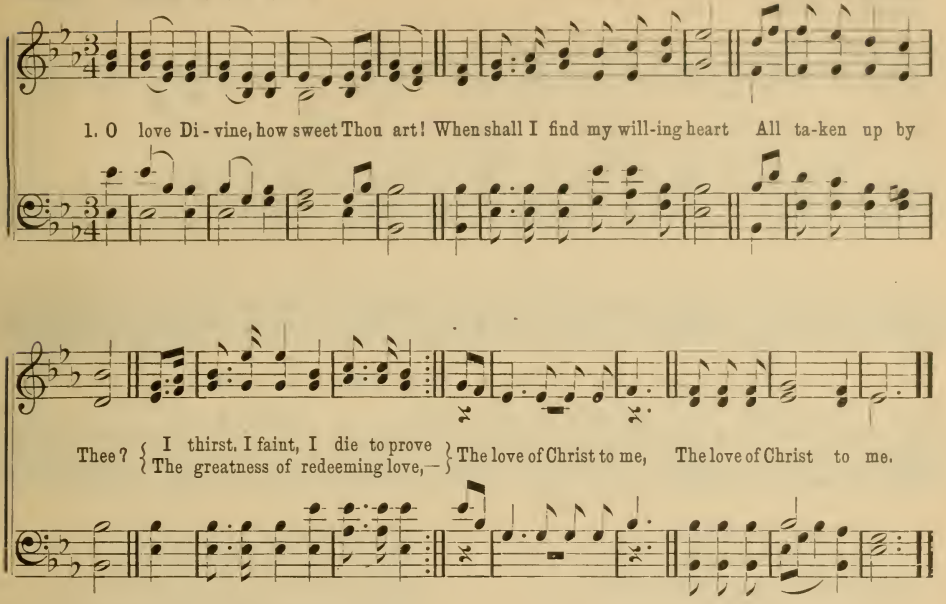
3. Him to know is life and peace
And pleasure without end;
This is all my happiness,
On Jesus to depend;
Daily in His grace to grow,
Ever in His faith abide:
Only Jesus will I know,
And Jesus crucified.

4. Him in all my works I seek,
Who hung upon the tree;
Only of His love I speak,
Who freely died for me;
While I sojourn here below,
Nothing will I seek beside:
Only Jesus will I know,
And Jesus crucified.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

350. ARIEL. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

ARR. FROM MOZART BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Stronger His love than death or hell;
Its riches are unsearchable;
The first-born sons of light
Desire in vain its depths to see;
They cannot reach the mystery,
The length, the breadth, the height.

3. God only knows the love of God;
O that it now were shed abroad
In this poor stony heart:
For love I sigh, for love I pine;
This only portion, Lord, be mine;
Be mine this better part.

4. O that I could forever sit
With Mary at the Master's feet!
Be this my happy choice,
My only care, delight, and bliss,
My joy, my heaven on earth, be this,
To hear the Bridegroom's voice.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

351.

1. TELL me no more of earthly toys,
Of sinful mirth and carnal joys,
The things I loved before;
Let me but view my Saviour's face,
And feel His animating grace,
And I desire no more.

2. Tell me no more of praise and wealth,
Of careless ease and blooming health,
For they have all their snares;
Let me but know my sins forgiven,
And see my name enrolled in heaven,
And I am free from cares.

3. Give me a Bible in my hand,
A heart to read and understand
That sure, unerring Word;
I'd urge no company to stay,
But sit alone from day to day,
Communing with my Lord.

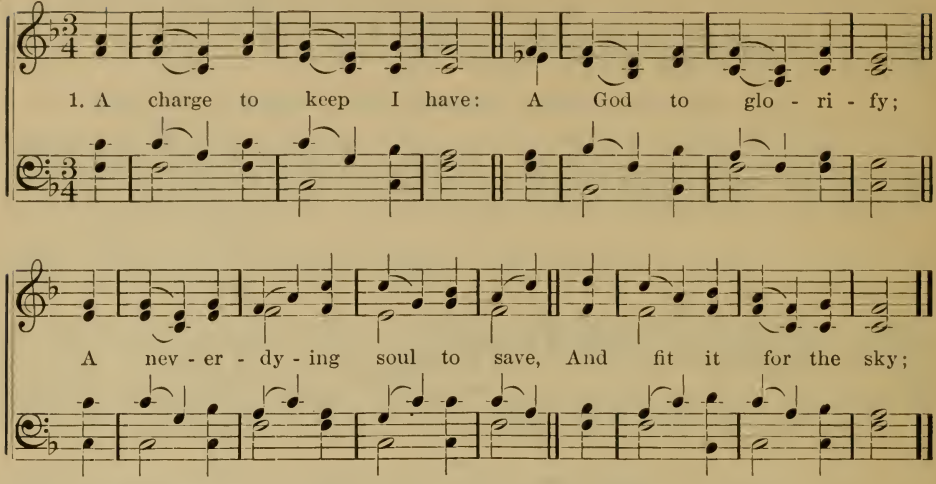
Susannah Harrison.

DOXOLOGY. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6.

To God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, Three in One,
Be praise and honor given,
As was through ages heretofore,
Is now and shall be evermore,
By all in earth and heaven.

352. DENNIS. S. M.

HANS G. NAEGELI.



2. To serve the present age,
My calling to fulfill,—
O may it all my powers engage
To do my Master's will.

3. Arm me with jealous care,
As in Thy sight to live;
And O Thy servant, Lord, prepare
A strict account to give.

4. Help me to watch and pray,
And on Thyself rely,
Assured, if I my trust betray,
I shall forever die.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

353. OLMUTZ. S. M. Page 243.

1. ARISE, ye saints, arise!
The Lord our Leader is;
The foe before His banner flies,
And victory is His.

2. We follow Thee, our Guide,
Our Saviour and our King;
We follow Thee, through grace supplied
From heaven's eternal spring.

3. We soon shall see the day,
When all our toils shall cease;
When we shall cast our arms away,
And dwell in endless peace.

4. Then, of the prize possessed,
We hear of war no more;
And ever with our Leader rest
On yonder peaceful shore.

5. This hope supports us here;
It makes our burdens light;
'T will serve our drooping hearts to cheer,
Till faith shall end in sight.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

354. LEIGHTON. S. M. Page 169.

1. MAKE haste, O man, to live,
For thou so soon must die,
Time hurries past thee like the breeze;
How swift its moments fly!

2. Make haste, O man, to do
Whatever must be done;
Thou hast no time to lose in sloth,
Thy day will soon be gone.

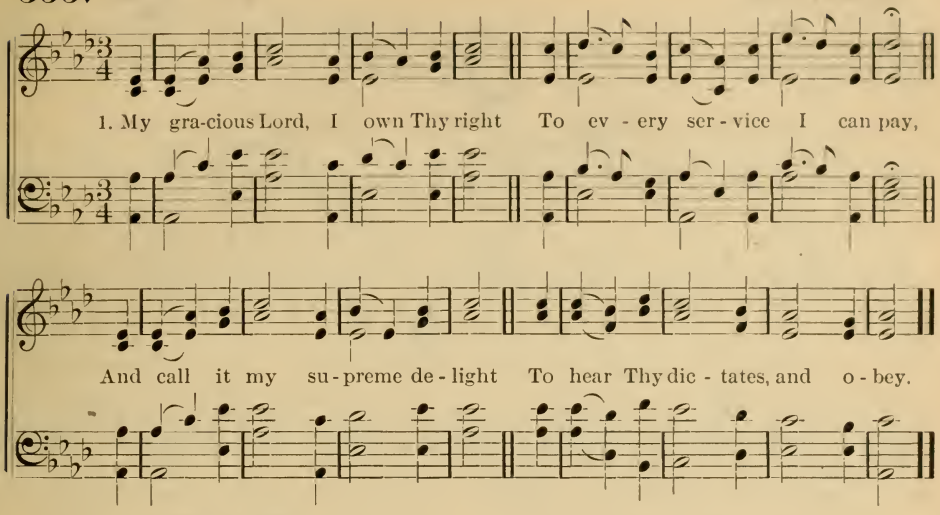
3. Up, then, with speed, and work;
Fling ease and self away;
This is no time for thee to sleep;
Up, watch, and work, and pray!

4. Make haste, O man, to live,
Thy time is almost o'er;
O sleep not, dream not, but arise,
The Judge is at the door.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

355. LOUVAN. L. M.

VIRGIL C TAYLOR.



2. I would not sigh for worldly joy,
Or to increase my worldly good;
Nor future days nor powers employ
To spread a sounding name abroad.

3. 'T is to my Saviour I would live,
To Him Who for my ransom died;
Nor could all worldly honor give
Such bliss as crowns me at His side.

4. His work my hoary age shall bless,
When youthful vigor is no more;
And my last hour of life confess
His dying love, His saving power.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

356. HAMBURG. L. M. Page 166.

1. Go, labor on; spend and be spent,
Thy joy to do the Father's will:
It is the way the Master went;
Should not the servant tread it still?

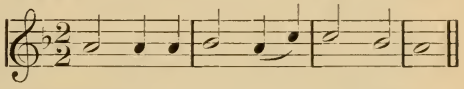
2. Go, labor on; 't is not for naught;
Thine earthly loss is heavenly gain;
Men heed thee, love thee, praise thee not;
The Master praises,—what are men?

3. Go, labor on; enough, while here,
If He shall praise thee, if He deign
Thy willing heart to mark and cheer;
No toil for Him shall be in vain.

4. Toil on, and in thy toil rejoice;
For toil comes rest, for exile home;
Soon shalt thou hear the Bridegroom's voice,
The midnight peal, Behold, I come!

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

357. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Page 84.



1. TAKE up thy cross, the Saviour said,
If thou wouldst My disciple be;
Deny thyself, the world forsake,
And humbly follow after Me.

2. Take up thy cross; let not its weight
Fill thy weak spirit with alarm;
His strength shall bear thy spirit up,
And brace thy heart and nerve thine arm.

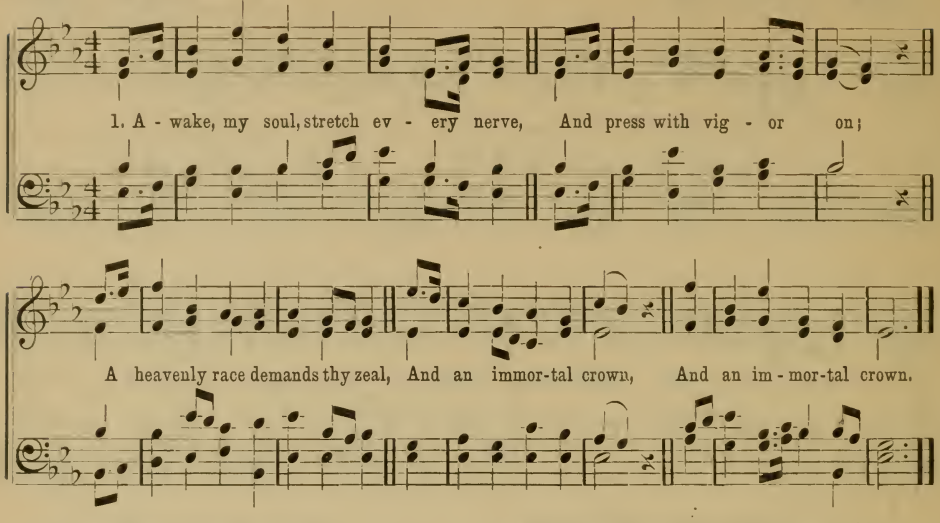
3. Take up thy cross, then, in His strength,
And calmly every danger brave;
'T will guide thee to a better home,
And lead to victory o'er the grave,

4. Take up thy cross and follow Christ,
Nor think till death to lay it down;
For only he who bears the cross
May hope to wear the glorious crown.

Rev. Charles W. Everest.

358. CHRISTMAS. C. M.

GEORGE FREDERIC HANDEL.



2. A cloud of witnesses around
Holds thee in full survey;
Forget the steps already trod,
And onward urge thy way.

3. 'T is God's all-animating voice
That calls thee from on high;
'T is His Own hand presents the prize
To thine aspiring eye;

4. That prize, with peerless glories bright,
Which shall new lustre boast,
When victors' wreaths and monarchs' gems
Shall blend in common dust.

5. Blest Saviour, introduced by Thee,
Have I my race begun;
And, crowned with victory, at Thy feet
I'll lay my honors down.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

359. MANOAH. C. M. Page 167.

1. SCORN not the slightest word or deed,
Nor deem it void of power;
There's fruit in each wind-wafted seed
That waits its natal hour.

2. A whispered word may touch the heart,
And call it back to life;
A look of love bid sin depart,
And still unholy strife.

3. No act falls fruitless; none can tell
How vast its power may be,
Nor what results infolded dwell
Within it silently.

4. Work on; despair not; bring thy mite,
Nor care how small it be;
God is with all that serve the right,
The holy, true, and free.

Anon.

360. 8, 7, 8, 7. STOCKWELL. Page 186.

1. HARK, the voice of Jesus calling,
Who will go and work to-day?
Fields are white, and harvests waiting,
Who will bear the sheaves away?

2. Loud and long the Master calleth,
Rich reward He offers free;
Who will answer, gladly saying,
Here am I; send me, send me.

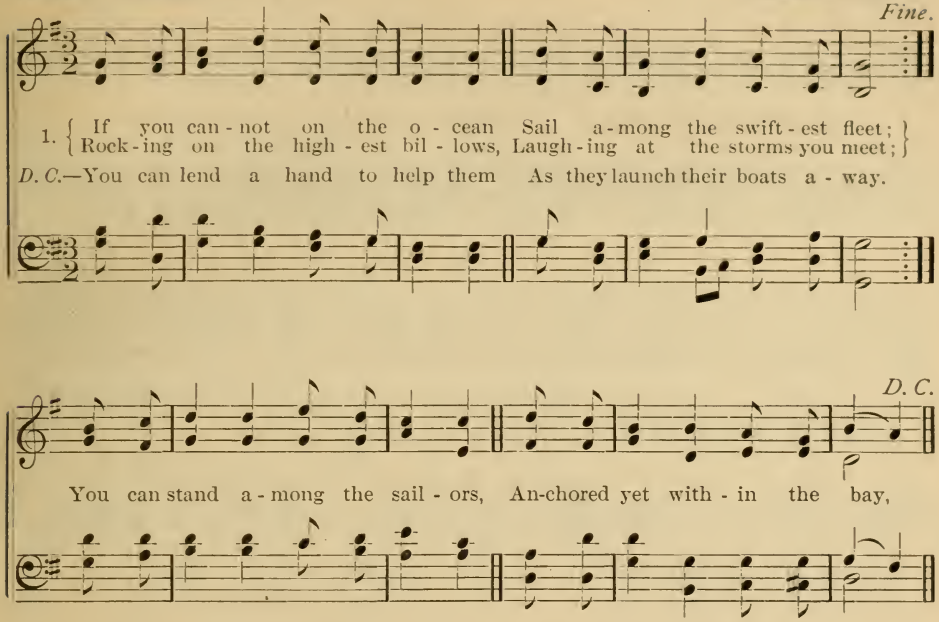
3. Let none hear you idly saying,
There is nothing I can do,
While the souls of men are dying,
And the Master calls for you.

4. Take the task He gives you gladly,
Let His work your pleasure be;
Answer quickly, when He calleth,
Here am I; send me, send me.

Rev. Daniel March.

361. BAVARIA. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

GERMAN MELODY.



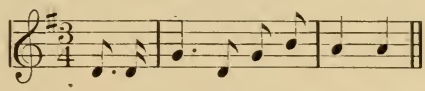
2. If you are too weak to journey
Up the mountain, steep and high;
You can stand within the valley
While the multitudes go by;
You can chant in happy measure
As they slowly pass along;
Though they may forget the singer,
They will not forget the song.

3. If you have not gold and silver
Ever ready at command;
If you cannot to the needy
Reach an ever open hand;
You can visit the afflicted,
O'er the erring you can weep,
You can be a true disciple,
Sitting at the Saviour's feet.

4. Do not, then, stand idly waiting
For some greater work to do,
While the fields are white to harvest,
And the Master calls for you.
Go and toil in any vineyard;
Do not fear to do or dare;
If you want a field of labor
You can find it anywhere.

Ellen H. Gates.

362. HARWELL. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. Page 291.



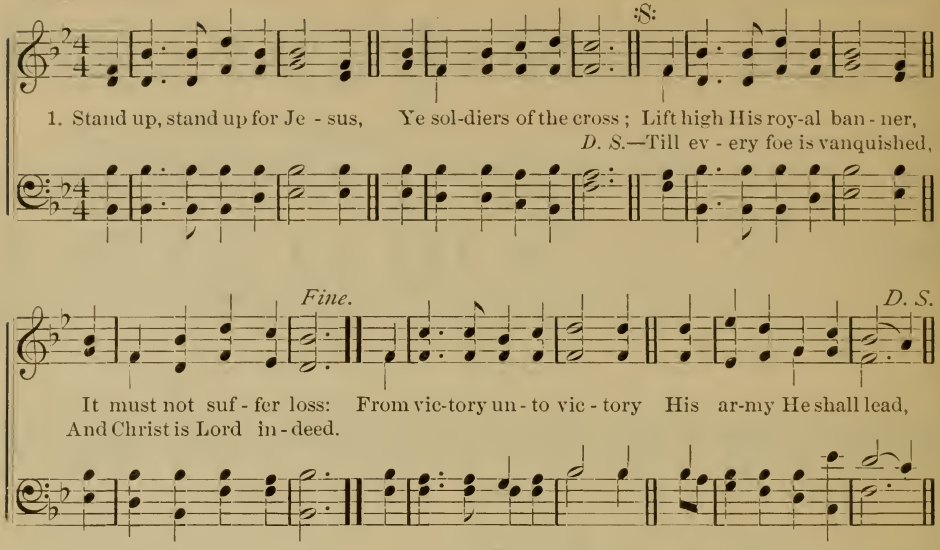
1. LAY your treasures higher, safer,
Than the golden stores of men,
Lest the coming days of trouble
Sweep them from your keeping then;
Send aloft each blessed moment
In some noble use to God;
Make the world to feel your presence
Ere you sleep beneath the sod.

2. Ere the busy hands are idle,
Ere the beating heart is still,
Bring some treasures to the Master,
And your vows of love fulfill;
Fill your days with loving service;
Seek the prize of things above;
So shall you be, now and ever,
Rich in fruits of faith and love.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

363. WEBB. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GEORGE J. WEBB.



2. Stand up, stand up for Jesus,
Stand in His strength alone;
The arm of flesh will fail you,
Ye dare not trust your own:
Put on the Gospel armor,
And, watching unto prayer,
Where duty calls, or danger,
Be never wanting there.

3. Stand up, stand up for Jesus,
The strife will not be long;
This day the noise of battle,
The next the victor's song:
To him that overcometh,
A crown of life shall be;
He with the King of glory
Shall reign eternally.

Rev. George Duffield, Jr.

364.

1. O WHEN shall I see Jesus,
And dwell with Him above,
And drink the flowing fountains
Of everlasting love?
When shall I be delivered
From this vain world of sin,
And with my blessed Jesus
Drink endless pleasures in?

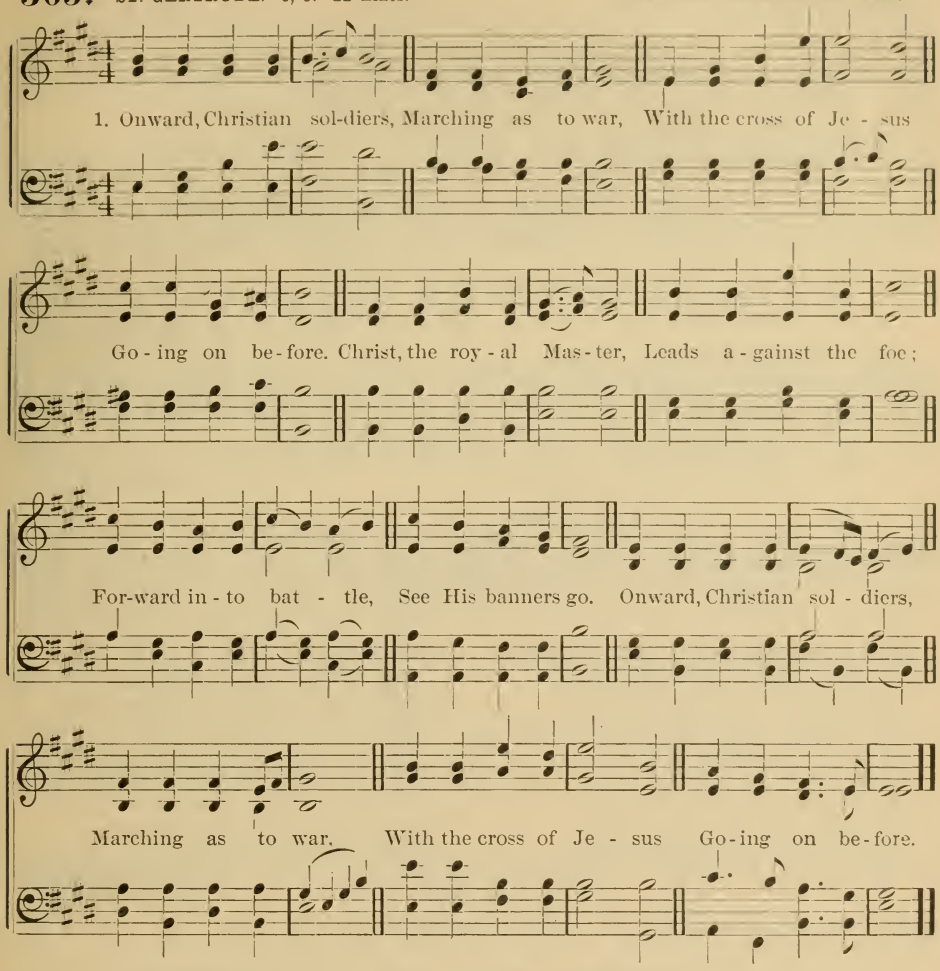
2. But now I am a soldier,
My Captain's voice I hear;
He gives me all my orders,
And tells me not to fear;
And if I hold out faithful,
A crown of life He'll give,
And all His valiant soldiers
Eternally shall live.

3. Through grace I am determined
To conquer, though I die,
And then away to Jesus
On wings of love I'll fly.
Farewell to sin and sorrow,
I bid them all adieu;
And you, my friends, prove faithful,
And on your way pursue.

4. And if you meet with troubles
And trials on the way,
Then cast your care on Jesus,
And don't forget to pray.
Gird on your heavenly armor
Of faith, and hope, and love,
And when the war is ended,
You'll reign with Him above.

J. Leland.

365. ST. GERTRUDE. 6, 5. 12 Lines. SIR ARTHUR SEYMOUR SULLIVAN.



2. At the sign of triumph
Satan's host doth flee;
On then, Christian soldiers,
On to victory.
Hell's foundations quiver
At the shout of praise;
Brothers, lift your voices,
Loud your anthems raise.

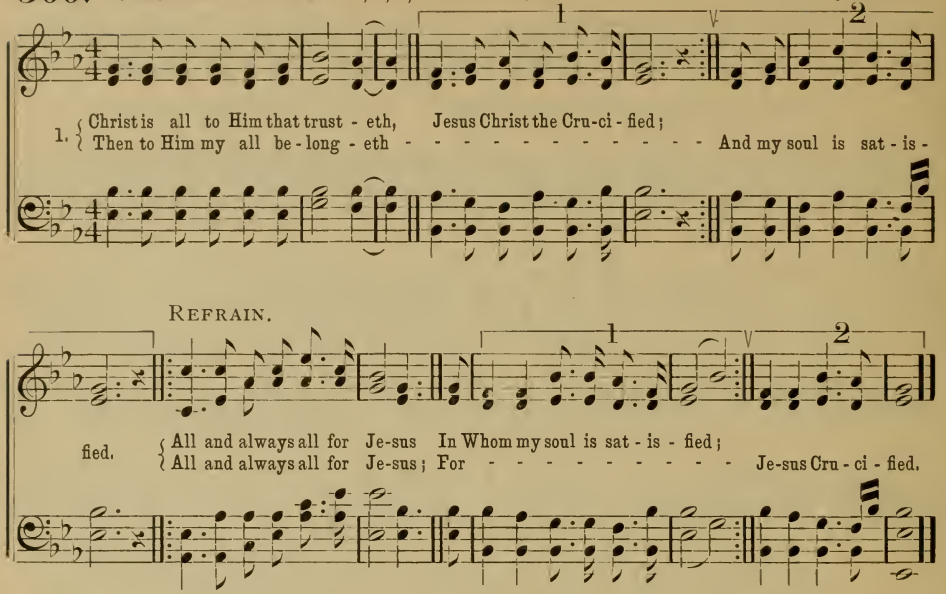
3. Like a mighty army
Moves the Church of God;
Brothers, we are treading
Where the saints have trod;
We are not divided,
All one body we,—
One in hope and doctrine,
One in charity.

4. Crowns and thrones may perish,
Kingdoms rise and wane,
But the Church of Jesus
Constant will remain;
Gates of hell can never
'Gainst that Church prevail;
We have Christ's Own promise,
And that cannot fail,

Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould.

366. CONSECRATION HYMN. 8, 7, 8, 7. *With Refrain.*

OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. Friends and joys and earthly pleasure
Yield to Him the highest place;
Timely bliss and worldly treasure
Fade when I behold His face.

3. Gloom disperses at His presence;
Darkness flees before His light;
Doubt dispels at His appearing;
Where He is there is no night.

4. Tell me not of worldly honor,
Ask me not its ways to walk;
Jesus shares with me His glory,
With Him I delight to talk.

5. Tempt me not from Him to wander,
Christ to me is All in all;
More than all is my Redeemer,—
Raptured at His feet I fall.

Rev. U. F. Swengel.

367. Tune—HOLD THE FORT. No. 14 in Gospel Hymns, No. 1.

1. HAIL my comrades! now the ensign
For our Captain raise;
Hold aloft the Gospel Banner;
Shout our Saviour's praise.

Chorus—Always all, for Christ our Saviour,—
Let our motto ring;
To Him honor, praise and power
We will ever bring.

2. Hearts and lives we give to Jesus,—
All to Him belongs;
Let our voices fill the breezes
With triumphant songs.

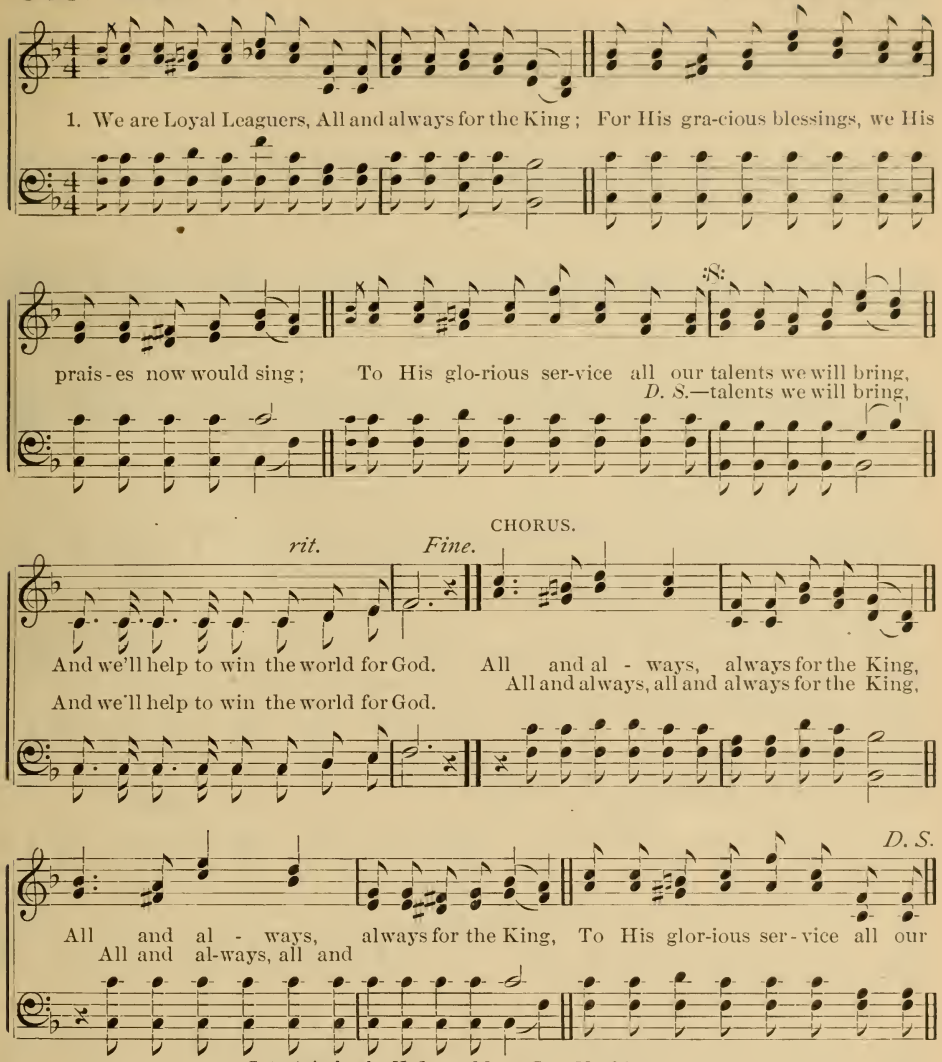
3. Hands to labor, feet to follow,
Ears to hear His Word;
Eyes to see the wondrous beauty
Of our risen Lord.

4. Time and talent, gold and silver,
Be to Jesus given;
Thus in truest consecration
March we on to heaven.

5. Keystone Leagues in Christian compact,
True Endeavor band.
Pressing onward, upward ever,
To the better land.

Rev. U. F. Swengel.

368. FOUKE. P. M. REV. J. H. KEAGLE.



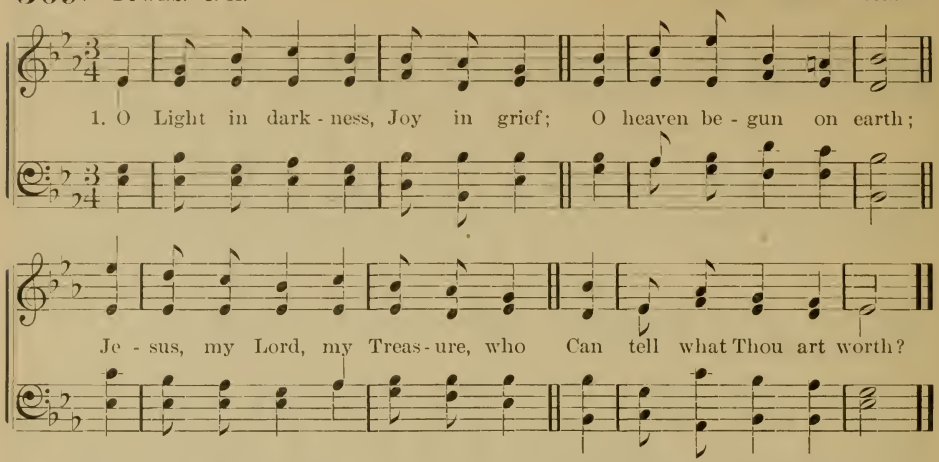
Copyright by the Hoffman Music Co. Used by per.

2. We hear the cry of anguish, come and help us ere we die!
To Christ's, Go and teach them, we would answer, Here am I!
Our souls are stirred within us, and to help them we will try,
And we'll help to win the world for God.

3. We're loyal to our Zion, blessings on her we will pray,
Zion of our fathers—take not, Lord, her light away,
Keep her in Thy service, Lord, until the crowning day,
When the world at last is won for God.

Rev. J. H. Keagle.

369. DOWNS. C. M. DR. LOWELL MASON.



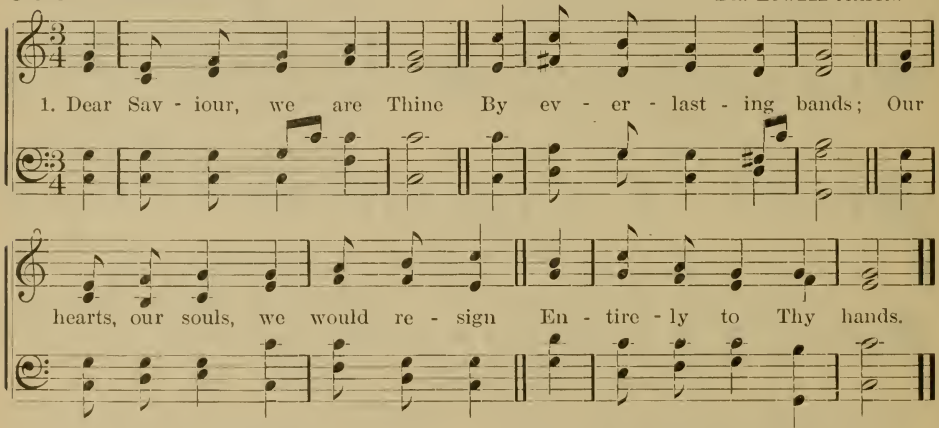
2. O Jesus, Jesus, blessed Lord,
What art Thou not to me?
Each hour brings joys before unknown,
Each day new liberty.

3. Burn, burn, O love, within our hearts,—
Burn fiercely night and day,
Till all the dross of earthly loves
Is burned, and burned away.

4. O love of Jesus, blessed love,
So will it ever be;
Time cannot hold Thy wondrous growth,
No, nor eternity!

Rev. Frederick W. Faber.

370. BOYLSTON. S. M. DR. LOWELL MASON.



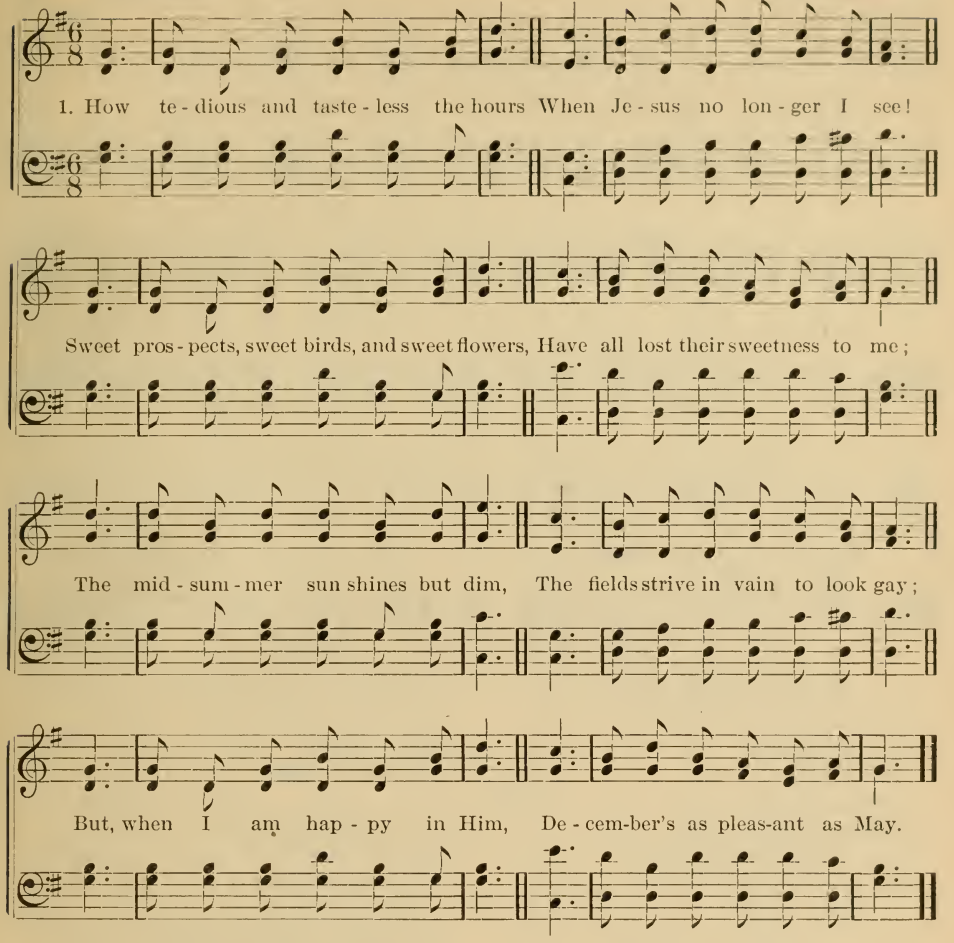
2. To Thee we still would cleave
With ever-growing zeal;
If millions tempt us Christ to leave,
O let them ne'er prevail.

3. Thy Spirit shall unite
Our souls to Thee, our Head;
Shall form in us Thine image bright,
And teach Thy paths to tread.

4. Death may our souls divide
From these abodes of clay;
But love shall keep us near Thy side
Through all the gloomy way.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

371. CONTRAST. 8, 8, 8, 8. D. LEWIS EDSON.



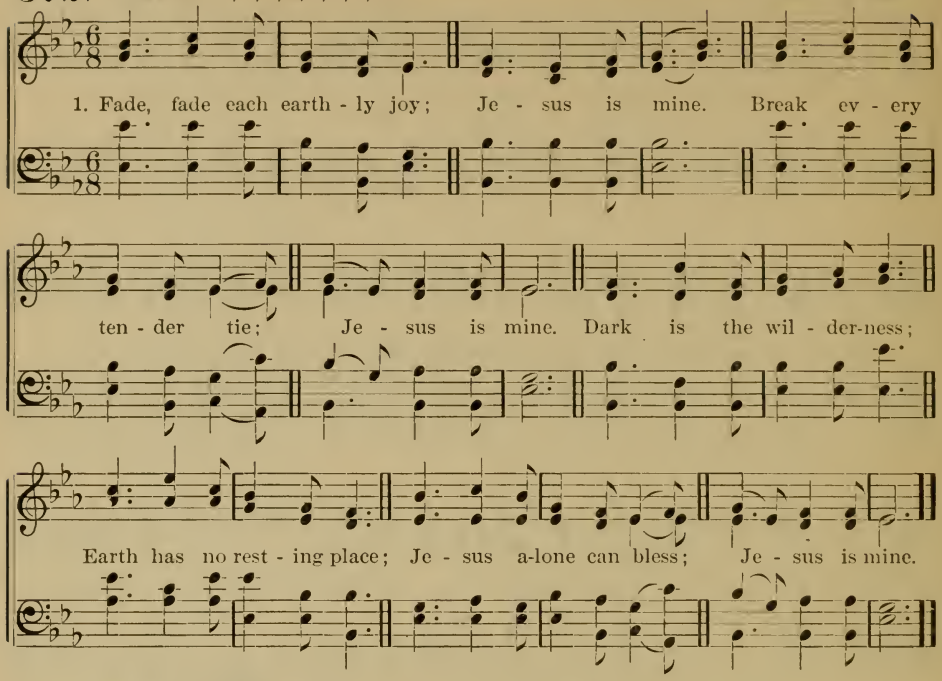
2. His name yields the richest perfume,
And sweeter than music His voice;
His presence disperses my gloom,
And makes all within me rejoice;
I should, were He always thus nigh,
Have nothing to wish or to fear;
No mortal so happy as I,
My summer would last all the year.

3. Content with beholding His face,
My all to His pleasure resigned,
No changes of season or place
Would make any change in my mind;
While blessed with a sense of His love,
A palace a toy would appear;
And prisons would palaces prove,
If Jesus would dwell with me there.

4. Dear Lord, if indeed I am Thine,
If Thou art my Sun and my Song,
Say, why do I languish and pine,
And why are my winters so long?
O drive these dark clouds from my sky,
Thy soul-cheering presence restore;
Or take me to Thee up on high,
Where winter and clouds are no more.

Rev John Newton.

372. PERKINS. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. T. E. PERKINS.



See also PILGRIM, page 275.

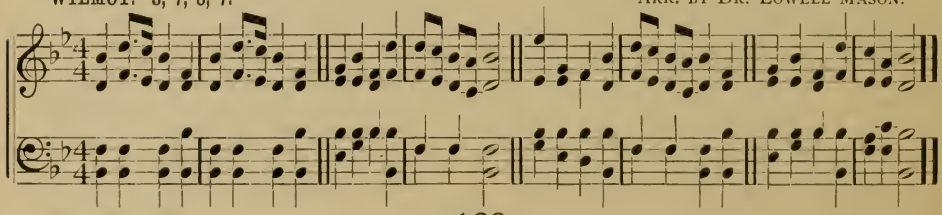
2. Tempt not my soul away;
Jesus is mine.
Here would I ever stay;
Jesus is mine.
Perishing things of clay,
Born but for one brief day,
Pass from my heart away;
Jesus is mine.

3. Farewell, ye dreams of night;
Jesus is mine.
Lost in this dawning light;
Jesus is mine.
All that my soul has tried
Left but a dismal void;
Jesus has satisfied;
Jesus is mine.

4. Farewell, mortality;
Jesus is mine.
Welcome eternity;
Jesus is mine.
Welcome, O loved and blest;
Welcome, sweet scenes of rest;
Welcome, my Saviour's breast;
Jesus is mine.

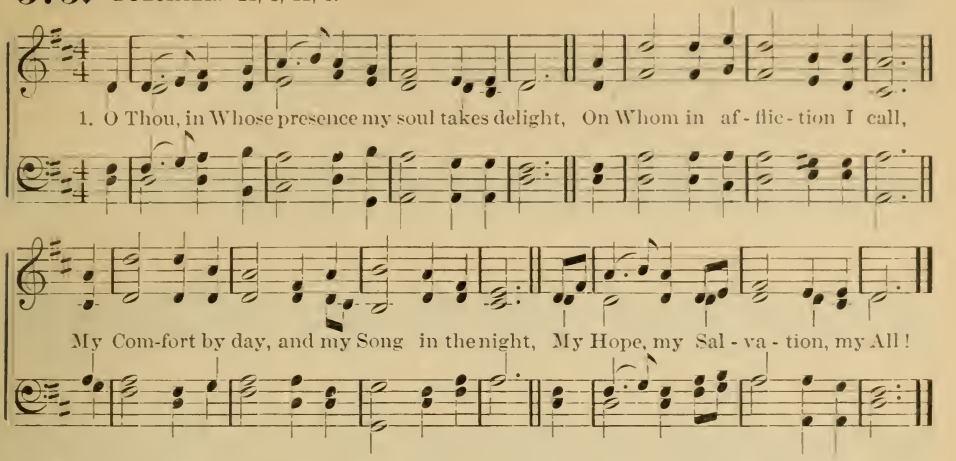
Mrs. Catharine J. Bonar.

WILMOT. 8, 7, 8, 7. ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



373. DULCIMER. 11, 8, 11, 8.

FREEMAN LEWIS.



2. O why should I wander, an alien from Thee,
Or cry in the desert for bread?
Thy foes will rejoice when my sorrows they see,
And smile at the tears I have shed.

3. Where dost Thou, at noontide, resort with Thy sheep
To feed on the pastures of love?
Say, why in the valley of death should I weep,
Or alone in this wilderness rove?

4. The joy of Thy presence, dear Shepherd, restore;
I pant for the light of Thy face;
An alien no longer, I'll wander no more,
But dwell in my Saviour's embrace.

5. He looks; and ten thousands of angels rejoice,
And myriads wait for His word;
He speaks; and eternity, filled with His voice,
Re-echoes the praise of the Lord.

Rev. Joseph Swain.

374. 8, 7, 8, 7. See WILMOT, page 160.

1. ALWAYS with us, always with us—
Words of cheer and words of love—
Thus the risen Saviour whispers,
From His dwelling-place above.

2. With us when we toil in sadness,
Sowing much and reaping none;
Telling us that in the future
Golden harvests shall be won.

3. With us when the storm is sweeping
O'er our pathway dark and drear:
Waking hope within our bosoms,
Stilling every anxious fear.

4. With us in the lonely valley,
When we cross the chilling stream,
Lighting up the steps to glory
With salvation's radiant beam.

Rev. Edwin H. Nevin

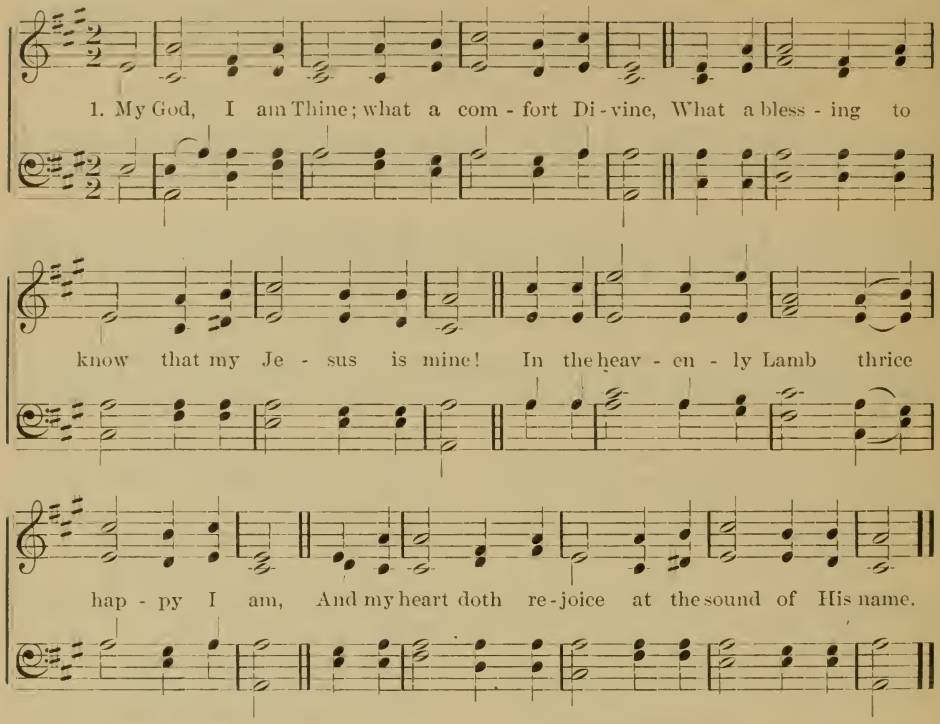
375. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. See WEBB, page 154.

1. SOMETIMES a light surprises
The Christian while he sings;
It is the Lord, Who rises
With healing in His wings.
When comforts are declining,
He grants the soul again
A season of clear shining,
To cheer it after rain.

2. In holy contemplation,
We sweetly then pursue
The theme of God's salvation,
And find it ever new.
Set free from present sorrow,
We cheerfully can say,
Let the unknown to-morrow
Bring with it what it may.

William Cowper.

376. FOUNDATION. 11, 12, 11, 12. AMERICAN SPIRITUAL.



2. True pleasures abound in the rapturous sound,
And whoever hath found it, hath paradise found.
My Redeemer to know, to feel His blood flow,
This is life everlasting—'t is heaven below.

3. Yet onward I haste to the heavenly feast;
That indeed is the fullness, but this is the taste;
And this I shall prove, till with joy I remove
To the heaven of heavens in Jesus' Own love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

BENEVOLENCE AND CHARITY.

377. C. M. See EAGLY, page 163.

1. THINK gently of the erring one;
And let us not forget,
However darkly stained by sin,
He is our brother yet.

2. Heir of the same inheritance,
Child of the self-same God,
He hath but stumbled in the path
We have in weakness trod.

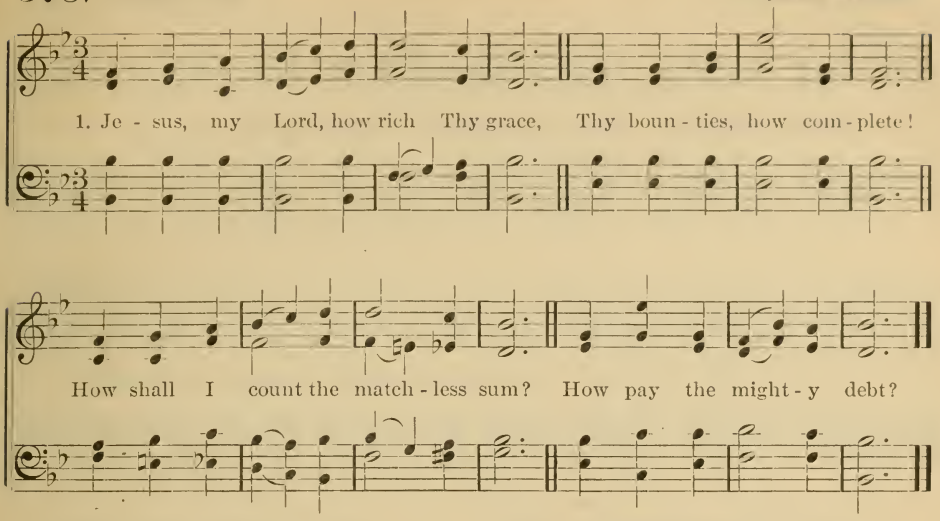
3. Speak gently to the erring ones;
We yet may lead them back,
With holy words, and tones of love,
From misery's thorny track.

4. Forget not, thou hast often sinned,
And sinful yet may'st be;
Deal gently with the erring heart,
As God hath dealt with thee.

Miss Fletcher.

378. EAGLY. C. M.

JAMES WALCH.



2. High on a throne of radiant light
Dost Thou exalted shine;
What can my poverty bestow,
When all the worlds are Thine?

3. But Thou hast brethren here below,
The partners of Thy grace,
And wilt confess their humble names
Before Thy Father's face.

4. In them Thou mayest be clothed and fed,
And visited and cheered;
And in their accents of distress,
My Saviour's voice is heard.

5. Thy face, with reverence and with love,
I in the poor would see;
O rather let me beg my bread
Than hold it back from Thee.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

379. ARLINGTON. C. M. Page 146.

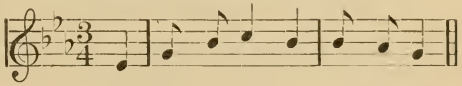
1. FATHER of mercies, send Thy grace,
All-powerful from above,
To form in our obedient souls
The image of Thy love.

2. O may our sympathizing breasts
That generous pleasure know,
Kindly to share in others' joy,
And weep for others' woe.

3. When poor and helpless sons of grief
In deep distress are laid,
Soft be our hearts their pains to feel,
And swift our hands to aid.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

380. DOWNS. C. M. Page 158.



1. LORD, lead the way the Saviour went,
By lane and cell obscure,
And let love's treasures still be spent,
Like His, upon the poor.

2. Like Him, through scenes of deep distress,
Who bore the world's sad weight,
We, in their crowded loneliness,
Would seek the desolate.

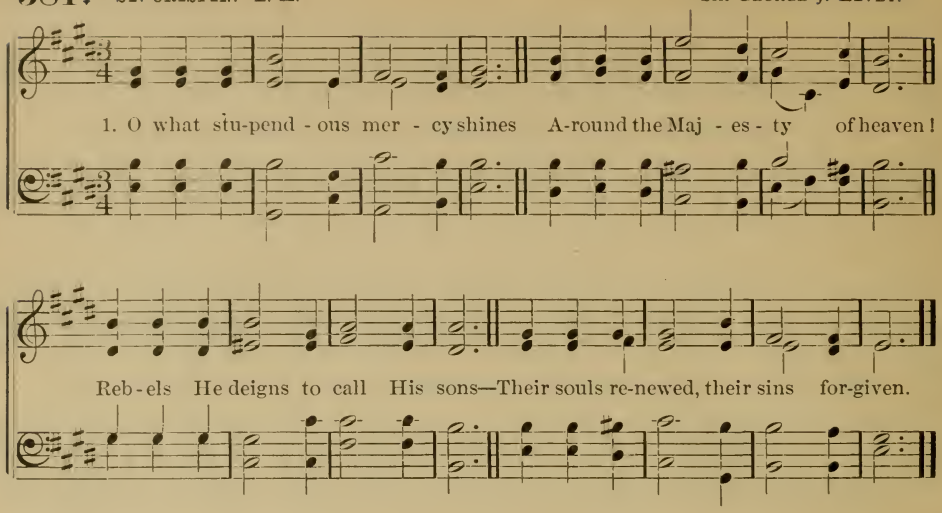
3. For Thou hast placed us side by side
In this wide world of ill;
And that Thy followers may be tried,
The poor are with us still.

4. Mean are all offerings we can make;
Yet Thou hast taught us, Lord,
If given for the Saviour's sake,
They lose not their reward.

Rev. William Crosswell.

381. ST. CRISPIN. L. M.

SIR GEORGE J. ELVEY.



2. Go, imitate the grace Divine,—
The grace that blazes like the sun;
Hold forth your fair though feeble light;
Through all your lives let mercy run.

3. Upon your bounty's willing wings
Swift fly your gifts and charity;
The hungry feed; the naked clothe;
To pain and sickness, health apply.

4. Pity the weeping widow's woe,
And be her counsellor and stay;
Adopt the fatherless, and smooth
To useful, happy life his way.

5. When all is done, renounce your deeds,
Renounce self-righteousness with scorn:
Thus will you glorify your God,
And thus the Christian name adorn.

Rev. Thomas Gibbons.

382. HEBRON. L. M. Page 189.

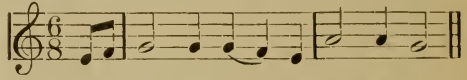
1. ONE cup of healing oil and wine,
One offering laid on mercy's shrine,
Is thrice more grateful, Lord, to Thee,
Than lifted eye or bended knee.

2. In true and inward faith we trace
The source of every outward grace;
Within the pious heart it plays,
A living fount of joy and praise.

3. Kind deeds of peace and love betray
Where'er the stream has found its way;
But, where these spring not rich and fair,
The stream has never wandered there.

Rev. William H. Drummond.

383. RETREAT. L. M. Page 171.



1. WHEN Jesus dwelt in mortal clay,
What were His works from day to day,
But miracles of power and grace,
That spread salvation through our race?

2. Teach us, O Lord, to keep in view
Thy pattern, and Thy steps pursue;
Let alms bestowed, let kindness done,
Be witnessed by each rolling sun.

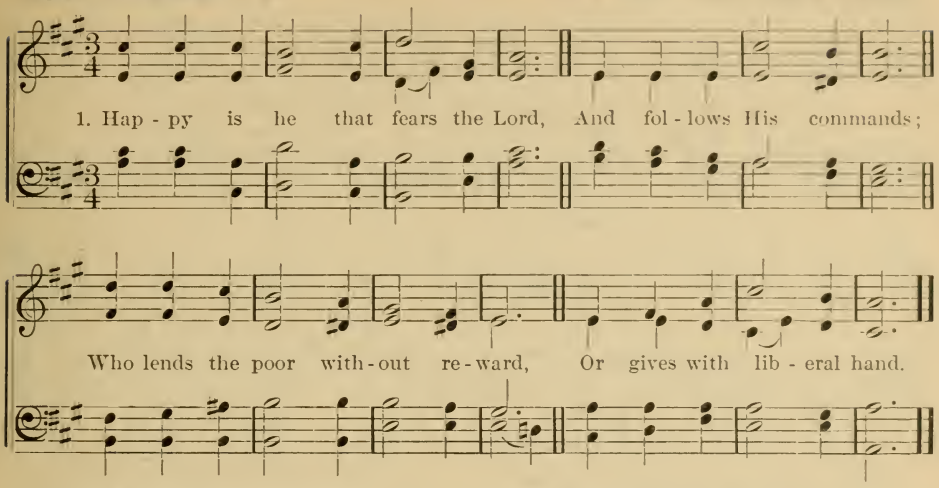
3. That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,—
Creation's blot, creation's blank!

4. But he, who marks from day to day
In generous acts his radiant way,
Treads the same path his Saviour trod,
The path to glory and to God.

Rev. Thomas Gibbons.

384. ST. AGNES. C. M.

Rev. John B. Dykes.



2. As pity dwells within his breast
To all the sons of need,
So God shall answer his request
With blessings on his seed.

3. No evil tidings shall surprise
His well-established mind;
His soul to God, his Refuge, flies,
And leaves his fears behind.

4. In times of general distress,
Some beams of light shall shine,
To show the world his righteousness,
And give him peace Divine.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

385. ARLINGTON. C. M. Page 146.

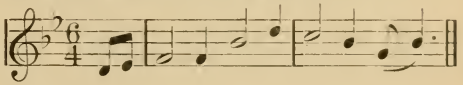
1. Make channels for the streams of love,
Where they may broadly run;
And love has overflowing streams,
To fill them every one.

2. But if at any time we cease
Such channels to provide,
The very founts of love for us
Will soon be parched and dried.

3. For we must share, if we would keep
That blessing from above;
Ceasing to give, we cease to have:
Such is the law of love.

Bishop Richard C. Trench.

386. MAITLAND. C. M. Page 122.



1. Blest is the man whose softening heart
Feels all another's pain;
To whom the supplicating eye
Was never raised in vain;

2. Whose breast expands with generous warmth
A stranger's woes to feel,
And bleeds in pity o'er the wound
He wants the power to heal.

3. He spreads his kind supporting arms
To every child of grief;
His secret bounty largely flows,
And brings unasked relief.

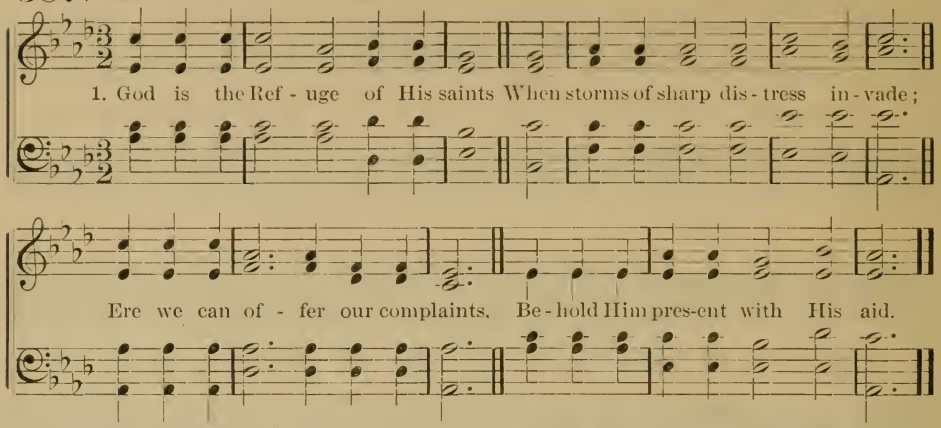
4. To gentle offices of love
His feet are never slow;
He views, through mercy's melting eye,
A brother in a foe.

5. Peace from the bosom of his God,
The Saviour's grace shall give;
And, when he kneels before the throne,
His trembling soul shall live.

Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld.

387. MISSIONARY CHANT. L. M.

CHARLES ZEUNER.



2. Let mountains from their seats be hurled
Down to the deep, and buried there;
Convulsions shake the solid world;
Our faith shall never yield to fear.

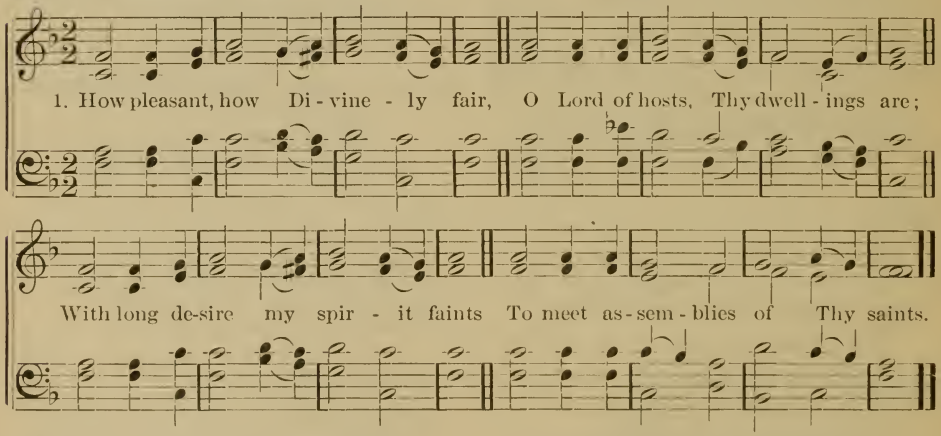
3. Loud may the troubled ocean roar;
In sacred peace our souls abide,
While every nation, every shore
Trembles, and dreads the swelling tide.

4. Zion enjoys her Monarch's love,
Secure against a threatening hour;
Nor can her firm foundations move,
Built on His truth, and armed with power.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

388. HAMBURG. L. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. My flesh would rest in Thine abode,
My panting heart cries out for God;
My God, my King, why should I be
So far from all my joys and Thee?

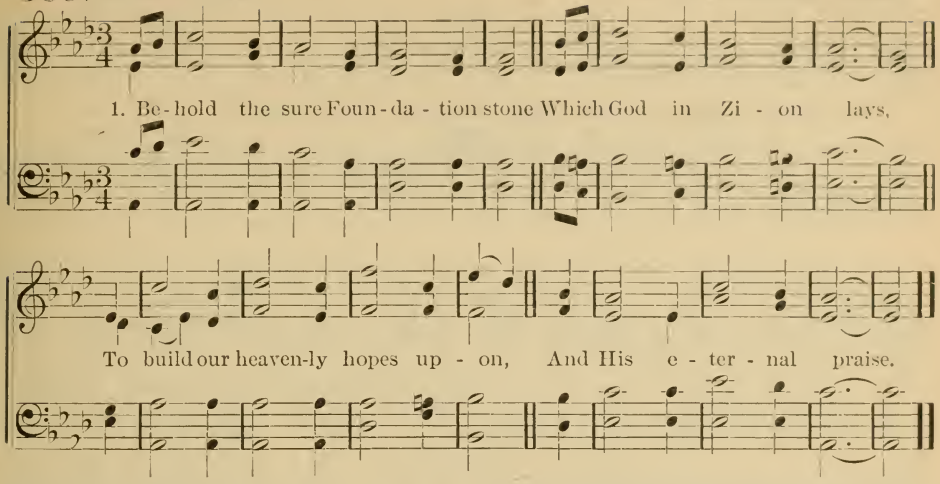
3. Blest are the souls who find a place
Within the temple of Thy grace;
There they behold Thy gentler rays,
And seek Thy face, and learn Thy praise.

4. Cheerful they walk, with growing strength,
Till all shall meet in heaven at length;
Till all before Thy face appear,
And join in nobler worship there.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

389. MANOAH. C. M.

ARR. FROM GIOACHINO ROSSINI.



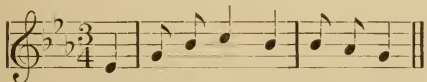
2. Chosen of God, to sinners dear,
We now adore Thy name;
We trust our whole salvation here,
Nor can we suffer shame.

3. The foolish builders, scribe and priest,
Reject it with disdain;
Yet on this Rock the Church shall rest,
And envy rage in vain.

4. What though the gates of hell withstood,
Yet must this building rise;
'T is Thine Own work, Almighty God,
And wondrous in our eyes.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

390. DOWNS. C. M. Page 158.



1. O WHERE are kings and empires now,
Of old that went and came?
But, Lord, Thy Church is praying yet,
A thousand years the same.

2. We mark her goodly battlements,
And her foundations strong;
We hear within the solemn voice
Of her unending song.

3. For not like kingdoms of the world
Thy holy Church, O God;
Though earthquake shocks are threatening her,
And tempests are abroad;

4. Unshaken as eternal hills,
Immovable she stands,
A mountain that shall fill the earth,
A house not made by hands.

Bishop Arthur Cleveland Coxe.

391. CHRISTMAS. C. M. Page 152.

1. WITH stately towers and bulwarks strong,
Unrivaled and alone,
Loved theme of many a sacred song,
God's holy city shone.

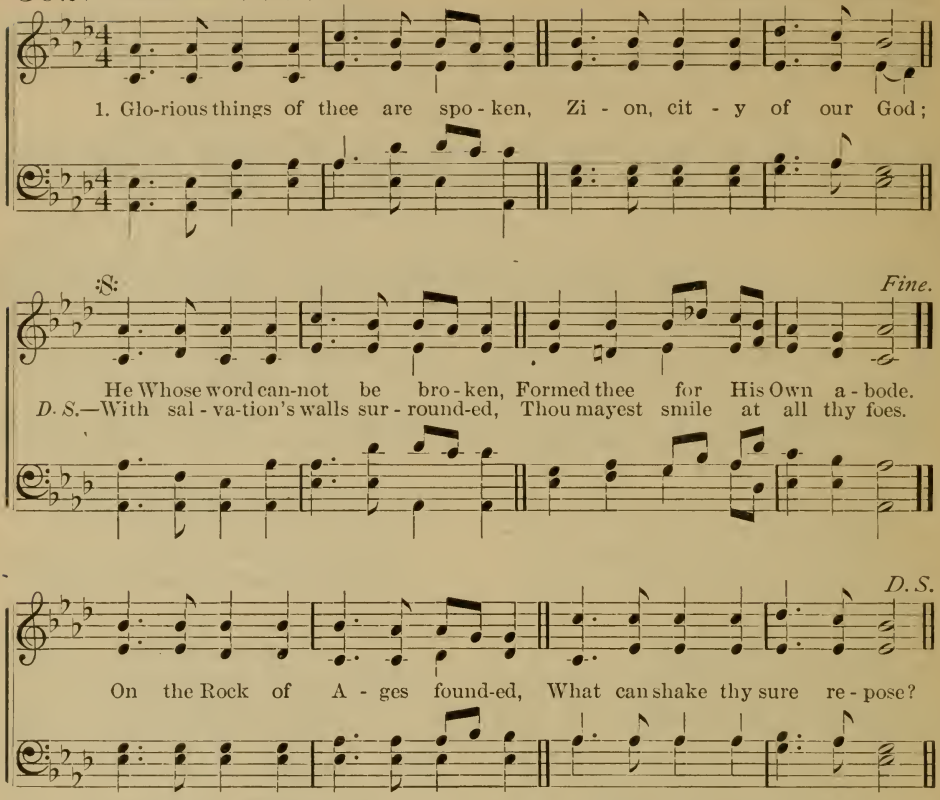
2. Thus fair was Zion's chosen seat,
The glory of all lands;
Yet fairer, and in strength complete,
The Christian temple stands.

3. The faithful of each clime and age,
This glorious Church compose;
Built on a Rock, with idle rage
The threatening tempest blows.

4. In vain may hostile hands alarm,
For God is her defense;
How weak, how powerless each arm,
Against Omnipotence!

Rev. Isaac Watts.

392. ELLESDIE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. ARR. FROM JOHANN C. W. A. MOZART.



2. Round each habitation hovering,
See the cloud and fire appear
For a glory and a covering,
Showing that the Lord is near;
Thus deriving from their banner
Light by night, and shade by day;
Safe they feed upon the manna
Which He gives them when they pray.

Rev. John Newton.

---

393. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. See ZION, page 169.

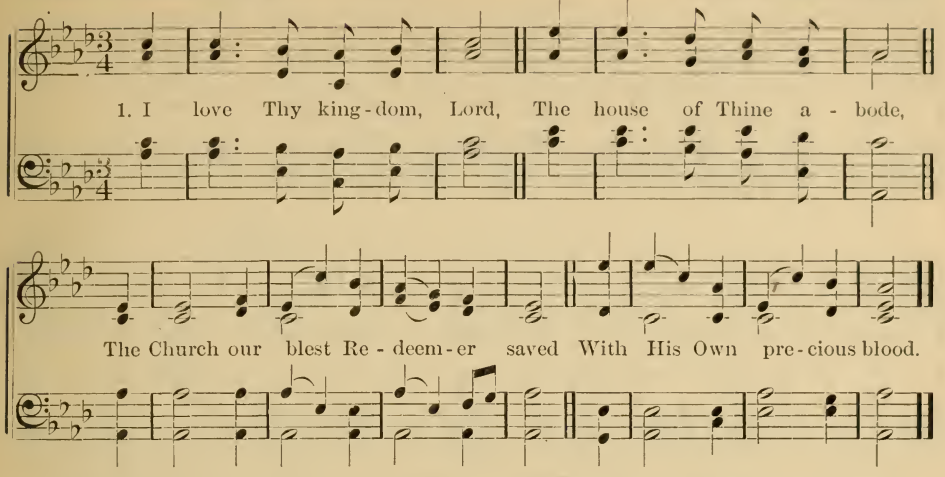
1. ZION stands with hills surrounded,
Zion, kept by power Divine:
All her foes shall be confounded,
Though the world in arms combine.
Happy Zion,
What a favored lot is thine!

2. Every human tie may perish;
Friend to friend unfaithful prove;
Mothers cease their own to cherish;
Heaven and earth at last remove;
But no changes
Can attend Jehovah's love.

3. In the furnace God may prove thee,
Thence to bring thee forth more bright,
But can never cease to love thee;
Thou art precious in His sight.
God is with thee,
God, thine everlasting Light.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

394. LEIGHTON. S. M. HENRY W. GREATOREX.



2. I love Thy Church, O God;
Her walls before Thee stand,
Dear as the apple of Thine eye,
And graven on Thy hand.

3. For her my tears shall fall;
For her my prayers ascend;
To her my cares and toils be given
Till toils and cares shall end.

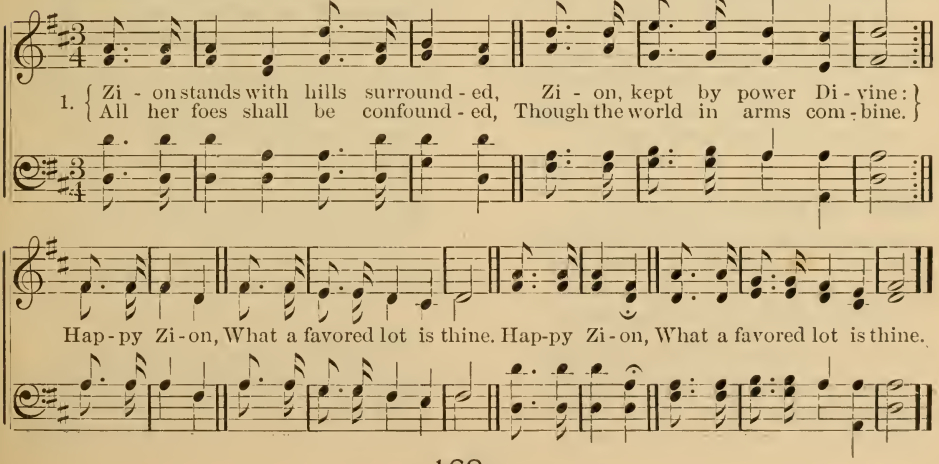
4. Beyond my highest joy
I prize her heavenly ways,
Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
Her hymns of love and praise.

5. Jesus, Thou Friend Divine,
Our Saviour and our King,
Thy hand from every snare and foe
Shall great deliverance bring.

6. Sure as Thy truth shall last,
To Zion shall be given
The brightest glories earth can yield,
And brighter bliss of heaven.

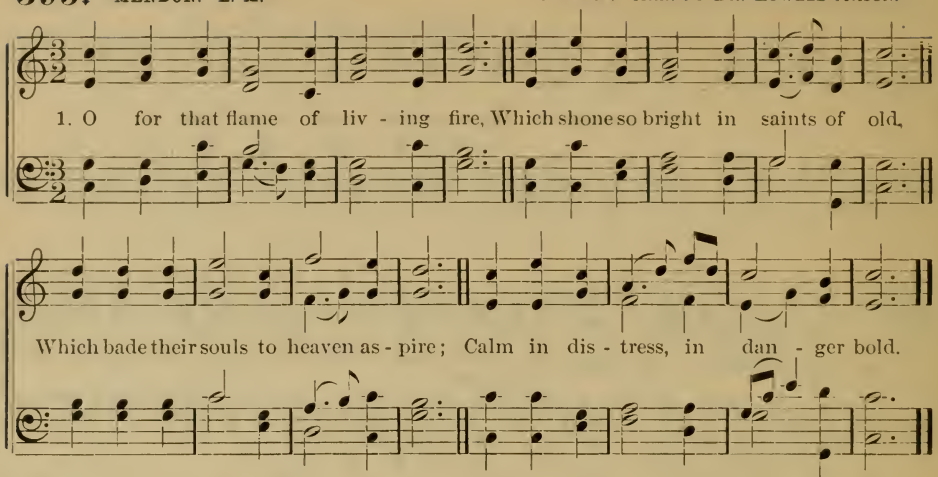
Rev. Timothy Dwight.

ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



395. MENDON. L. M.

GERMAN. ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Where is that Spirit, Lord, which dwelt
In Abrah'm's breast, and sealed him Thine?
Which made Paul's heart with sorrow melt,
And glow with energy Divine?

3. That Spirit, which from age to age
Proclaimed Thy love, and taught Thy ways?
Brightened Isaiah's vivid page,
And breathed in David's hallowed lays?

4. Is not Thy grace as mighty now
As when Elijah felt its power;
When glory beamed from Moses' brow,
Or Job endured the trying hour?

5. Remember, Lord, the ancient days;
Renew Thy work; Thy grace restore;
And while to Thee our hearts we raise,
On us Thy Holy Spirit pour.

Rev. William H. Bathurst.

396. HEBRON. L. M. Page 189.

1. GREAT Lord of all Thy churches, hear
Thy ministers' and people's prayer;
Perfumed by Thee, O may it rise
Like fragrant incense to the skies.

2. Revive Thy churches with Thy grace;
Unite our souls, and grant us peace;
Rouse us from sloth, our hearts inflame
With ardent zeal for Jesus' name.

3. May young and old Thy Word receive;
Dead sinners hear Thy voice and live;
The wounded conscience healing find,
And joy refresh each drooping mind.

4. May aged saints, matured with grace,
Abound in fruits of holiness;
And, when transplanted to the skies,
May younger in their stead arise.

Rev. William Kingsbury.

397. PARK STREET. L. M. Page 78.

1. AWAKE, Jerusalem, awake!
No longer in thy sins lie down;
The garment of salvation take,
Thy beauty and thy strength put on.

2. Shake off the dust that blinds thy sight,
And hides the promise from thine eyes;
Arise, and struggle into light,
The great Deliverer calls, Arise!

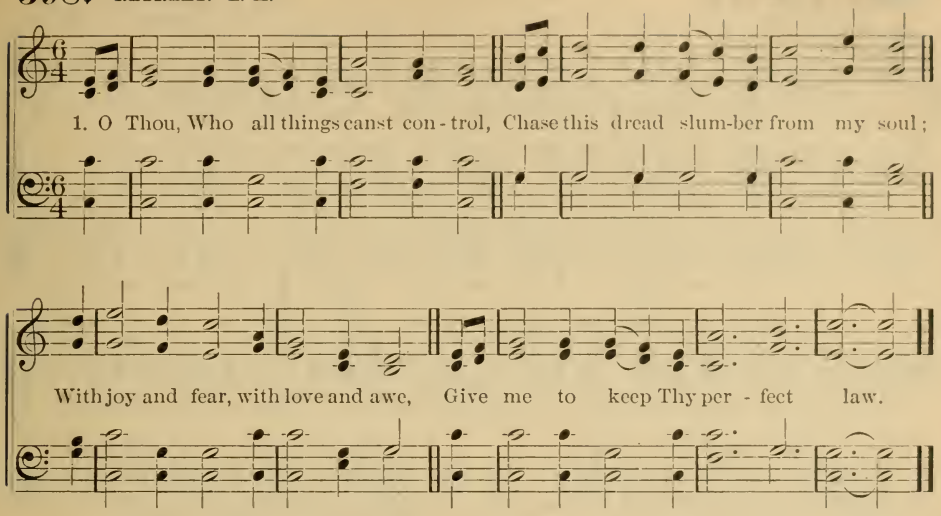
3. Shake off the bands of sad despair;
Zion, assert thy liberty;
Look up, thy broken heart prepare,
And God shall set the captive free.

4. Vessels of mercy, sons of grace,
Be purged from every sinful stain;
Be like your Lord, His Word embrace,
Nor bear His hallowed name in vain.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

398. RETREAT. L. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. O may one beam of Thy blest light
Pierce through, dispel, the shade of night;
Touch my cold breast with heavenly fire;
With holy, conquering zeal inspire.

3. For zeal I sigh, for zeal I pant;
Yet heavy is my soul, and faint:
With steps unwavering, undismayed,
Give me in all Thy paths to tread.

Anon.

399. ST. CRISPIN. L. M. Page 164.

1. O WHERE is now that glowing love
That marked our union with the Lord?
Our hearts were fixed on things above,
Nor could the world a joy afford.

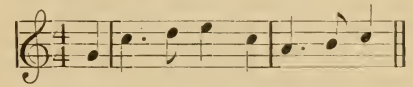
2. Where is the zeal that led us then
To make our Saviour's glory known?
That freed us from the fear of men,
And kept our eye on Him alone?

3. Where are the happy seasons, spent
In fellowship with Him we loved?
The sacred joy, the sweet content,
The blessedness that then we proved?

4. Behold, again we turn to Thee;
O cast us not away, though vile:
No peace we have, no joy we see,
O Lord our God, but in Thy smile.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

400. C. M. BROWN. Page 110.



1. SWEET was the time when first I felt
The Saviour's pardoning blood
Applied to cleanse my soul from guilt,
And bring me home to God.

2. Soon as the morn the light revealed,
His praises tuned my tongue;
And when the evening shades prevailed,
His love was all my song.

3. In prayer my soul drew near the Lord,
And saw His glory shine;
And when I read His holy Word,
I called each promise mine.

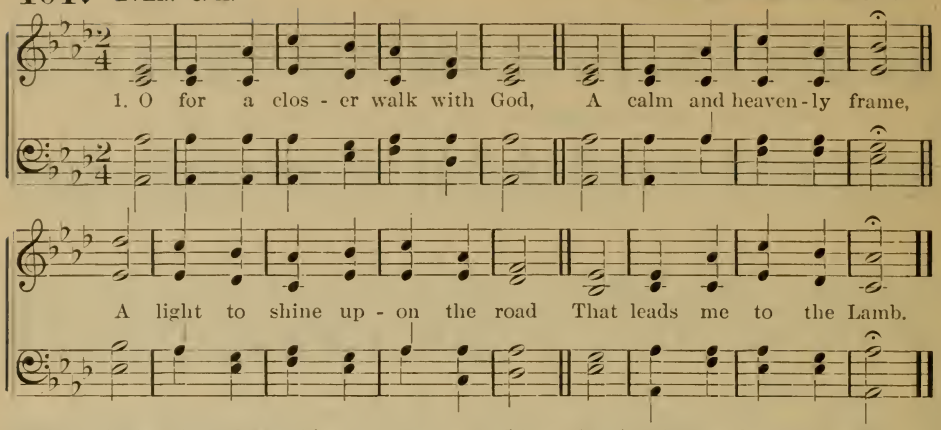
4. But now, when evening shade prevails,
My soul in darkness mourns;
And when the morn the light reveals,
No light to me returns.

5. Rise, Lord, and help me to prevail;
O make my soul Thy care;
I know Thy mercy cannot fail;
Let me that mercy share.

Rev. John Newton.

401. EVAN. C. M.

WILLIAM HENRY HAVERGAL.



2. Where is the blessedness I knew
When first I saw the Lord?
Where is the soul-refreshing view
Of Jesus and His Word?

3. What peaceful hours I once enjoyed,
How sweet their memory still!
But they have left an aching void,
The world can never fill.

4. Return, O holy Dove; return,
Sweet messenger of rest;
I hate the sins that made Thee mourn,
And drove Thee from my breast.

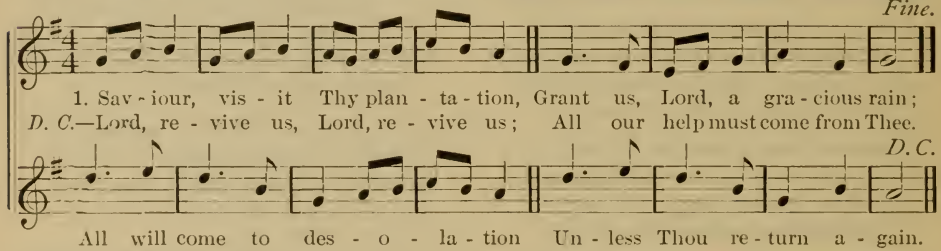
5. The dearest idol I have known,
Whate'er that idol be,
Help me to tear it from Thy throne,
And worship only Thee.

6. So shall my walk be close with God,
Calm and serene my frame;
So purer light shall mark the road
That leads me to the Lamb.

William Cowper.

402. BELMONT. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. See page 90.

ANON.



2. Once, O Lord, Thy garden flourished,
Every part looked gay and green;
Then Thy Word our spirits nourished,
Happy seasons we have seen.

3. Dearest Saviour, hasten hither,
Thou canst make us bloom again;
O permit us not to wither,
Let not all our hopes be vain.

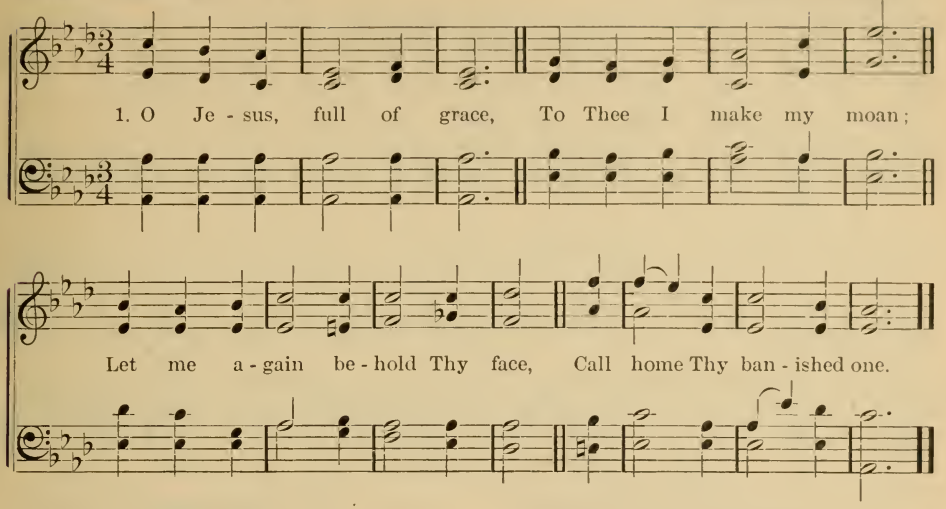
4. Let our mutual love be fervent,
Make us prevalent in prayers;
Let each one, esteemed Thy servant,
Shun the world's alluring snares.

5. Break the tempter's fatal power,
Turn the stony heart to flesh;
And begin from this good hour
To revive Thy work afresh.

Rev. John Newton.

403. GREENWOOD. S. M.

JOSEPH E. SWEETSER.



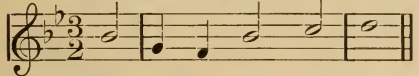
2. Again my pardon seal,
Again my soul restore,
And freely my backslidings heal,
And bid me sin no more.

3. Wilt Thou not bid me rise?
Speak, and my soul shall live;
Forgive, my stricken spirit cries,
Abundantly forgive.

4. Thine utmost mercy show;
Say to my drooping soul,
In peace and full assurance go;
Thy faith hath made Thee whole.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

404. LISBON. S. M. Page 10.



1. O LORD, Thy work revive,
In Zion's gloomy hour,
And let our dying graces live
By Thy restoring power.

2. O let Thy chosen few
Awake to earnest prayer;
Their covenant again renew,
And walk in filial fear.

3. Thy Spirit then will speak
Through lips of humble clay;
And hearts of adamant shall break,
And rebels shall obey.

4. Lord, lend Thy gracious ear;
O listen to our cry;
O come, and bring salvation near;
Our hopes on Thee rely.

Mrs. Phoebe H. Brown.

405. DENNIS. S. M. Page 150.

1. REVIVE Thy work, O Lord,
Thy mighty arm make bare;
Speak with the voice that wakes the dead,
And made Thy people hear.

2. Revive Thy work, O Lord,
Disturb this sleep of death;
Quicken the smouldering embers now
By Thine almighty breath.

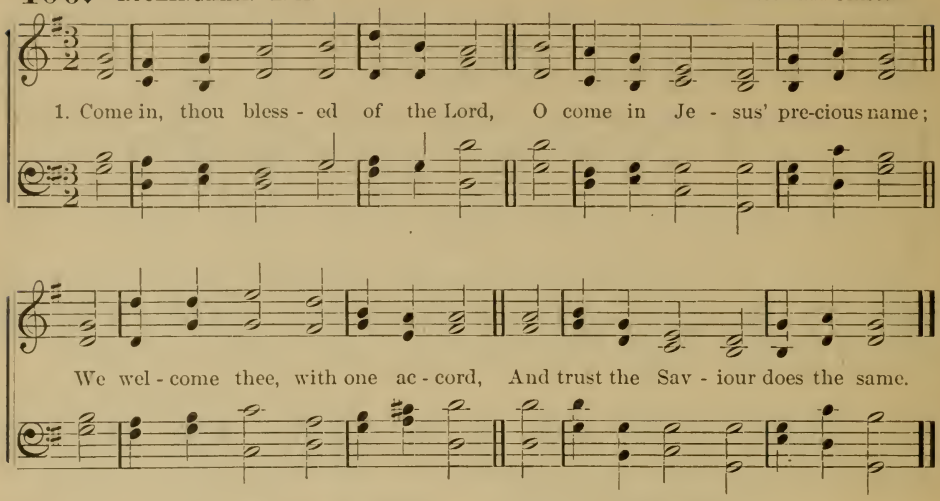
3. Revive Thy work, O Lord,
Exalt Thy precious name;
And, by the Holy Ghost, our love
For Thee and Thine inflame.

4. Revive Thy work, O Lord,
And give refreshing showers;
The glory shall be all Thine Own,
The blessing, Lord, be ours.

Rev. Albert Midlane.

406. ROCKINGHAM. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Those joys which earth cannot afford,
We'll seek in fellowship to prove,
Joined in one spirit to our Lord,
Together bound by mutual love.

3. And, while we pass this vale of tears,
We'll make our joys and sorrows known;
We'll share each other's hopes and fears,
And count a brother's cares our own.

4. Once more our welcome we repeat;
Receive assurance of our love;
O may we all together meet
Around the throne of God above.

James Montgomery.

407. COMMUNION. L. M. Page 197.

1. BRETHREN in Christ, and well beloved,
To Jesus and His servants dear,
Enter, and show yourselves approved;
Enter, and find that God is here.

2. Welcome from earth: lo, the right hand
Of fellowship to you we give;
With open hearts and hands we stand,
And you in Jesus' name receive.

3. Jesus, attend; Thyself reveal;
Are we not met in Thy great name?
Thee in the midst we wait to feel;
We wait to catch the spreading flame.

4. Truly our fellowship below
With Thee and with the Father is;
In Thee eternal life we know,
And heaven's unutterable bliss.

5. Though but in part we know Thee here;
We wait Thy coming from above;
And we shall then behold Thee near,
And be forever lost in love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

408.

1. KINDRED in Christ, for His dear sake
A hearty welcome here receive;
May we together now partake
The joys which only He can give.

2. May He, by Whose kind care we meet,
Send His good Spirit from above;
Make our communication sweet,
And cause our hearts to burn with love.

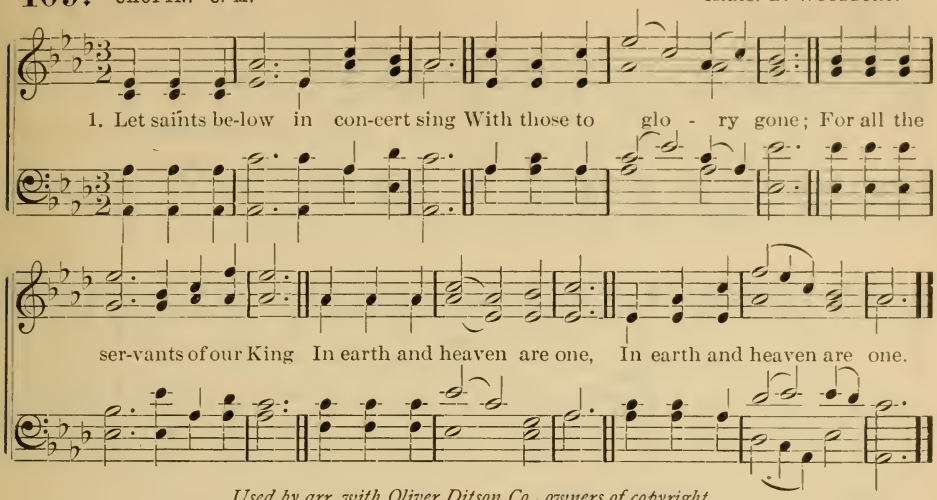
3. Forgotten be each worldly theme,
When Christians meet together thus;
We only wish to speak of Him
Who lived, and died, and reigns for us.

4. Thus, as the moments pass away,
We'll love, and wonder, and adore;
And hasten on the glorious day
When we shall meet to part no more.

Rev. John Newton.

409. CHOPIN. C. M.

ISAAC. B. WOODBURY.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. One family, we dwell in Him,
One church above, beneath,
Though now divided by the stream,
The narrow stream of death.

3. One army of the living God,
To His command we bow;
Part of the host have crossed the flood,
And part are crossing now.

4. E'en now, by faith, we join our hands
With those that went before,
And greet the ransomed, blessed bands
Upon the eternal shore.

5. Lord Jesus, be our constant Guide;
And, when the word is given,
Bid death's cold flood its waves divide,
And land us safe in heaven.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

410.

1. HAPPY the souls to Jesus joined,
And saved by grace alone;
Walking in all Thy ways, we find
Our heaven on earth begun.

2. The church triumphant in Thy love,
Their mighty joys we know;
They sing the Lamb in hymns above,
And we in hymns below.

3. Thee, in Thy glorious realm, they praise,
And bow before Thy throne;
We, in the kingdom of Thy grace:
The kingdoms are but one.

4. The holy to the holiest leads;
From hence our spirits rise;
And he that in Thy statutes treads
Shall meet Thee in the skies.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

411. MARLOW. C. M. Page 179.

1. PLANTED in Christ, the living Vine,
This day, with one accord,
Ourselves, with humble faith and joy,
We yield to Thee, O Lord.

2. Joined in one body may we be:
One inward life partake;
One be our heart, one heavenly hope
In every bosom wake.

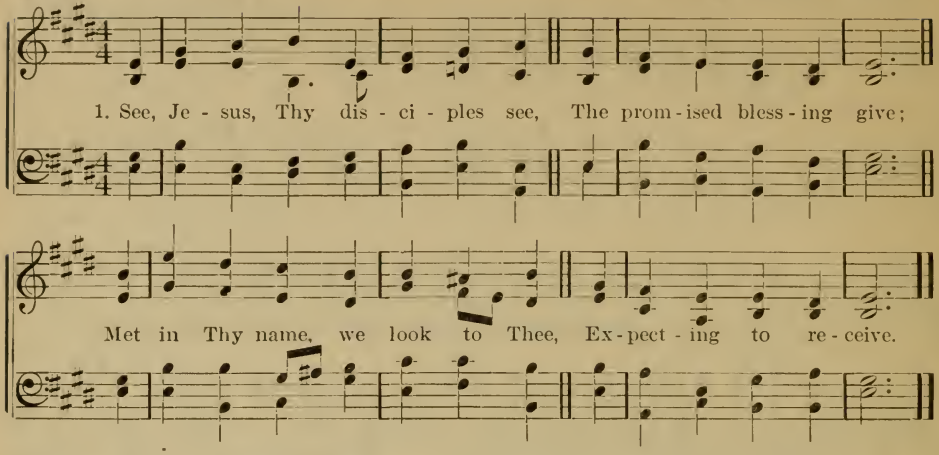
3. In prayer, in effort, tears, and toils,
One wisdom be our guide;
Taught by one Spirit from above,
In Thee may we abide.

4. Then, when among the saints in light
Our joyful spirits shine,
Shall anthems of immortal praise,
O Lamb of God, be Thine.

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

412. DUNDEE. C. M.

ARR. FROM CHRISTOPHER TYE.



2. Thee we expect, our faithful Lord,
Who in Thy name are joined;
We wait, according to Thy Word,
Thee in the midst to find.

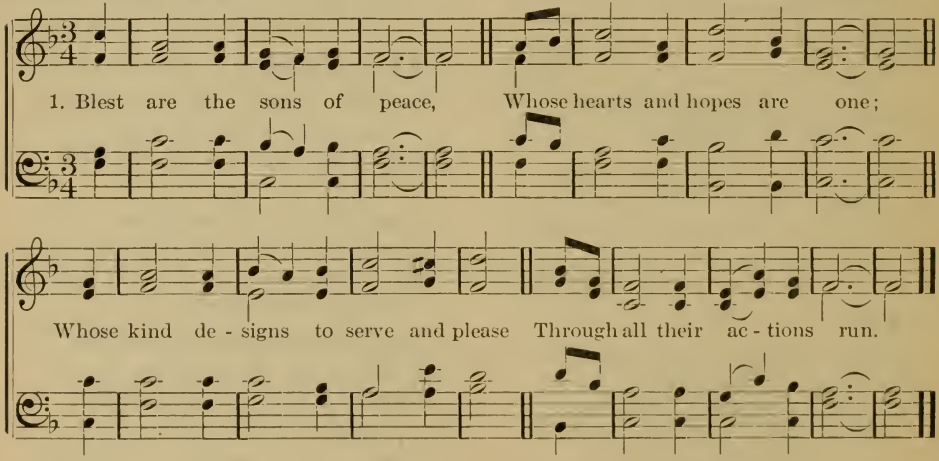
3. With us Thou art assembled here,
But O Thyself reveal;
Son of the living God, appear!
Let us Thy presence feel.

4. Breathe on us, Lord, in this our day,
And these dry bones shall live;
Speak peace into our hearts, and say,
The Holy Ghost receive.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

413. VIGIL. S. M.

ST. ALBAN'S TUNE BOOK.

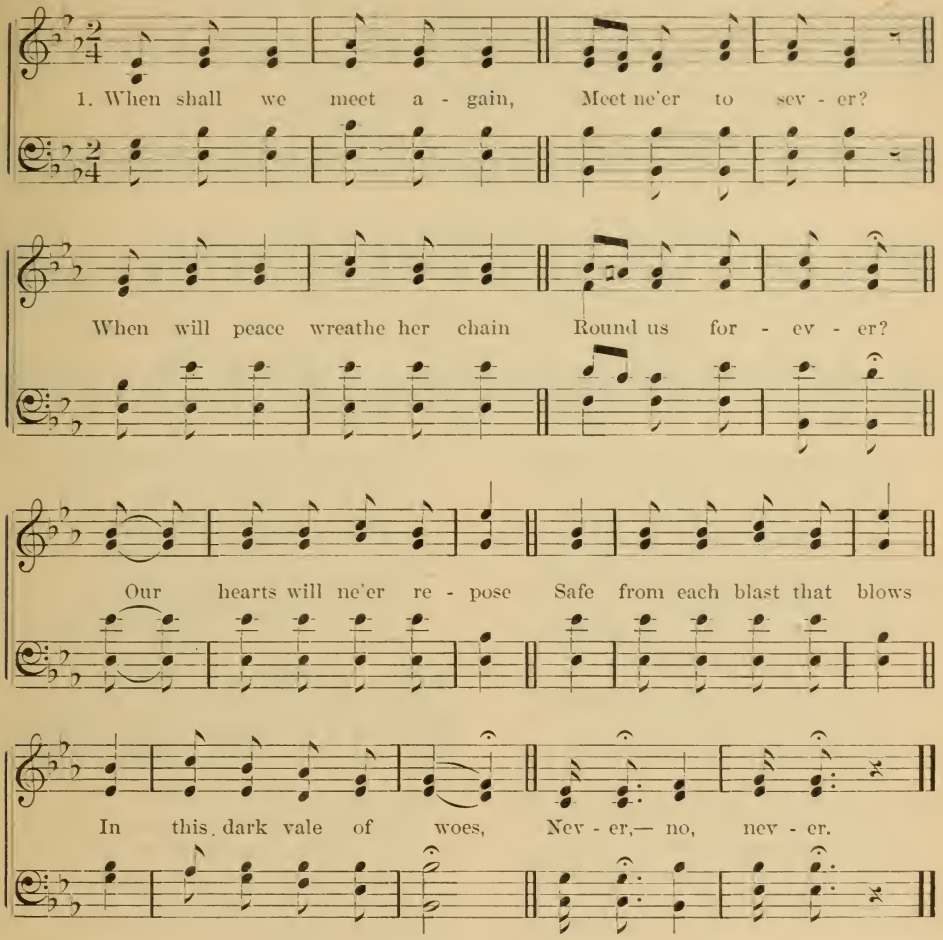


2. Blest is the pious house
Where zeal and friendship meet;
Their songs of praise, their mingled vows,
Make their communion sweet.

3. Thus on the heavenly hills
The saints are blest above,
Where joy like morning dew distills,
And all the air is love.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

414. UNITY. 6, 5, 6, 5, 6, 6, 6, 5. DR LOWELL MASON.



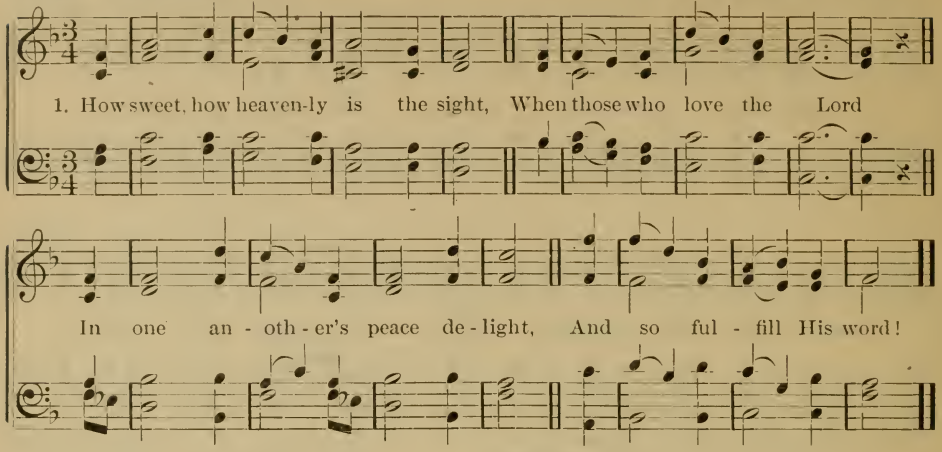
2. When shall love freely flow
Pure as life's river?
When shall sweet friendship glow
Changeless forever?
Where joys celestial thrill,
Where bliss each heart shall fill,
And fears of parting chill
Never,—no, never.

3. Up to that world of light
Take us, dear Saviour,
May we all there unite,
Happy forever;
Where kindred spirits dwell,
There may our music swell,
And time our joys dispel
Never,—no, never.

4. Soon shall we meet again,
Meet ne'er to sever;
Soon will peace wreathe her chain
Round us forever;
Our hearts will then repose
Secure from worldly woes;
Our songs of praise shall close
Never,—no, never. Alaric A. Watts.

415. SALZBURGH. C. M.

ARR. FROM MICHAEL HAYDN.



2. O may we feel each brother's sigh,
And with him bear a part;
May sorrows flow from eye to eye,
And joy from heart to heart.

3. Free us from envy, scorn, and pride,
Our wishes fix above;
May each his brother's failings hide,
And show a brother's love.

4. Let love, in one delightful stream,
Through every bosom flow;
And union sweet and dear esteem,
In every action glow.

5. Love is the golden chain that binds
The happy souls above;
And he's an heir of heaven that finds
His bosom glow with love.

Rev. Joseph Swain.

416. BERNARD. C. M. Page 220.

1. OUR God is Love; and all His saints
His image bear below.
The heart with love to God inspired,
With love to man will glow.

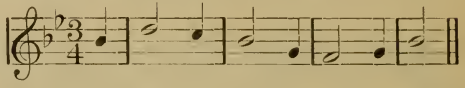
2. Teach us to love each other, Lord,
As we are loved by Thee;
None who are truly born of God
Can live in enmity.

3. Heirs of the same immortal bliss,
Our hopes and fears the same,
With bonds of love our hearts unite,
With mutual love inflame.

4. So may the unbelieving world
See how true Christians love;
And glorify our Saviour's grace,
And seek that grace to prove.

Rev. Thomas Cotterill.

417. BALERMA. C. M. Page 195.



1. JESUS, united by Thy grace,
And each to each endeared,
With confidence we seek Thy face,
And know our prayer is heard.

2. Still let us own our common Lord,
And bear Thine easy yoke;
A band of love, a threefold cord,
Which never can be broke.

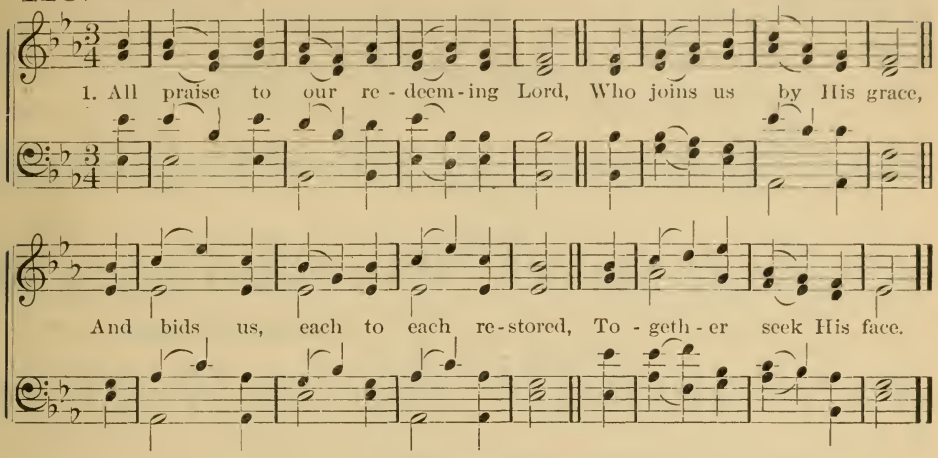
3. Make us into one spirit drink;
Baptize into Thy name;
And let us alway kindly think,
And sweetly speak, the same.

4. Touched by the loadstone of Thy love,
Let all our hearts agree,
And ever toward each other move;
And ever move toward Thee.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

418. ARNOLD. C. M.

DR. ARNOLD.



2. He bids us build each other up;
And, gathered into one,
To our high calling's glorious hope,
We hand in hand go on.

3. The gift which He on one bestows,
We all delight to prove;
The grace through every vessel flows
In purest streams of love.

4. E'en now we think and speak the same,
And cordially agree,
United all, through Jesus' name,
In perfect harmony.

5. And if our fellowship below
In Jesus be so sweet,
What height of rapture shall we know,
When round His throne we meet!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

419.

1. TRY us, O God, and search the ground
Of every sinful heart;
Whate'er of sin in us is found,
O bid it all depart.

2. If to the right or left we stray,
Leave us not comfortless;
But guide our feet into the way
Of everlasting peace.

3. Help us to help each other, Lord,
Each other's cross to bear;
Let each his friendly aid afford,
And feel his brother's care.

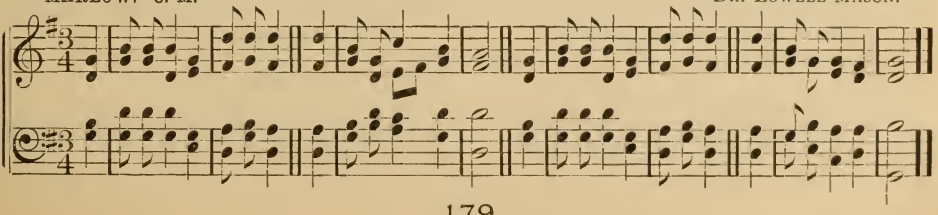
4. Help us to build each other up;
Our little stock improve;
Increase our faith, confirm our hope,
And perfect us in love.

5. And, when the mighty work is wrought,
Receive Thy ready Bride;
Give us in heaven a happy lot
With all the sanctified.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

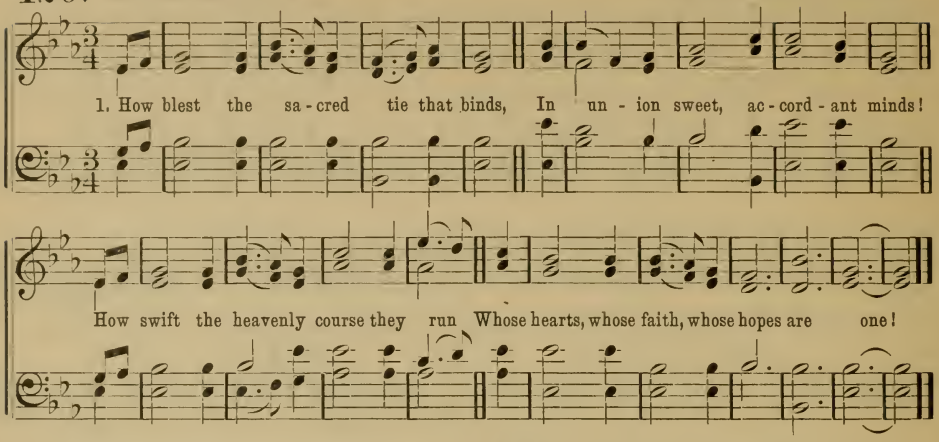
MARLOW. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



420. WOODWORTH. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



2. To each, the soul of each how dear!
What watchful love, what holy fear!
How doth the generous flame within
Refine from earth and cleanse from sin!

3. Their streaming tears together flow
For human guilt and mortal woe;
Their ardent prayers together rise,
Like mingling flames in sacrifice.

4. Together oft they seek the place
Where God reveals His smiling face;
How high, how strong their raptures swell,
There's none but kindred souls can tell.

5. Nor shall the glowing flame expire
'Midst nature's drooping, sickening fire;
Soon shall they meet in realms above,
A heaven of joy, because of love.

Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld.

421.

1. JESUS, from Whom all blessings flow,
Great Builder of Thy Church below,
If now Thy Spirit move my breast,
Hear, and fulfill Thine Own request.

2. The few that truly call Thee Lord,
And wait Thy sanctifying word,
And Thee their utmost Saviour own,
Unite and perfect them in one.

3. O let them all Thy mind express,
Stand forth Thy chosen witnesses,
Thy power unto salvation show,
And perfect holiness below.

4. In them let all mankind behold
How Christians lived in days of old;
Mighty their envious foes to move,
A proverb of reproach and love.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

422. S. M. See DENNIS, page 181.

1. BLEST be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.

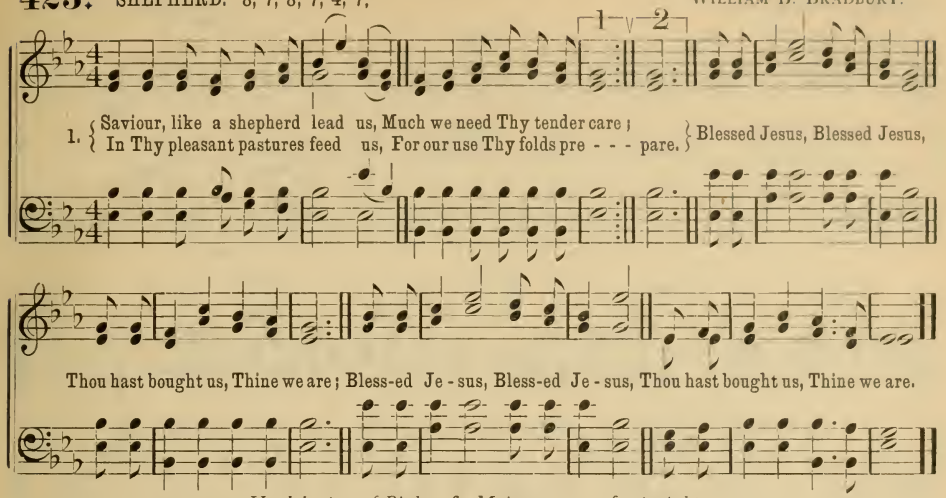
2. Before our Father's throne
We pour our ardent prayers;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims, are one,
Our comforts and our cares.

3. We share our mutual woes,
Our mutual burdens bear,
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

4. When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again.

Rev. John Fawcett.

423. SHEPHERD. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

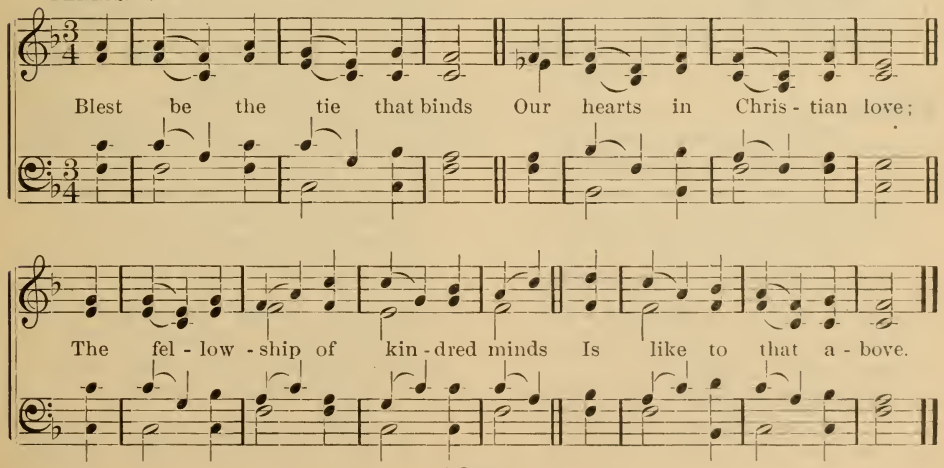
2. We are Thine; do Thou befriend us,
Be the Guardian of our way;
Keep Thy flock, from sin defend us,
Seek us when we go astray.
Blessed Jesus,
Hear Thy children when they pray.

3. Thou hast promised to receive us,
Poor and sinful though we be;
Thou hast mercy to relieve us,
Grace to cleanse, and power to free.
Blessed Jesus,
Let us early turn to Thee.

4. Early let us seek Thy favor;
Early let us do Thy will;
Holy Lord, our only Saviour,
With Thy grace our bosoms fill.
Blessed Jesus,
Thou hast loved us, love us still.

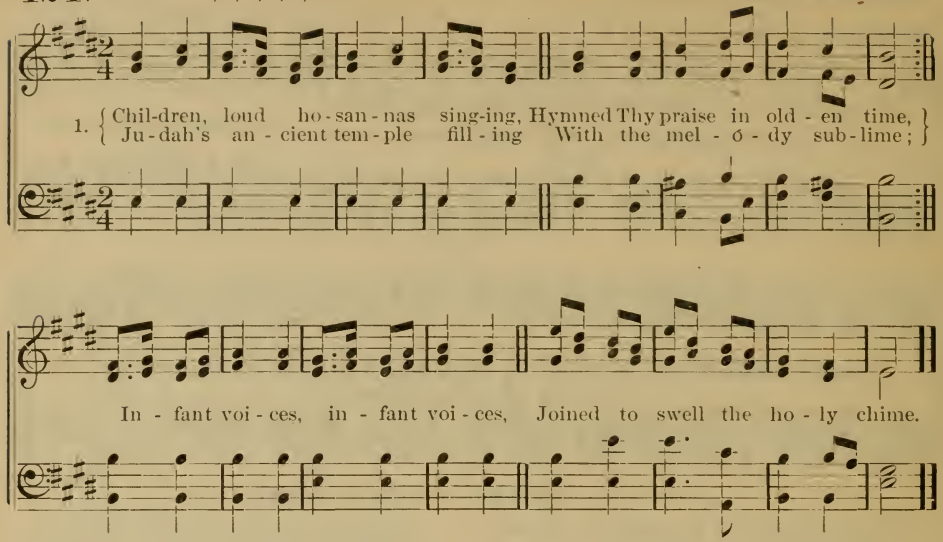
Dorothy A. Thrupp

DENNIS. S. M. HANS G. NAEGELI.



424. SICILY. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

SICILIAN MELODY.



2. Though no more the incarnate Saviour
We behold in latter days;
Though a temple far less glorious
Echoes now the songs we raise;
Still in glory
Thou wilt hear our notes of praise.

3. Loud we'll swell the pealing anthem,
All Thy wondrous acts proclaim,
Till all heaven and earth resounding,
Echo with Thy glorious name;
Hallelujah,
Hallelujah to the Lamb!

Mrs. H. B. Steele.

425.

1. SAVIOUR, at Thy footstool bending,
We, a youthful band, appear;
May our grateful songs ascending,
Reach and please Thy gracious ear;
Thus to praise Thee,
Make and keep our hearts sincere.

2. No harsh words of indignation
Drive this little flock from Thee;
Gentle is Thy invitation,
Suffer them to come to me.
Dearest Saviour,
Let us each Thy kingdom see.

3. Take us, then, Thou kind Protector,
Keep us by Thy watchful care;
Be our Shepherd, Friend, Director,
In Thy arms of mercy bear;
Guide to glory,
We shall dwell in safety there.

Anon.

426. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. Page 240.

1. GOD has said, Forever blessed
Those who seek Me in their youth;
They shall find the path of wisdom,
And the narrow way of truth:
Guide us, Saviour,
In the narrow way of truth.

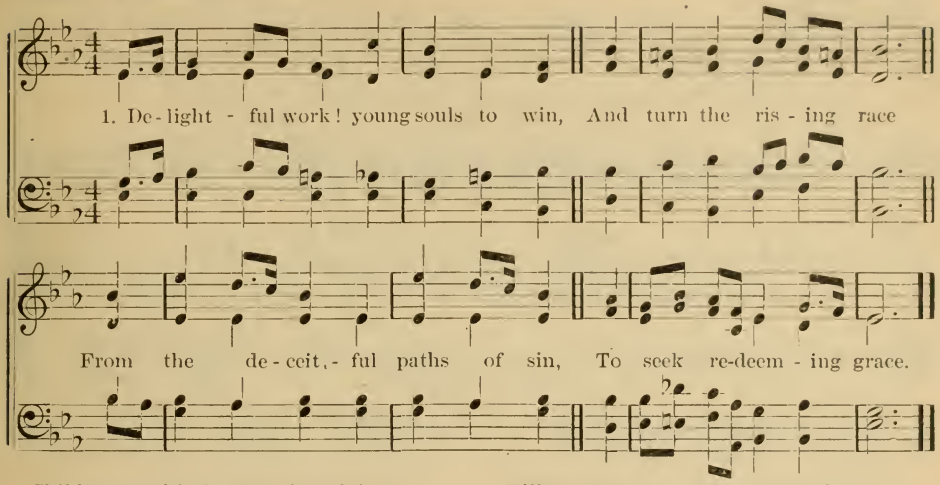
2. Be our Strength, for we are weakness;
Be our Wisdom and our Guide;
May we walk in love and meekness,
Nearer to our Saviour's side:
Naught can harm us,
While we thus in Thee abide.

3. Thus, when evening shades shall gather,
We may turn our tearless eye
To the dwelling of our Father,
To our home beyond the sky;
Gently passing
To the happy land on high.

Anon.

427. BURLINGTON. C. M.

JOHN F. BURROWS.



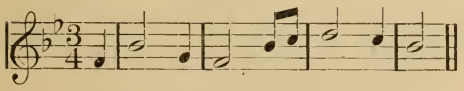
2. Children our kind protection claim;
And God will well approve
When infants learn to lisp His name,
And their Redeemer love.

3. Be ours the bliss, in wisdom's way
To guide untutored youth,
And show the mind which went astray
The Way, the Life, the Truth.

4. Almighty God, Thine influence shed
To aid this blest design;
The honors of Thy name be spread,
And all the glory Thine.

Joseph Straphan.

428. AVON. C. M. Page 68.



1. HOSANNA! be the children's song,
To Christ, the children's King;
His praise, to Whom our souls belong,
Let all the children sing.

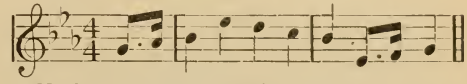
2. Hosanna! sound from hill to hill,
And spread from plain to plain,
While louder, sweeter, clearer still,
Woods echo to the strain.

3. Hosanna! on the wings of light,
O'er earth and ocean fly,
Till morn to eve, and noon to night,
And heaven to earth, reply.

4. Hosanna! then, our song shall be;
Hosanna to our King!
This is the children's jubilee;
Let all the children sing.

James Montgomery.

429. CHRISTMAS. C. M. Page 152.



1. YE hearts, with youthful vigor warm,
In smiling crowds draw near;
And turn from every mortal charm,
A Saviour's voice to hear.

2. The Lord of all the worlds on high
Stoops to converse with you;
And lays His radiant glories by,
Your welfare to pursue.

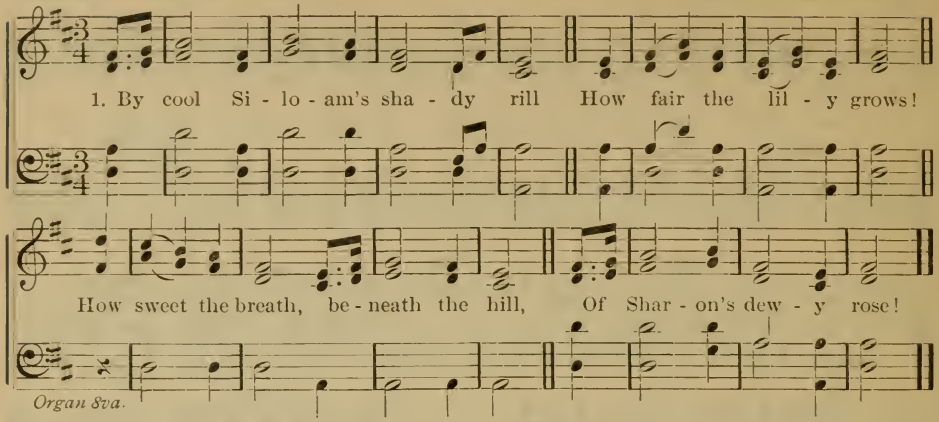
3. The soul that longs to see His face
Is sure His love to gain;
And those who early seek His grace
Shall never seek in vain.

4. What object, Lord, my soul should move,
If once compared with Thee?
What beauty should command my love,
Like that in Christ I see?

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

430. SILOAM. C. M.

ISAAC. B. WOODBURY.



2. Lo, such the child whose early feet
The paths of peace have trod;
Whose secret heart, with influence sweet,
Is upward drawn to God.

3. By cool Siloam's shady rill
The lily must decay;
The rose that blooms beneath the hill
Must shortly fade away:

4. And soon, too soon, the wintry hour
Of man's maturer age
Will shake the soul with sorrow's power
And stormy passion's rage.

5. O Thou, Whose infant feet were found
Within Thy Father's shrine,
Whose years, with changeless virtue crowned,
Were all alike Divine;

6. Dependent on Thy bounteous breath,
We seek Thy grace alone,
In childhood, manhood, age and death,
To keep us still Thine Own.

Bishop Reginald Heber.

431.

1. REMEMBER thy Creator now
In these thy youthful days;
He will accept thine earliest vow;
He loves thine earliest praise.

2. Remember thy Creator now,
Seek Him while He is near;
For evil days will come, when thou
Shalt find no comfort here.

3. Remember thy Creator now;
His willing servant be;
Then, when thy head in death shall bow,
He will remember thee.

Unknown.

432. C. M. AROUND THE THRONE, page 185.

1. AROUND the throne of God in heaven
Thousands of children stand,
Children whose sins are all forgiven,
A holy, happy band.

2. In flowing robes of spotless white,
See every one arrayed,
Dwelling in everlasting light,
And joys that never fade.

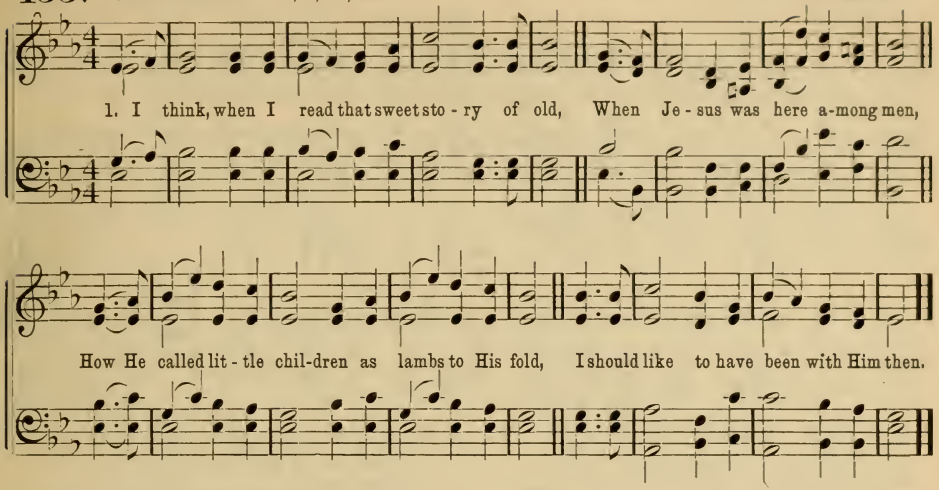
3. What brought them to that world above,
That heaven so bright and fair,
Where all is peace, and joy, and love;
How came those children there?

4. Because the Saviour shed His blood
To wash away their sin;
Bathed in that pure and precious flood,
Behold them white and clean.

5. On earth they sought the Saviour's grace,
On earth they loved His name;
So now they see His blessed face,
And stand before the Lamb.

Mrs. Anne H. Shephard.

433. SWEET STORY. 11, 8, 11, 9. ENGLISH.



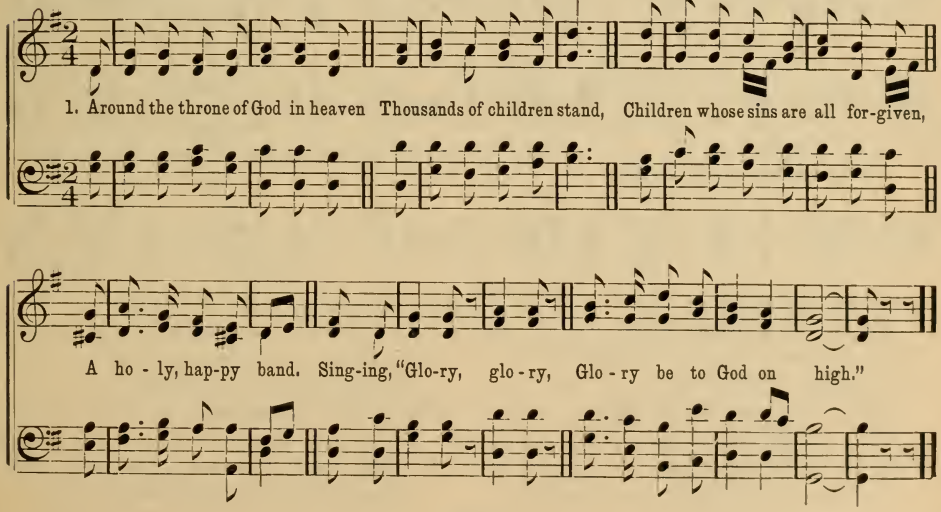
2. I wish that His hands had been placed on my head,
That His arms had been thrown around me,
That I might have seen His kind look when He said,
Let the little ones come unto me.

3. Yet still to His footstool in prayer I may go,
And ask for a share in His love;
And if I thus earnestly seek Him below,
I shall see Him and hear Him above.

4. O a beautiful place He has gone to prepare
For all who are washed and forgiven;
And many dear children are gathering there,
"For of such is the kingdom of heaven."

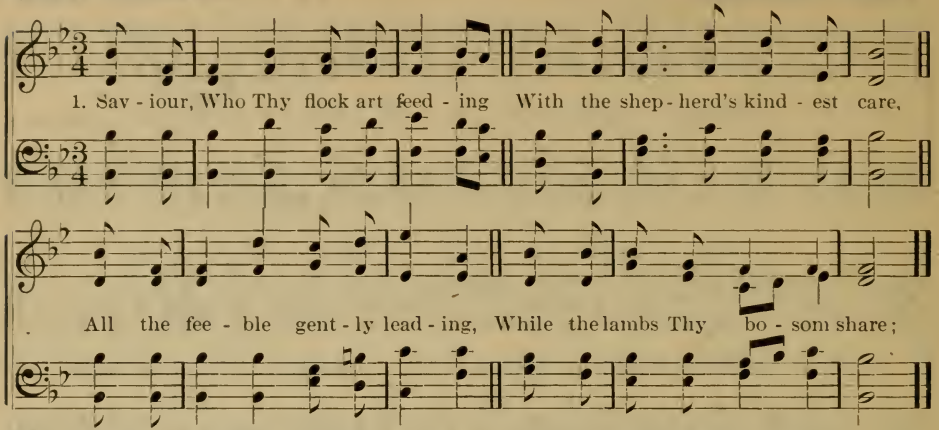
Mrs. Jemima Luke.

AROUND THE THRONE. C. M. *With Refrain.* ARR. BY H. E. MATTHEWS.



434. STOCKWELL. 8, 7, 8, 7.

DARIUS ELIOT JONES.



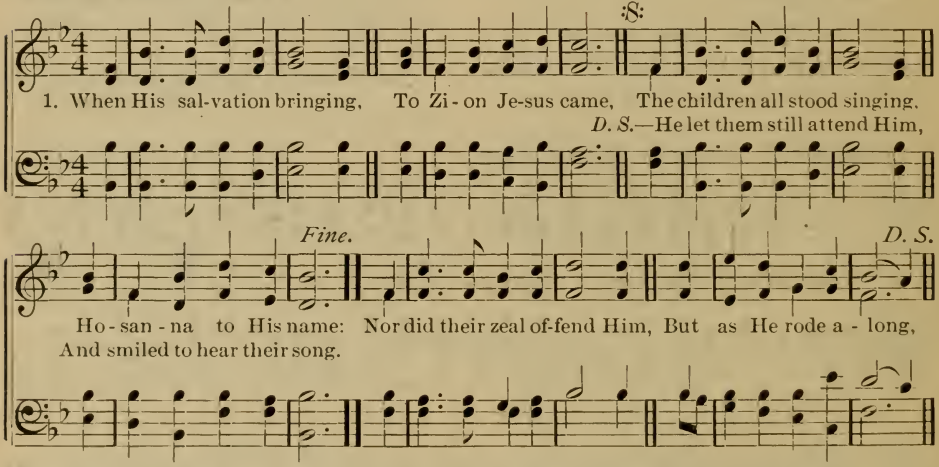
2. Now, these little ones receiving,
Fold them in Thy gracious arm;
There, we know, Thy Word believing,
Only there, secure from harm.

3. Never, from Thy pasture roving,
Let them be the lion's prey;
Let Thy tenderness, so loving,
Keep them all life's dangerous way.

Rev. Wm. A. Muehlenberg.

435. WEBB. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GEORGE J. WEBB.



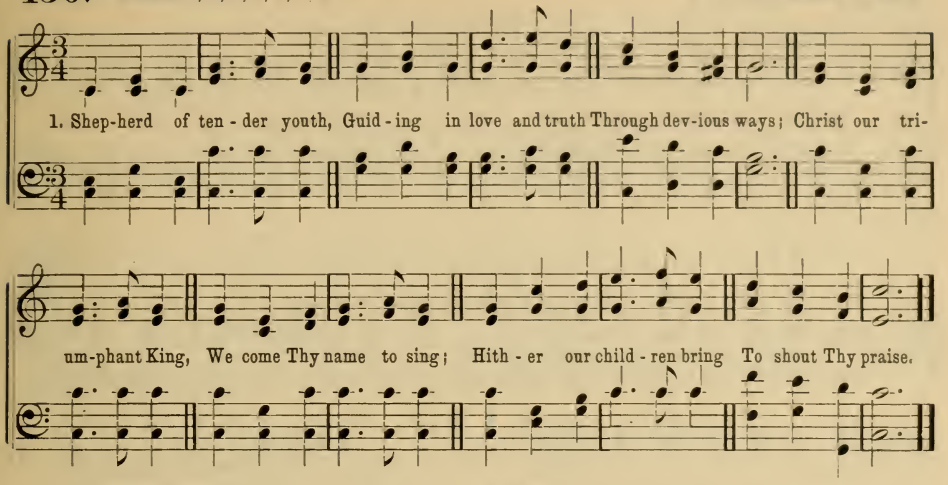
2. And since the Lord retaineth
His love for children still,
Though now as King He reigneth
On Zion's heavenly hill,
We'll flock around His banner,
We'll bow before His throne,
And cry aloud, Hosanna
To David's royal Son.

3. For should we fail proclaiming
Our great Redeemer's praise,
The stones, our silence shaming,
Would their hosannas raise.
But shall we only render
The tribute of our words?
No; while our hearts are tender,
They too shall be the Lord's.

Rev. John King.

436. DORT. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Thou art our holy Lord,
The all-subduing Word,
Healer of strife:
Thou didst Thyself abase,
That from sin's deep disgrace
Thou mightest save our race,
And give us life.

3. Thou art the great High Priest;
Thou hast prepared the feast
Of heavenly love;
While in our mortal pain
None calls on Thee in vain;
Help Thou dost not disdain,
Help from above.

4. Ever be Thou our Guide,
Our Shepherd and our Pride,
Our Staff and Song;
Jesus, Thou Christ of God,
By Thy enduring Word
Lead us where Thou hast trod;
Make our faith strong.

5. So now, and till we die,
Sound we Thy praises high,
And joyful sing:
Infants, and the glad throng
Who to Thy Church belong,
Unite to swell the song
To Christ our King.

Clement of Alexandria.

437. WOODWORTH. L. M. Page 180.

1. JUST as I am, Thine Own to be,
Friend of the young, Who lovest me:
To consecrate myself to Thee,
O Jesus Christ, I come.

2. In the glad morning of my day,
My life to give, my vows to pay,
With no reserve and no delay,
With all my heart I come.

3. I would live ever in the light,
I would work ever for the right,
I would serve Thee with all my might,—
Therefore to Thee I come.

4. Just as I am, young, strong and free,
To be the best that I can be
For truth, and righteousness and Thee,
Lord of my life, I come.

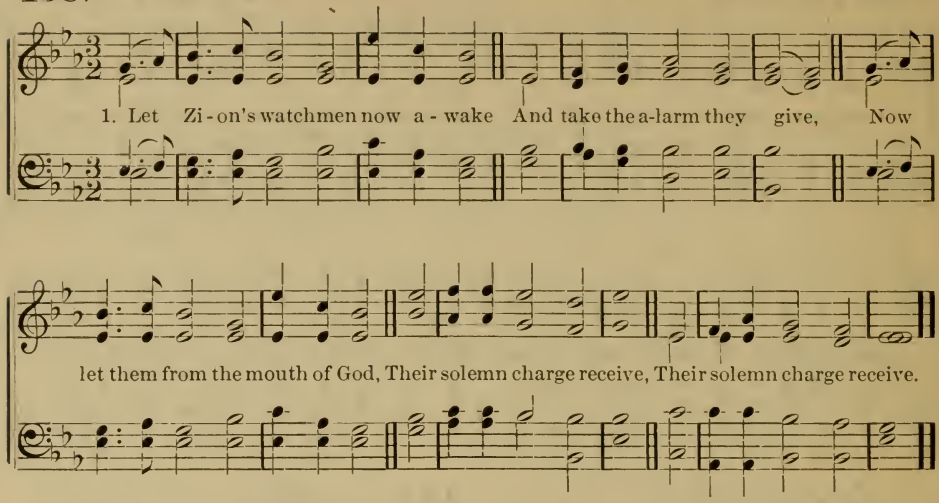
5. With many dreams of fame and gold,
Success and joy to make me bold;
But dearer still my faith to hold,
For my whole life, I come.

6. And for Thy sake to win renown,
And then to take my victor's crown,
And at Thy feet to cast it down,
O Master, Lord, I come.

Marianne Farningham.

438. COWPER. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. 'T is not a cause of small import,
The pastor's care demands;
But what might fill an angel's heart,
And filled a Saviour's hands.

3. They watch for souls, for which the Lord
Did heavenly bliss forego;
For souls, which must forever live
In raptures, or in woe.

4. Lord, let Thy servants, as they preach,
Thy great salvation see;
And watch Thou daily o'er their souls,
That they may watch for Thee.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

439. ZERAH. C. M. Page 235.

1. Go, and the Saviour's grace proclaim,
Ye messengers of God;
Go, publish through Immanuel's name,
Salvation bought with blood.

2. What though your arduous task may lie
Through regions dark as death!
What though your faith and zeal to try,
Perils beset your path!

3. Yet with determined courage go,
And armed with power Divine,
Your God will needful aid bestow,
And on your labors shine.

4. He, Who has called you to the war,
Will recompense your pains;
Before Messiah's conquering car
Mountains shall sink to plains.

5. Shrink not, though earth and hell oppose,
But plead your Master's cause;
Nor doubt that e'en your mighty foes
Shall bow before His cross.

Rev. Thomas B. Morrell.

440. KNOX. C. M. Page 193.

1. JESUS, the word of mercy give,
And let it swiftly run;
And let the priests themselves believe,
And put salvation on.

2. Let all Thy chosen servants shine,
Illustrious as the sun,
And bright with borrowed rays Divine,
Their glorious circuit run.

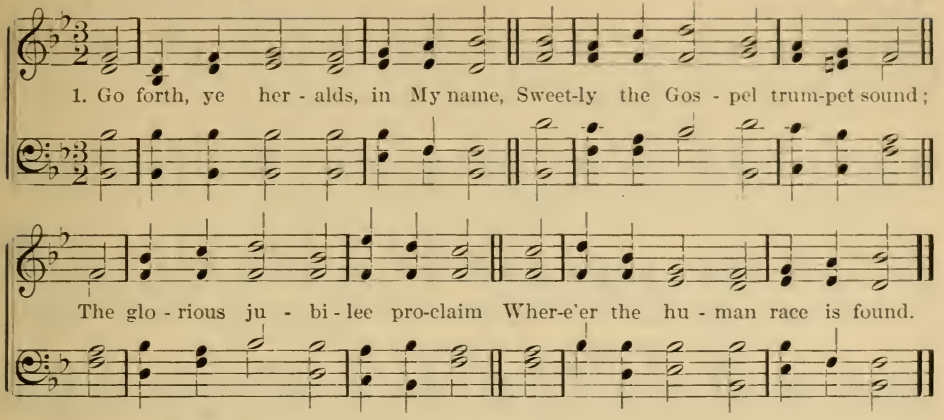
3. As giants may they run their race,
Exulting in their might;
As burning luminaries chase
The gloom of hellish night.

4. As the bright Sun of Righteousness,
Their healing wings display;
And let their lustre still increase
Unto the perfect day.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

441. HEBRON. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. The joyful news to all impart,
And teach them where salvation lies;
With care bind up the broken heart,
And wipe the tears from weeping eyes.

3. Be wise as serpents, where you go,
But harmless as the peaceful dove;
And let your heaven-taught conduct show
Ye are commissioned from above.

4. Freely from Me ye have received,
Freely, in love, to others give;
Thus shall your doctrines be believed,
And, by your labors, sinners live.

Rev. John Logan.

442. WOODWORTH. L. M. Page 180.

1. SAVIOUR of men, Thy searching eye
Doth all mine inmost thoughts descry;
Doth aught on earth my wishes raise,
Or the world's pleasures, or its praise?

2. The love of Christ doth me constrain
To seek the wandering souls of men;
With cries, entreaties, tears, to save,—
To snatch them from the gaping grave.

3. For this let men revile my name;
No cross I shun, I fear no shame;
All hail, reproach; and welcome, pain;
Only Thy terrors, Lord, restrain.

4. My life, my blood, I here present,
If for Thy truth they may be spent;
Fulfill Thy sovereign counsel, Lord;
Thy will be done; Thy name adored.

5. Give me Thy strength, O God of power:
Then let winds blow, or thunders roar,
Thy faithful witness will I be:
'T is fixed; I can do all through Thee.

Johann J. Winkler.

443. ROCKINGHAM. L. M. Page 174.

1. POUR out Thy Spirit from on high;
Lord, Thine assembled servants bless;
Graces and gifts to each supply,
And clothe them with Thy righteousness.

2. Within Thy temple, where we stand
To teach the truth as taught by Thee,
Saviour, like stars in Thy right hand,
The angels of the churches be.

3. Wisdom, and zeal, and faith impart,
Firmness with meekness from above,
To bear Thy people on our heart,
And love the souls whom Thou dost love.

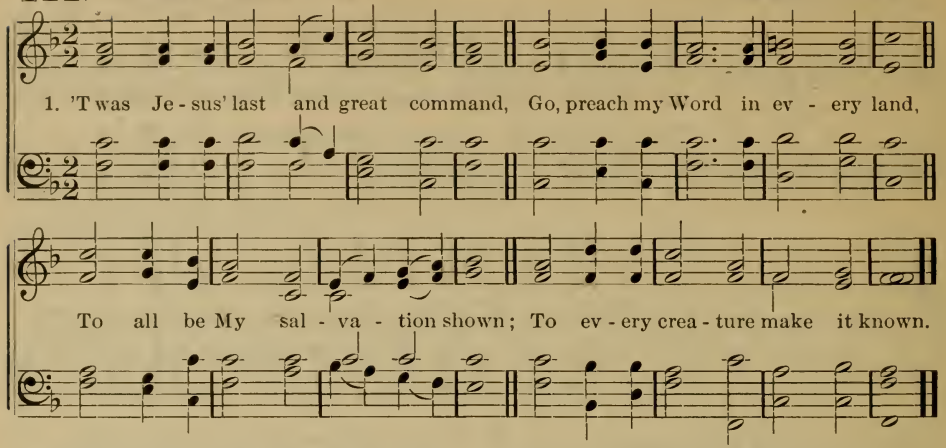
4. To watch, and pray, and never faint;
By day and night strict guard to keep;
To warn the sinner, cheer the saint,
Nourish Thy lambs and feed Thy sheep.

5. Then, when our work is finished here,
In humble hope our charge resign;
When the chief Shepherd shall appear,
O God, may they and we be Thine.

James Montgomery.

444. FEDERAL STREET. L. M.

HENRY K. OLIVER.



2. While thus employed, expect My grace,
Attending you from place to place;
Where'er you meet expect Me there,
In church, or house, or open air.

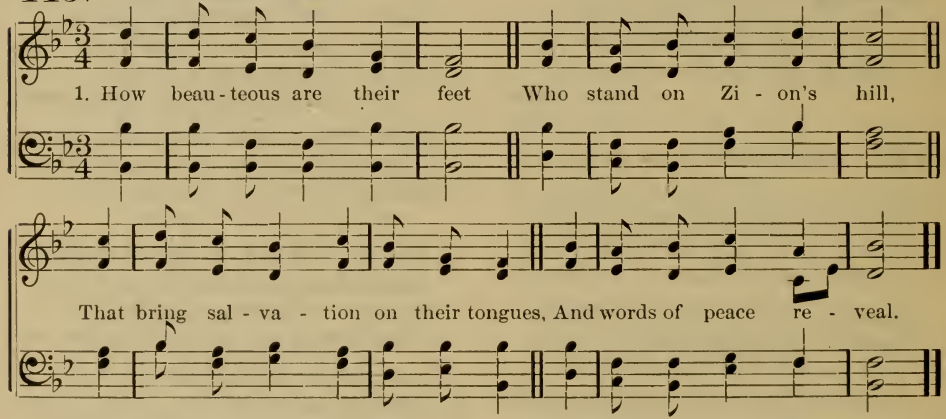
3. Commissioned thus, we come abroad,
To preach the Gospel of our God;
The love of God in Christ to tell,
The love that saves from sin and hell.

4. Jesus, our Lord, Thy word fulfill,
Thy Spirit's power be with us still;
May all our souls Thy blessings share,
Accept our praise and hear our prayer.

Anon.

445. STATE STREET. S. M.

JONATHAN C. WOODMAN.



2. How charming is their voice!
How sweet the tidings are!
Zion, behold thy Saviour King;
He reigns and triumphs here!

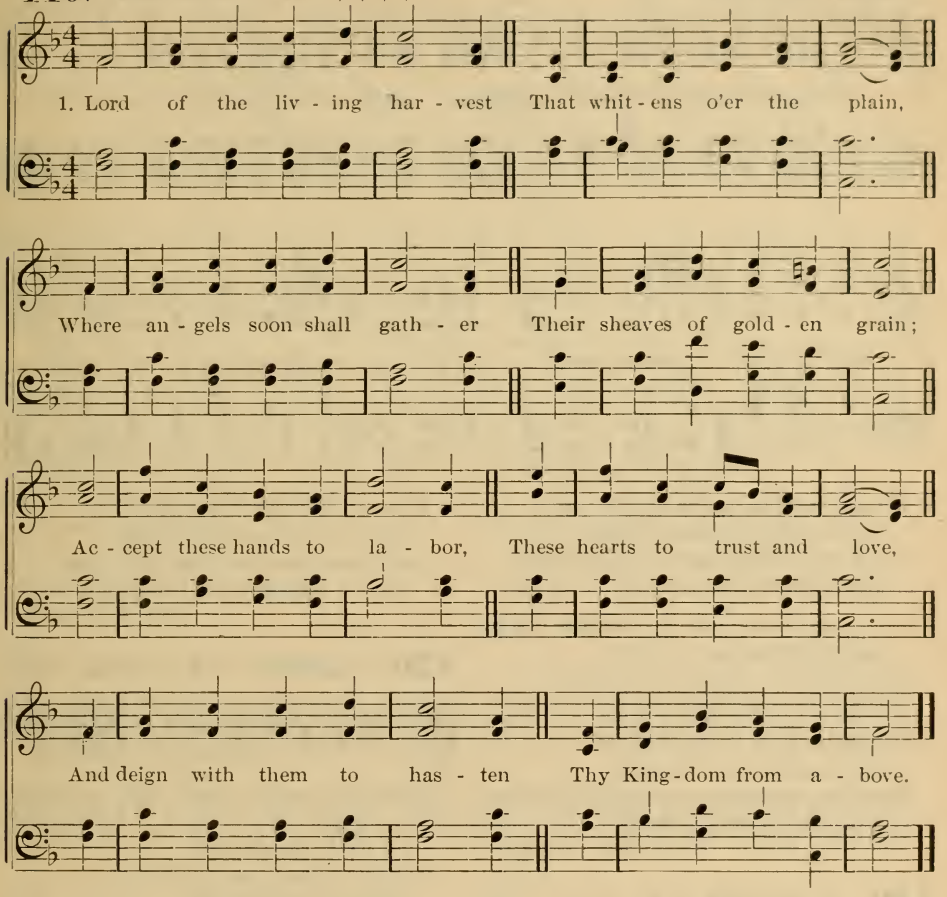
3. How happy are our ears,
That hear the joyful sound,
Which kings and prophets waited for,
And sought, but never found!

4. How blessed are our eyes,
That see this heavenly light;
Prophets and kings desired it long,
But died without the sight.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

446. MISSIONARY HYMN. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. As laborers in Thy vineyard,
Send us, O Christ, to be
Content to bear the burden
Of weary days for Thee;
We ask no other wages,
When Thou shalt call us home,
But to have shared the travail
Which makes Thy kingdom come.

3. Come down, Thou Holy Spirit,
And fill our souls with light;
Clothe us in spotless raiment,
In linen clean and white;
Beside Thy sacred altar
Be with us, where we stand,
To sanctify Thy people
Through all this happy land.

Rev. John S. B. Monsell.

447. S. M. BOYLESTON. Page 158.

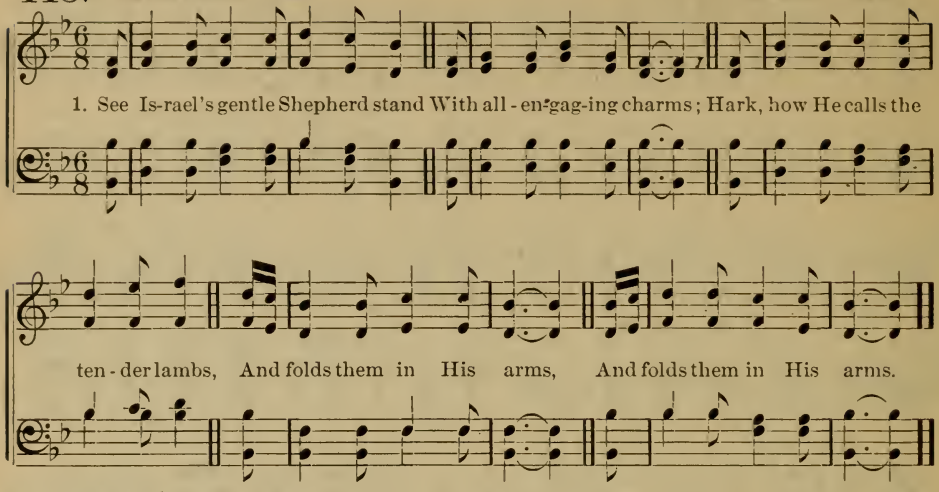
1. THE harvest dawn is near,
The year delays not long;
And he who sows with many a tear
Shall reap with many a song.

2. Sad to his toil he goes,
His seed with weeping leaves;
But he shall come at twilight's close,
And bring his golden sheaves.

Rev. George Burgess.

448. ORTONVILLE. C. M.

DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



2. Permit them to approach, He cries,
Nor scorn their humble name;
For 't was to bless such souls as these
The Lord of glory came.

3. We bring them, Lord, in thankful hands,
And yield them up to Thee;
Joyful that we ourselves are Thine,
Thine let our offspring be.

4. If orphans they are left behind,
Thy guardian care we trust;
That care shall heal our bleeding hearts,
If weeping o'er their dust.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

449. ST. MARTIN'S. C. M. Page 36.

1. O LORD, while we confess the worth
Of this the outward seal,
Do Thou the truths herein set forth
To every heart reveal.

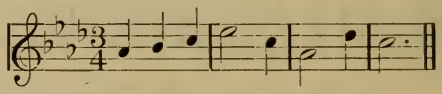
2. Death to the world we here avow,
Death to each fleshly lust;
Newness of life our calling now,
A risen Lord our trust.

3. Baptized into the Father's name,
We'd walk as sons of God;
Baptized in Thine, we own Thy claim
As ransomed by Thy blood.

4. Baptized into the Holy Ghost,
We'd keep His temple pure,
And make Thy grace our only boast,
And by Thy strength endure.

Mrs. M. B. Peters.

450. BEATITUDO. C. M. Page 143.



1. PROCLAIM, saith Christ, My wondrous grace
To all the sons of men;
He that believes and is baptized,
Salvation shall obtain.

2. Let plenteous grace descend on those
Who, hoping in Thy Word,
This day have solemnly declared
That Jesus is their Lord.

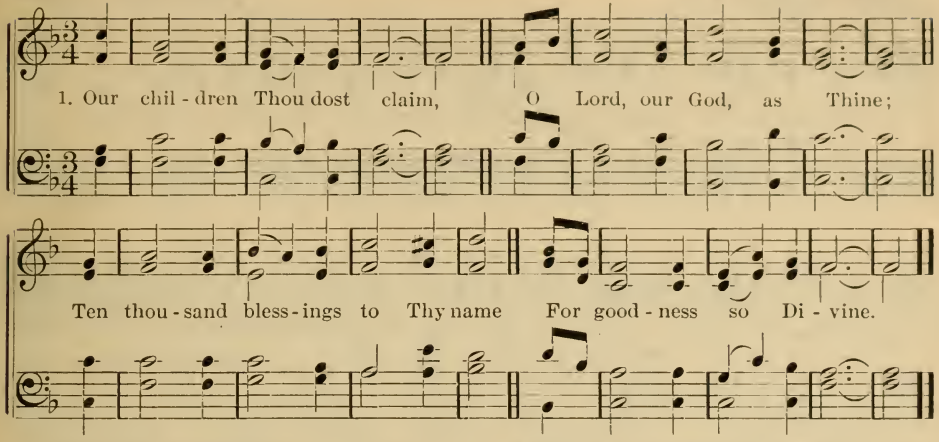
3. With cheerful feet may they advance,
And run the Christian race;
And, in the troubles of the way,
Find all-sufficient grace.

4. And, when the awful message comes
To call their souls away,
May they be found prepared to live
In realms of endless day.

Rev. James Newton.

451. VIGIL. S. M.

ST. ALBAN'S TUNE BOOK.



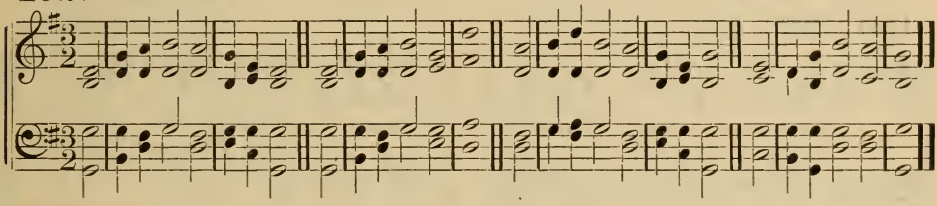
2. Thee let the fathers own,
Thee let the sons adore;
Joined to the Lord in solemn vows,
To be forgot no more.

3. How great Thy mercies, Lord!
How plenteous is Thy grace,
Which, in the promise of Thy love,
Includes our rising race.

4. Our offspring, still Thy care,
Shall own their fathers' God;
To latest times Thy blessings share,
And sound Thy praise abroad. Anon.

452. KNOX. C. M.

TEMPLE MELODIES.



1. OUR children, Lord, in faith and prayer,
We now devote to Thee;
Let them Thy covenant mercies share,
And Thy salvation see.

2. In early days their hearts secure
From worldly snares, we pray;
And let them to the end endure
In every righteous way.

3. Help us before them, Lord, to live
In holy faith and fear;
And then to heaven our souls receive,
And bring our children there.

Bishop Edward H. Bickersteth.

453.

1. WHILE in this sacred rite of Thine
We yield our spirits now,
Shine o'er the waters, Dove Divine,
And seal the cheerful vow.

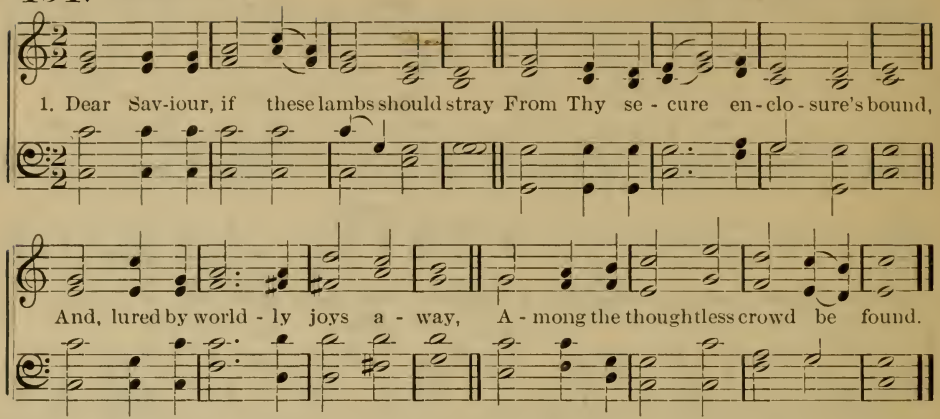
2. All glory be to Him Whose life
For ours was freely given;
Who aids us in the spirit's strife,
And makes us meet for heaven.

3. To Thee we gladly now resign
Our life and all our powers;
Accept us in the rite Divine,
And bless these hallowed hours.

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

454. ZEPHYR. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



2. Remember still that they are Thine;
That Thy dear sacred name they bear;
Think that the seal of love Divine,
The sign of covenant grace, they wear.

3. In all their erring, sinful years,
O let them ne'er forgotten be;
Remember all the prayers and tears
Which made them consecrate to Thee.

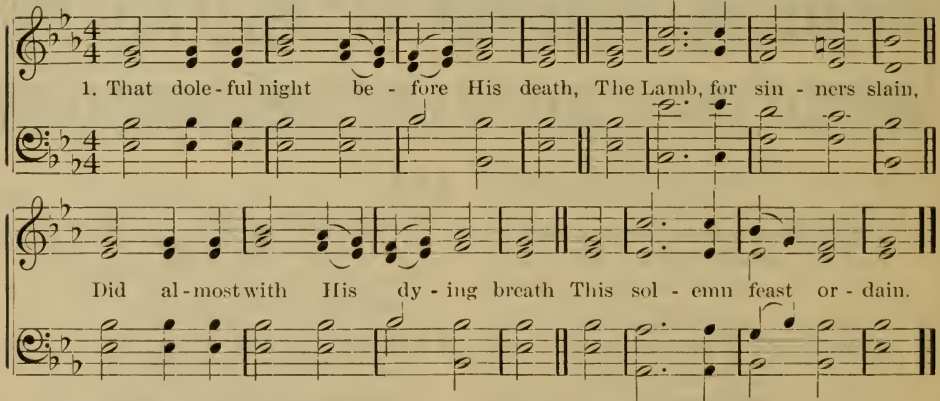
4. And when these lips no more can pray,
These eyes can weep for them no more,
Turn Thou their feet from folly's way;
The wanderers to Thy fold restore.

Mrs. Ann Bradley Hyde.

THE LORD'S SUPPER.

455. NAOMI. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. To keep the feast, Lord, we have met,
And to remember Thee.
Help each poor trembler to repeat,
For me He died, for me!

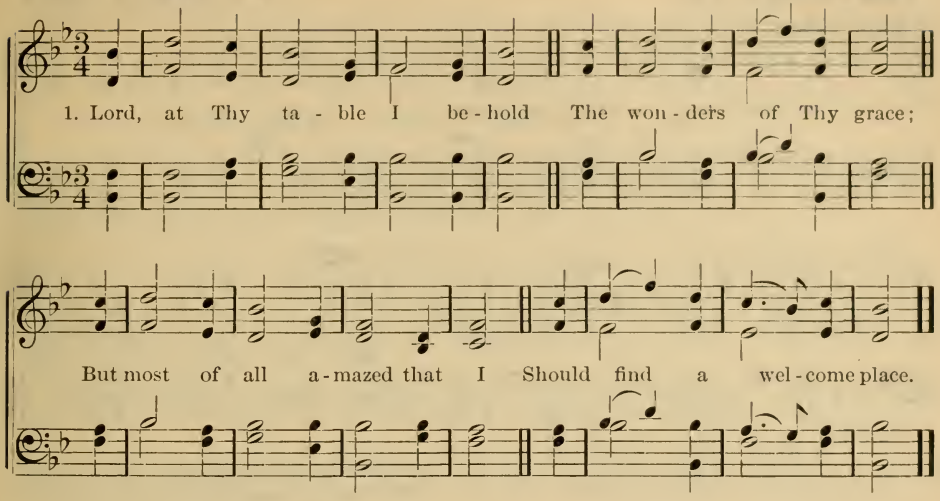
3. Thy sufferings, Lord, each sacred sign
To our remembrance brings;
We eat the bread and drink the wine,
But think on nobler things.

4. O tune our tongues, and set in frame
Each heart that pants for Thee,
To sing Hosanna to the Lamb,
The Lamb that died for me!

Rev. Joseph Hart.

456. BALERMA. C. M.

ARR. BY ROBERT SIMPSON.



2. I, who am all defiled with sin,
A rebel to my God!
I, who have crucified Thy Son,
And trampled on His blood!

3. What strange, surprising grace is this,
That such a soul has room!
My Saviour takes me by the hand,
My Jesus bids me come.

4. Ye saints below, and hosts of heaven,
In praise join all your powers;
No theme is like redeeming love;
No Saviour is like ours.

Rev. Samuel Stennett.

457. COWPER. C. M. Page 188.

1. O LOVE Divine! O matchless grace!
Which in this sacred rite
Shines forth so full, so free, in rays
Of purest living light.

2. O wondrous death! O precious blood!
For us so freely spilt,
To cleanse our sin-polluted souls
From every stain of guilt.

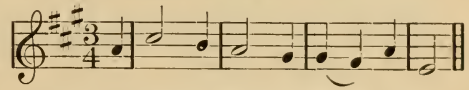
3. O covenant of life and peace,
By blood and suffering sealed!
All the rich gifts of Gospel grace
Are here to faith revealed.

4. Jesus, we bow our souls to Thee,
Our Life, our Hope, our All,
While we, with thankful, contrite hearts,
Thy dying love recall.

5. O may Thy pure and perfect love
Be written on our minds;
Nor earth, nor self, nor sin obscure
The ever-radiant lines.

Rev. Edward Turney.

458. BERNARD. C. M. Page 220.



1. O GOD, unseen, yet ever near,
Thy presence may we feel;
And thus inspired with holy fear,
Before Thine altar kneel.

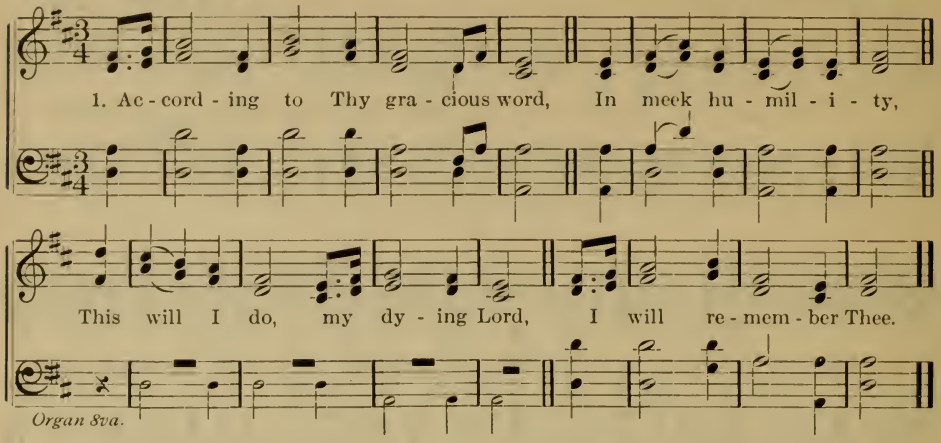
2. Here may Thy faithful people know
The blessings of Thy love;
The streams that through the desert flow;
The manna from above.

3. We come, obedient to Thy Word,
To feast on heavenly food;
Our meat, the body of the Lord;
Our drink, His precious blood.

Edward Osler.

459. SILOAM. C. M.

ISAAC. B. WOODBURY.



2. Thy body, broken for my sake,
My bread from heaven shall be;
Thy testamental cup I take,
And thus remember Thee.

3. Gethsemane can I forget?
Or there Thy conflict see,
Thine agony and bloody sweat,
And not remember Thee?

4. When to the cross I turn mine eyes,
And rest on Calvary,
O Lamb of God, my Sacrifice,
I must remember Thee;

5. Remember Thee and all Thy pains,
And all Thy love to me;
Yea, while a breath, a pulse remains,
Will I remember Thee.

6. And when these failing lips grow dumb,
And mind and memory flee,
When Thou shalt in Thy kingdom come,
Jesus, remember me.

James Montgomery.

460. PETERBOROUGH. C. M. Page 226.

1. THE King of heaven His table spreads,
And blessings crown the board;
Not Paradise, with all its joys,
Could such delight afford.

2. Pardon and peace to dying men,
And endless life are given,
Through the rich blood that Jesus shed
To raise our souls to heaven.

3. Millions of souls, in glory now,
Were fed and feasted here;
And millions more, still on the way,
Around the board appear.

4. All things are ready, come away,
Nor weak excuses frame;
Crowd to your places at the feast,
And bless the Founder's name.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

461. S. M. ST. THOMAS. Page 145.

1. GLORY to God on high,
Our peace is made with heaven;
The Son of God came down to die,
That we might be forgiven.

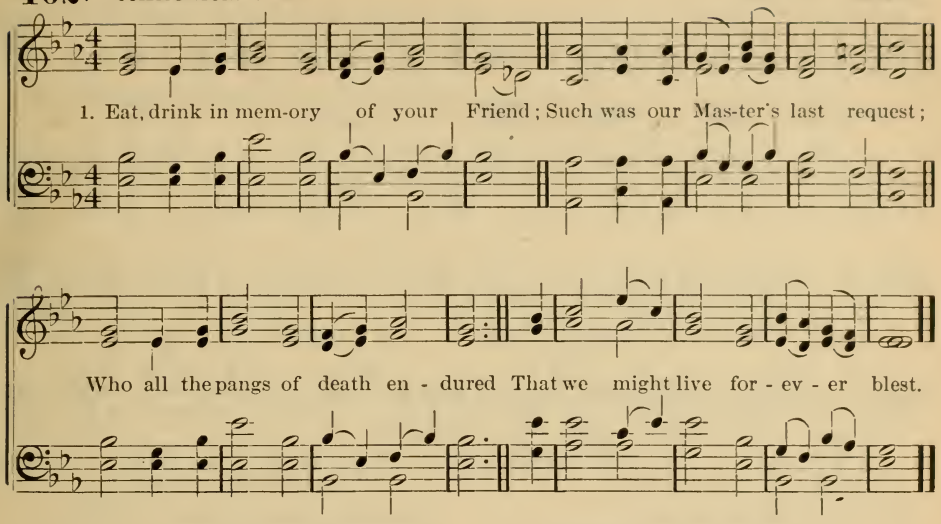
2. His precious blood was shed,
His body bruised for sin;
Remember this in eating bread,
And that in drinking wine.

3. Approach His royal board,
In His rich garments clad;
Join every tongue to praise the Lord,
And every heart be glad.

4. The Father gives the Son;
The Son, His flesh and blood;
The Spirit seals; and faith puts on
The righteousness of God.

Rev. Joseph Hart.

462. COMMUNION. L. M. ANON.



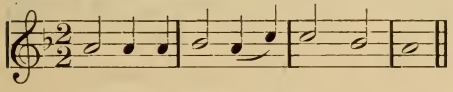
2. Yes, we'll record Thy matchless grace,
Thou dearest, tenderest, best of friends;
Thy dying love the noblest praise
Of long eternity transcends.

3. 'T is pleasure more than earth can give
Thy goodness, through these veils, to see.
Thy table food celestial yields,
And happy they who sit with Thee.

4. But, O what vast, transporting joy
Shall fill our breasts, our tongues inspire,
When, joined with yon celestial train,
Our grateful souls Thy love admire.

Anon.

463. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Page 190.



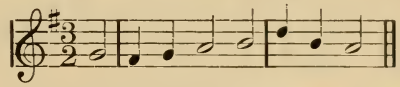
1. O JESUS, our exalted Lord,
Dear name by heaven and earth adored,
To Thee with heart and voice we raise
A cheerful song of sacred praise.

2. And while around this board we meet
And humbly worship at Thy feet,
O let our warm affections move
In glad returns of grateful love!

3. Let humble, penitential woe
In tears of godly sorrow flow;
And Thy forgiving smiles impart
Life, hope, and joy, to every heart.

Anne Steele.

464. ROCKINGHAM. L. M. Page 174.



1. THE broken bread, the blessed cup,
On which we now are called to sup,
Without Thy help and grace Divine,
Will prove no more than bread and wine.

2. But come, great Master of the feast,
Impart Thy grace to every guest;
Direct our views to Calvary,
And help us to remember Thee.

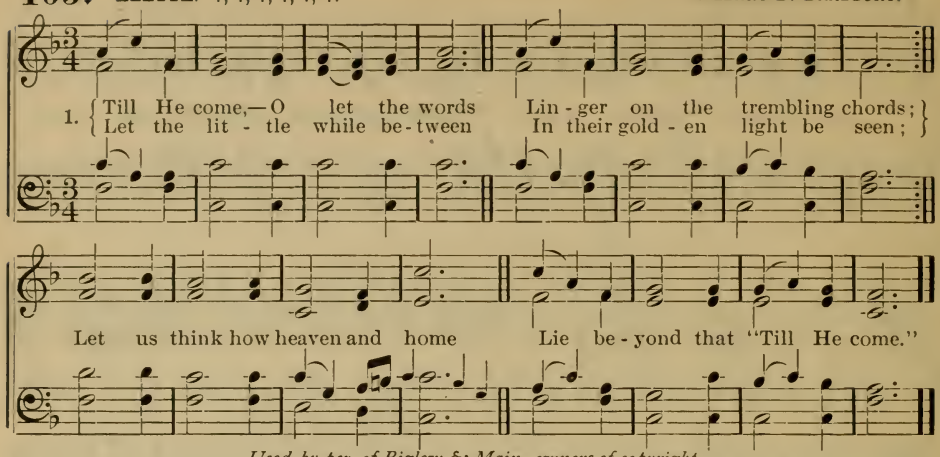
3. Let us with light and truth be blest,
Upon Thy bosom let us rest;
And at Thy supper may we learn,
Thy broken body to discern.

4. O that our souls may now be fed
With Christ Himself, the living Bread;
That we the covenant may renew
And to our vows be rendered true!

Unknown.

465. ALETTA. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

2. When the weary ones we love
Enter on their rest above,
When their words of love and cheer
Fall no longer on our ear,
Hush, be every murmur dumb;
It is only till He come.

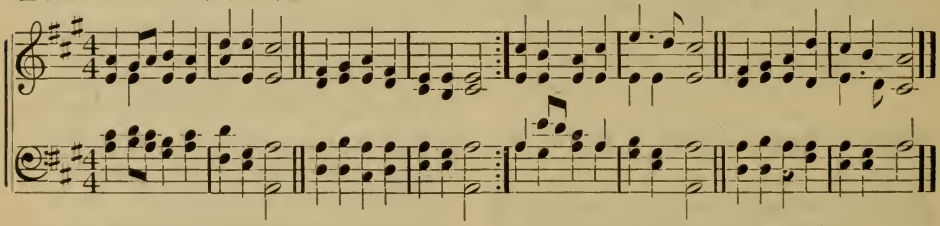
3. Clouds and darkness round us press;
Would we have one sorrow less?
All the sharpness of the cross,
All that tells the world is loss,
Death and darkness and the tomb,
Pain us only till He come.

4. See, the feast of love is spread;
Drink the wine, and break the bread;
Sweet memorials,—till the Lord
Call us round His heavenly board;
Some from earth, from glory some,
Severed only till He come.

Bishop Edward H. Bickersteth.

466. DIX. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

WILLIAM HENRY MONK.



1. SAVIOUR of our ruined race,
Fountain of redeeming grace,
Let us now Thy fullness see
While we here converse with Thee;
Harken to our ardent prayer,
Let us all Thy blessing share.

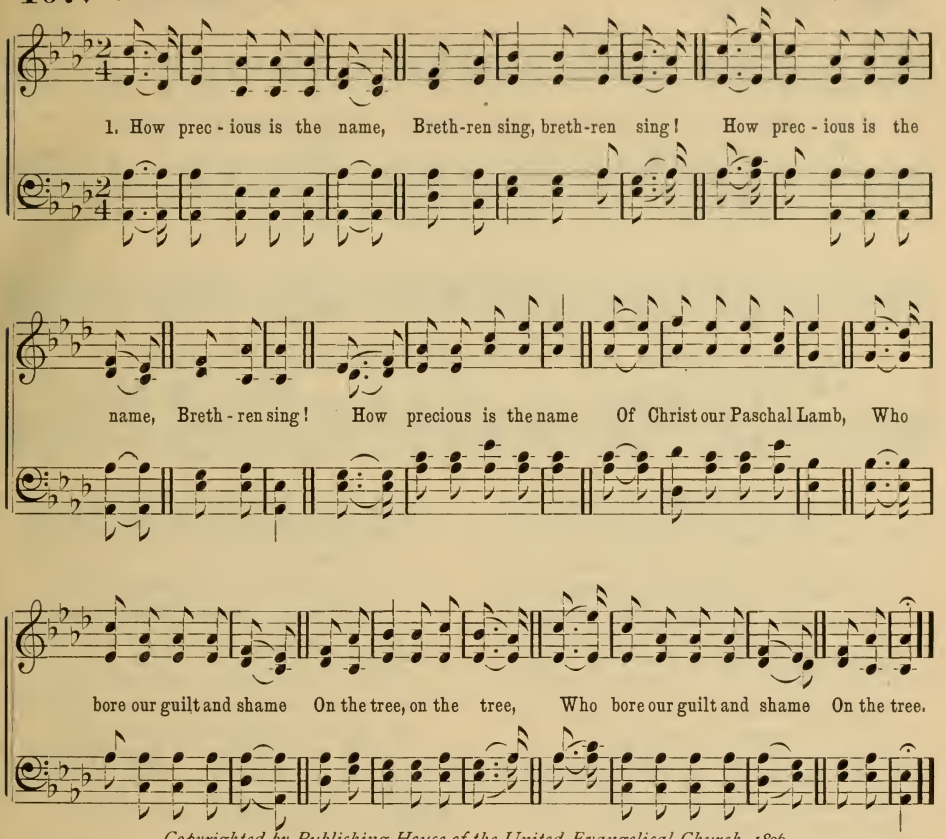
2. While we thus, with glad accord
Meet around Thy table, Lord,
Bid us feast with joy Divine,
On the appointed bread and wine,—
Emblems may they truly prove,
Of our Saviour's bleeding love.

3. Weak, unworthy, sinful, vile,
Yet we seek Thy heavenly smile;
Canst Thou all our sins forgive?
Dost Thou bid us look and live?
Lord, we wonder and adore,
O for grace to love Thee more!

Dr. Thomas Hastings.

467. CAROTHERS. P. M.

ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. I've given all for Christ;
He's my All:
I've given all for Christ,
And my spirit cannot rest
Unless He's in my breast,
Reigning there.

3. His easy yoke I'll bear
With delight:
His easy yoke I'll bear,
And His cross I will not fear;
His name I will declare
Evermore.

4. And when we all get home
We will sing:
And when we all get home
Around our Father's throne,
And millions join the theme,
We 'll sing on.-

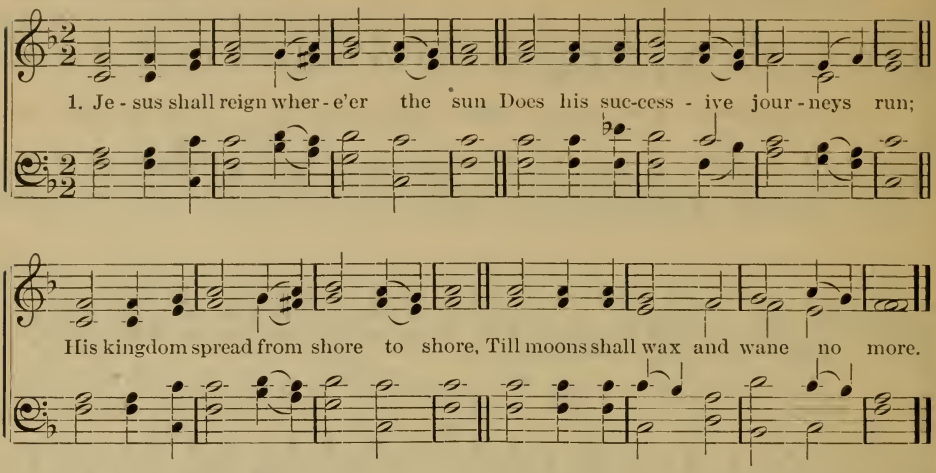
5. There friends shall meet again
Who have loved:
Our embraces shall be sweet
At the dear Redeemer's feet,
When we meet to part no more
Who have loved.

6. Then with all the happy throng
We 'll rejoice:
Shouting glory to our King,
Till the vaults of heaven ring,
And through all eternity
We 'll rejoice.

Anon.

468. HAMBURG. L. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



See also RHINELAND, page 289.

2. From north to south the princes meet,
To pay their homage at His feet;
While western empires own their Lord,
And savage tribes attend His Word.

3. To Him shall endless prayer be made,
And endless praises crown His head;
His name like sweet perfume shall rise
With every morning sacrifice.

4. People and realms of every tongue,
Dwell on His love with sweetest song,
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on His name.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

469. UXBRIDGE. L. M. Page 70.

1. ETERNAL Father, Thou hast said
That Christ all glory shall obtain;
That He Who once a sufferer bled
Shall o'er the world a Conqueror reign.

2. We wait Thy triumph, Saviour King;
Long ages have prepared Thy way;
Now all abroad Thy banner fling;
Set time's great battle in array.

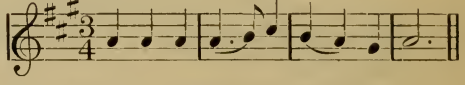
3. Thy hosts are mustered to the field;
The cross! the cross! the battle-call;
The old grim towers of darkness yield,
And soon shall totter to their fall.

4. On mountain tops the watch-fires glow,
Where scattered wide the watchmen stand;
Voice echoes voice, and onward flow
The joyous shouts from land to land.

5. O fill Thy Church with faith and power;
Bid her long night of weeping cease;
To groaning nations haste the hour
Of life and freedom, light and peace.

Rev. Ray Palmer.

470. PARK STREET. L. M. Page 210.



1. ARM of the Lord, awake, awake;
Put on Thy strength; the nations shake;
And let the world, adoring, see
Triumphs of mercy wrought by Thee.

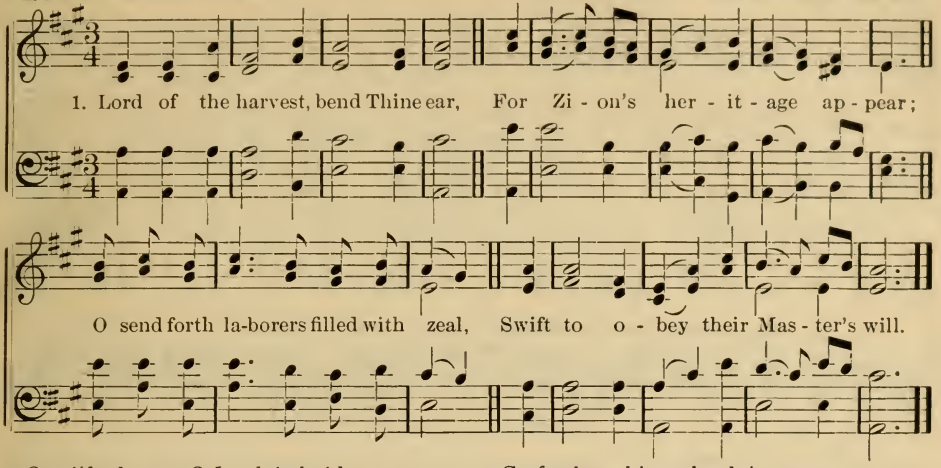
2. Say to the heathen, from Thy throne,
I am Jehovah, God alone;
Thy voice their idols shall confound,
And cast their altars to the ground.

3. Almighty God, Thy grace proclaim
Through every clime, to every name;
Let adverse powers before Thee fall,
And crown the Saviour Lord of all.

William Shrubsole.

471. MIGDOL. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Our lifted eyes, O Lord, behold
The ripening harvest tinged with gold;
Wide fields are opening to our view;
The work is great, the laborers few.

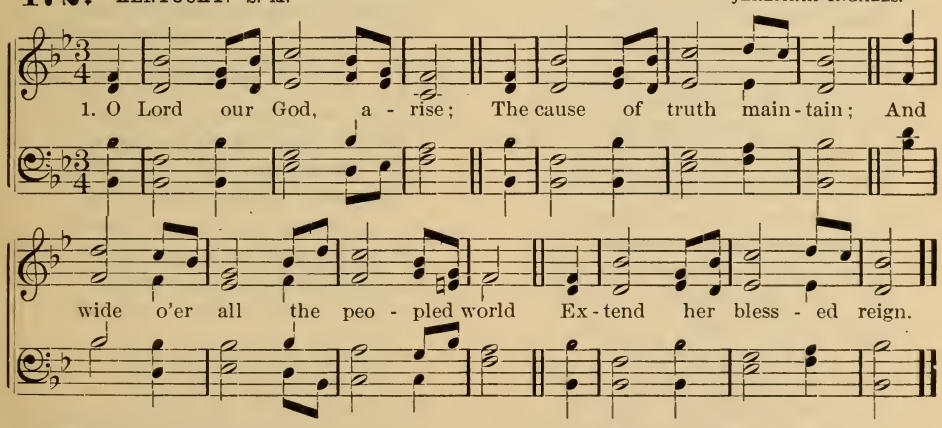
3. Under the guidance of Thy hand
May Zion's sons to every land
Go forth, to bless the dying race,
As heralds of redeeming grace.

4. Bid all their hearts with ardor glow
The Saviour's dying love to show,
And spread the Gospel's joyful sound
Far as the race of man is found.

Dr. Thomas Hastings.

472. KENTUCKY. S. M.

JEREMIAH INGALLS.



2. Thou Prince of Life, arise,
Nor let Thy glory cease;
Far spread the conquests of Thy grace,
And bless the earth with peace.

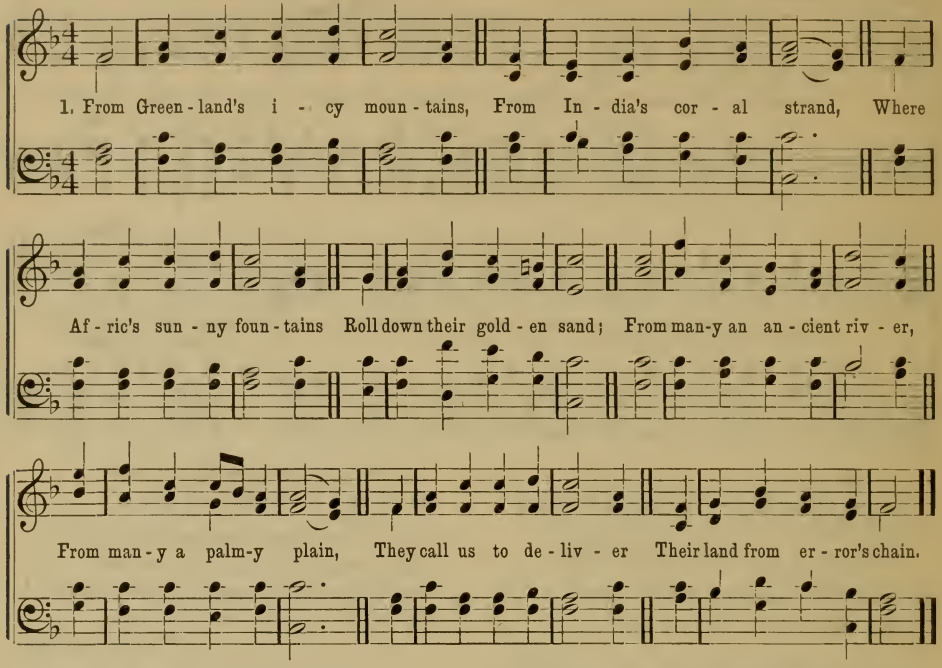
3. Thou Holy Ghost, arise;
Extend Thy healing wing;
And o'er a dark and ruined world
Let light and order spring.

4. O all ye nations, rise;
To God, the Saviour, sing;
From shore to shore, from earth to heaven,
Let echoing anthems ring.

Anon.

473. MISSIONARY HYMN. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. What though the spicy breezes,
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile:
In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strown;
The heathen, in his blindness,
Bows down to wood and stone.

3. Can we, whose souls are lighted
With wisdom from on high,
Can we to men benighted
The lamp of life deny?
Salvation, O salvation!
The joyful sound proclaim,
Till earth's remotest nation
Has learned Messiah's name.

4. Waft, waft, ye winds, His story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till, like a sea of glory,
It spreads from pole to pole;
Till o'er our ransomed nature
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Redeemer, King, Creator,
In bliss returns to reign.

Bishop Reginald Heber.

474. 8, 7, 8, 7. STOCKWELL. Page 229.

1. CAST thy bread upon the waters,
Thinking not 't is thrown away;
God Himself saith, thou shalt gather
It again some future day.

2. Cast thy bread upon the waters;
Wildly though the billows roll,
They but aid thee as thou toilest
Truth to spread from pole to pole.

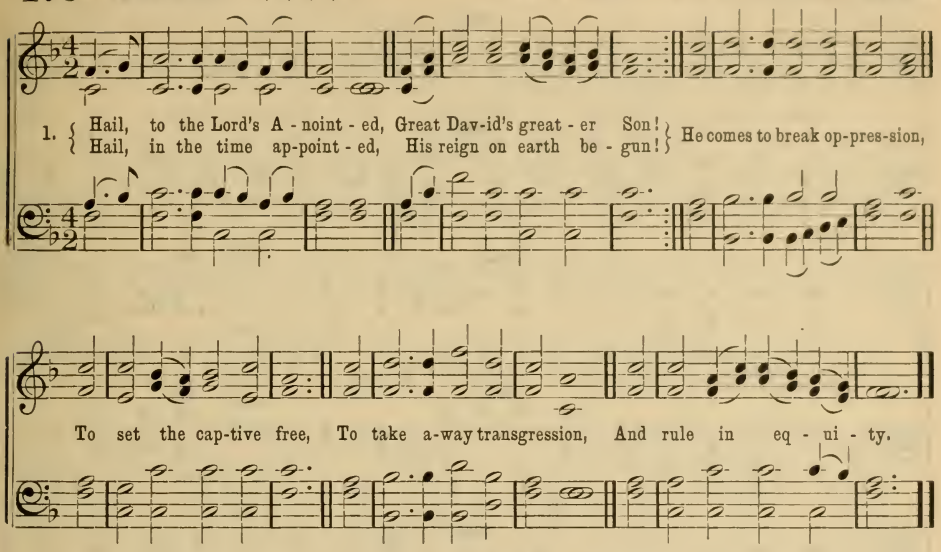
3. As the seed, by billows floated,
To some distant island lone,
So to human souls benighted,
What thou flingest may be borne.

4. Cast thy bread upon the waters;
Why wilt thou still doubting stand?
Bounteous shall God send the harvest,
If thou sowest with liberal hand.

Mrs. J. H. Hanaford.

475. MENDEBRAS. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GERMAN MELODY. ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. He comes with succor speedy
To those who suffer wrong;
To help the poor and needy,
And bid the weak be strong;
To give them songs for sighing,
Their darkness turn to light,
Whose souls, condemned and dying,
Were precious in His sight.

3. He shall descend like showers
Upon the fruitful earth,
And love, and joy, like flowers,
Spring in His path to birth;
Before Him, on the mountains,
Shall peace, the herald, go,
And righteousness, in fountains,
From hill to valley flow.

4. To Him shall prayer unceasing,
And daily vows ascend;
His kingdom still increasing,
A kingdom without end.
The tide of time shall never
His covenant remove;
His name shall stand forever,
That name to us is love.

James Montgomery.

476. See WEBB. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. Page 186.

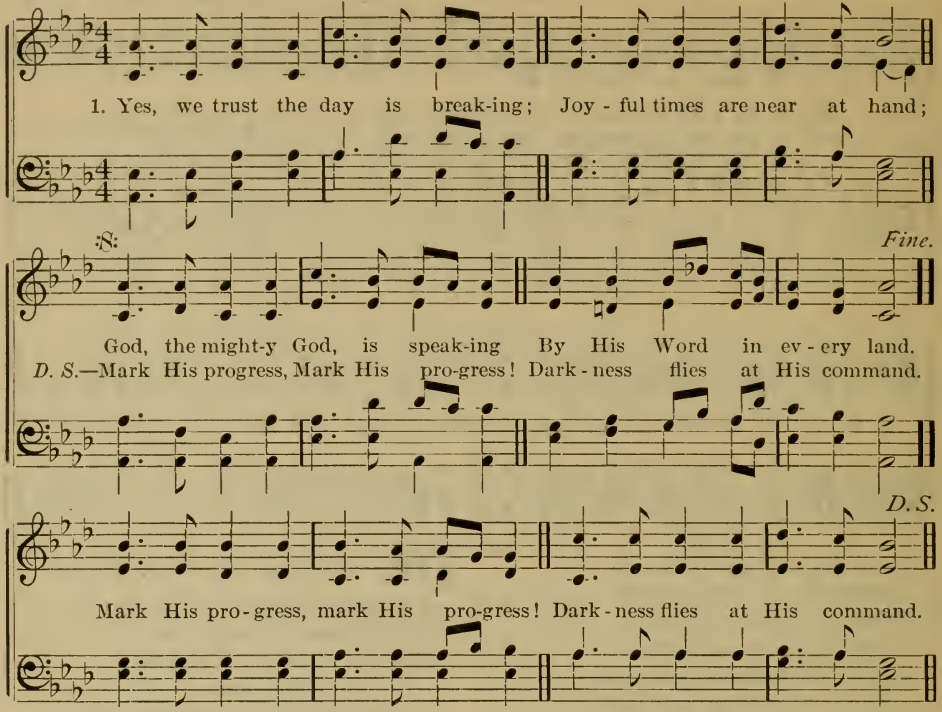
1. THE morning light is breaking,
The darkness disappears;
The sons of earth are waking
To penitential tears;
Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
Brings tidings from afar
Of nations in commotion
Prepared for Zion's war.

2. See heathen nations bending
Before the God we love,
And thousand hearts ascending
In gratitude above;
While sinners, now confessing,
The Gospel call obey,
And seek a Saviour's blessing,
A nation in a day.

3. Blest river of salvation,
Pursue thy onward way;
Flow thou to every nation,
Nor in thy richness stay:
Stay not till all the lowly
Triumphant reach their home,
Stay not till all the holy
Proclaim, The Lord is come.

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

477. ELLESDIE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. ARR. FROM JOHANN C. W. A. MOZART.



2. O 't is pleasant, 't is reviving
To our hearts, to hear, each day,
Joyful news from far arriving,
How the Gospel wins its way,
Those enlightening
Who in depth and darkness lay.

3. God of Jacob, high and glorious,
Let Thy people see Thy hand;
Let the Gospel be victorious
Through the world, in every land;
Then shall idols
Perish, Lord, at Thy command.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

478. HARWELL. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. Page 291.

1. ON the mountain top appearing,
Lo! the sacred herald stands,
Welcome news to Zion bearing,
Zion long in hostile lands.
Mourning captive,
God Himself will loose thy bands.

2. Has thy night been long and mournful?
Have thy friends unfaithful proved?
Have thy foes been proud and scornful,
By thy sighs and tears unmoved?
Cease thy mourning;
Zion still is well beloved.

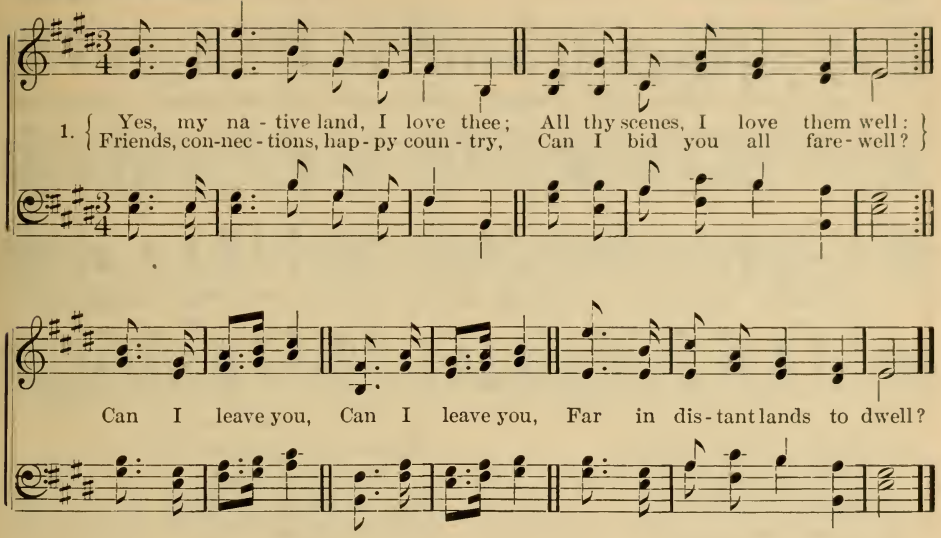
3. God, thy God, will now restore thee;
He Himself appears thy Friend;
All thy foes shall flee before thee;
Here their boasts and triumphs end;
Great deliverance
Zion's King will surely send.

4. Peace and joy shall now attend thee;
All thy warfare now is past;
God thy Saviour will defend thee;
Victory is thine at last;
All thy conflicts
End in everlasting rest.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

479. TAMWORTH. 8, 7, 8, 7.

C. LOCKHART.



2. Scenes of sacred peace and pleasure,
Holy days and Sabbath bell;
Richest, brightest, sweetest treasure,
Can I say a last farewell?
Can I leave you,
Far in heathen lands to dwell?

3. Yes, I hasten from you gladly,
From the scenes I love so well,
Far away, ye billows, bear me;
Lovely native land, farewell!
Pleased I leave thee,
Far in heathen lands to dwell.

4. In the desert let me labor,
On the mountain let me tell
How He died, the blessed Saviour,
To redeem a world from hell.
Let me hasten
Far in heathen lands to dwell.

5. Bear me on, thou restless ocean;
Let the winds my canvas swell;
Heaves my heart with warm emotion,
While I go far hence to dwell.
Glad I leave thee,
Native land, farewell! farewell!

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

480. ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. Page 142.

1. Go and seek the lost and dying;
Preach the world's glad jubilee;
Like the herald angels, flying,
Bear God's message o'er the sea;
Toil for Jesus,
Till the blind His glory see.

2. Go and tell the blessed story
Of the holy Lamb of God;
Show the poor His grace and glory;
Lead the dying to His blood,
Ever crying,
O behold the Lamb of God!

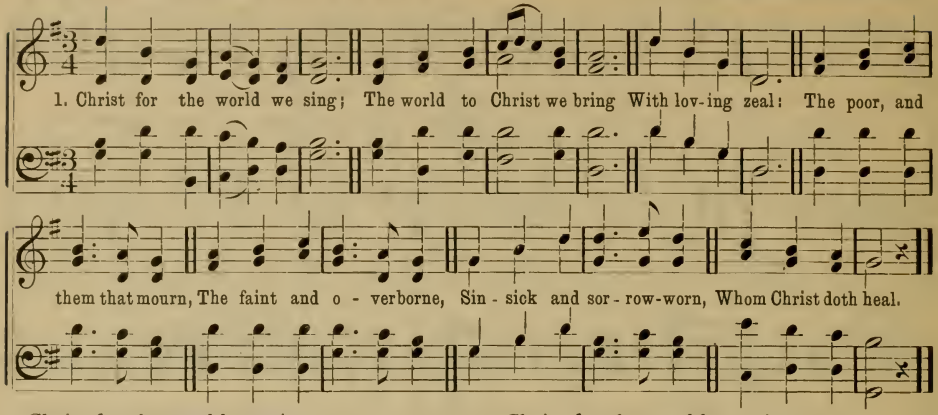
3. May the peace of God attend you,
As you gather precious spoil;
May His arms of love defend you,
In the conflict and turmoil;
May His presence
Cheer you on the field of toil.

4. Fare you well! whate'er betide you,
Look to Jesus for His grace;
He will comfort, cheer, and guide you,
Till at last, in His embrace,
Safe forever,
You shall see Him face to face.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

481. ITALIAN HYMN. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

FELICE DE GIARDINI.



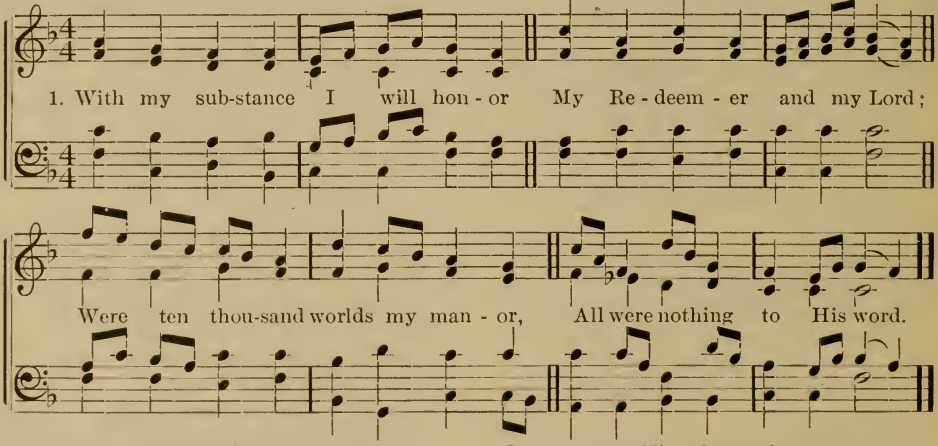
2. Christ for the world we sing;
The world to Christ we bring
With fervent prayer;
The wayward and the lost,
By restless passion tossed,
Redeemed at countless cost,
From dark despair.

3. Christ for the world we sing;
The world to Christ we bring
With one accord;
With us the work to share,
With us reproach to dare,
With us the cross to bear,
For Christ our Lord.

Rev. Samuel Wolcott.

482. SOLNEY. 8, 7, 8, 7.

JOHANN A. P. SCHULZ.



2. While the heralds of salvation
His unbounded grace proclaim,
Let His friends in every station
Gladly join to spread His fame.

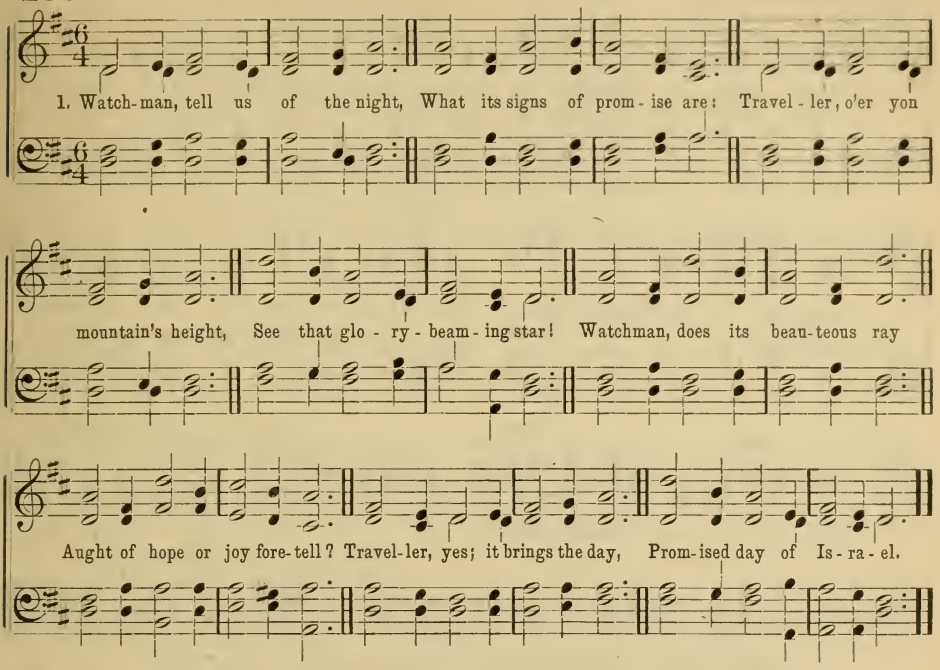
3. Be His kingdom now promoted,
Let the earth her Monarch know;
Be my all to Him devoted;
To my Lord my all I owe.

4. Praise the Saviour, all ye nations!
Praise Him, all ye hosts above!
Shout with joyful acclamations,
His Divine, victorious love!

Rev. Benjamin Francis.

483. WATCHMAN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.

Dr. Lowell Mason.



2. Watchman, tell us of the night;
Higher yet that star ascends:
Traveller, blessedness and light,
Peace and truth, its course portends.
Watchman, will its beams alone
Gild the spot that gave them birth?
Traveller, ages are its own,
See, it bursts o'er all the earth.

3. Watchman, tell us of the night,
For the morning seems to dawn;
Traveller, darkness takes its flight;
Doubt and terror are withdrawn:
Watchman, let thy wanderings cease,
Hie thee to thy quiet home;
Traveller, lo! the Prince of peace,
Lo, the Son of God is come.

Sir John Bowring.

484. MARTYN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. Page 92.

1. Soldiers of the cross, arise,
Gird you with your armor bright;
Mighty are your enemies,
Hard the battle ye must fight.
O'er a faithless, fallen world
Raise your banner to the sky;
Let it float there wide unfurled;
Bear it onward; lift it high.

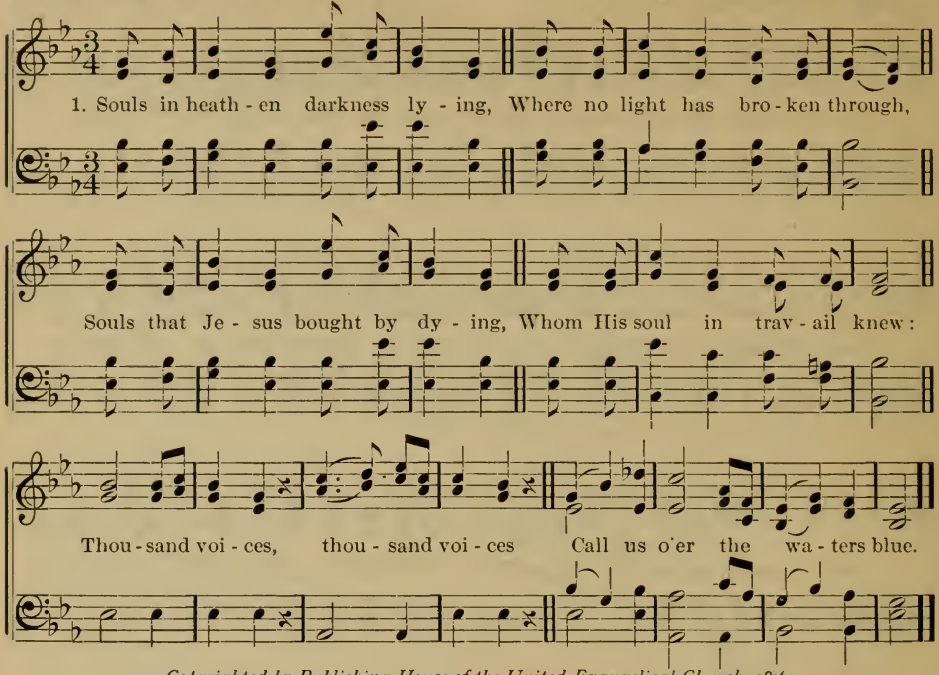
2. 'Mid the homes of want and woe,
Strangers to the living word,
Let the Saviour's herald go,
Let the voice of hope be heard.
To the weary and the worn
Tell of realms where sorrows cease;
To the outcast and forlorn
Speak of mercy and of peace.

3. Guard the helpless; seek the strayed;
Comfort troubles; banish grief;
In the might of God arrayed,
Scatter sin and unbelief.
Be the banner still unfurled,
Still unsheathed the Spirit's sword,
Till the kingdoms of the world
Are the kingdoms of the Lord.

Bishop William W. How.

485. EMERSON. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

L. O. EMERSON.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. Christians, hearken: none have taught them
Of His love so deep and dear;
Of the precious price that bought them;
Of the nail, the thorn, the spear;
Ye who know Him,
Guide them from their darkness drear.

3. Haste, O haste, and spread the tidings
Wide to earth's remotest strand;
Let no brother's bitter chidings
Rise against us, when we stand
In the judgment,
From some far, forgotten land.

4. Lo, the hills for harvest whiten,
All along each distant shore;
Seaward far the islands brighten;
Light of nations lead us o'er;
When we seek them,
Let Thy Spirit go before.

Mrs. Cecil F. Alexander.

486. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. RUTHERFORD. Page 209.

1. OUR country's voice is pleading:
Ye men of God, arise!
His providence is leading,
The land before you lies;
Day-gleams are o'er it brightening,
And promise clothes the soil;
Wide fields, for harvest whitening,
Invite the reaper's toil.

2. The love of Christ unfolding,
Speed on from east to west,
Till all, His cross beholding,
In Him are fully blest.
Great Author of salvation,
Haste, haste the glorious day,
When we, a ransomed nation,
Thy sceptre shall obey.

Mrs. Maria F. Anderson.

487. 11, 10, 11, 10. See PALMER, page 41.

1 HAIL to the brightness of Zion's glad morning!
Joy to the lands that in darkness have lain!
Hushed be the accents of sorrow and mourning;
Zion in triumph begins her mild reign.

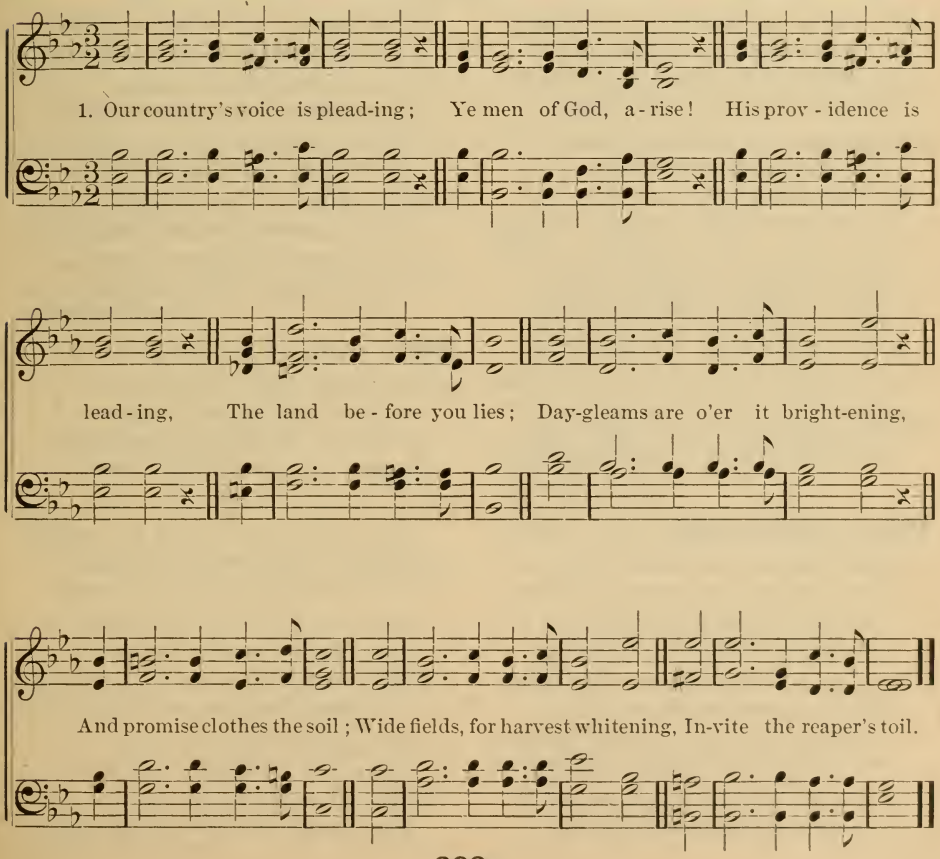
2. Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning,
Long by the prophets of Israel foretold;
Hail to the millions from bondage returning;
Gentile and Jew the blest vision behold.

3. Lo! in the desert rich flowers are springing,
Streams ever copious are gliding along;
Loud from the mountain-tops echoes are ringing,
Wastes rise in verdure, and mingle in song.

4. See, from all lands—from the isles of the ocean,
Praise to Jehovah ascending on high;
Fallen are the engines of war and commotion,
Shouts of salvation are rending the sky.

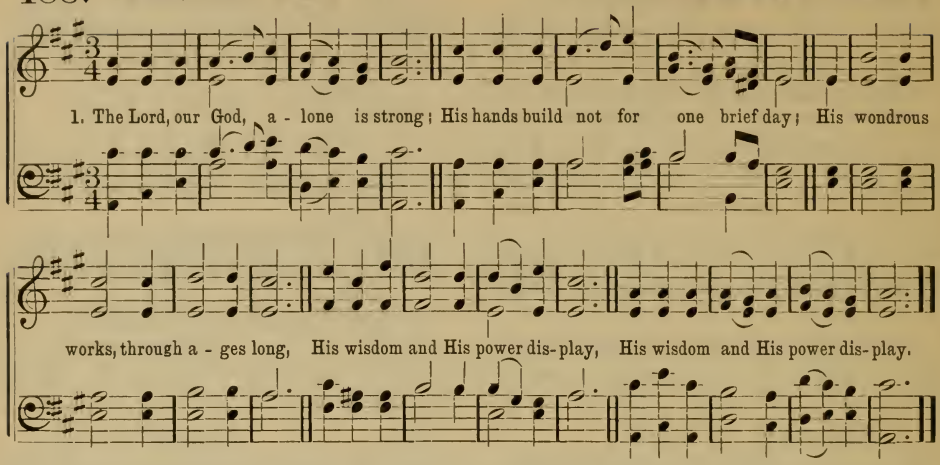
Dr. Thomas Hastings.

RUTHERFORD. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. SIGISMOND THALBERG.



488. PARK STREET. L. M.

FREDERICK M. A. VENUA.



2. His mountains lift their solemn forms,
To watch in silence o'er the land;
The rolling ocean, rocked with storms,
Sleeps in the hollow of His hand.

3. Beyond the heavens He sits alone,
The universe obeys His nod;
The lightning-rifts disclose His throne,
And thunders voice the name of God.

4. Thou sovereign God, receive this gift
Thy willing servants offer Thee;
Accept the prayers that thousands lift,
And let these halls Thy temple be.

5. And let those learn, who here shall meet,
True wisdom is with reverence crowned,
And science walks with humble feet
To seek the God Whom faith hath found.

Caleb T. Winchester.

489. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Page 217.

1. HERE in Thy name, eternal God,
We build this earthly house for Thee;
O choose it for Thy fixed abode,
And guard it long from error free.

2. Here, when Thy people seek Thy face,
And dying sinners pray to live,
Hear Thou, in heaven, Thy dwelling-place;
And when Thou hearest, Lord, forgive.

3. Here, when Thy messengers proclaim
The blessed Gospel of Thy Son,
Still by the power of His great name,
Be mighty signs and wonders done.

4. But will, indeed, Jehovah deign
Here to abide, no transient guest?
Here will our great Redeemer reign,
And here the Holy Spirit rest?

5. Thy glory never hence depart,
Yet choose not, Lord, this house alone,
Thy kingdom come to every heart;
In every bosom fix Thy throne.

James Montgomery.

490. TRURO. L. M. Page 229.

1. AND will the great eternal God
On earth establish His abode?
And will He, from His radiant home,
Accept our temple for His Own?

2. These walls we to Thy honor raise,
Long may they echo with Thy praise;
And Thou, descending, fill the place
With choicest tokens of Thy grace.

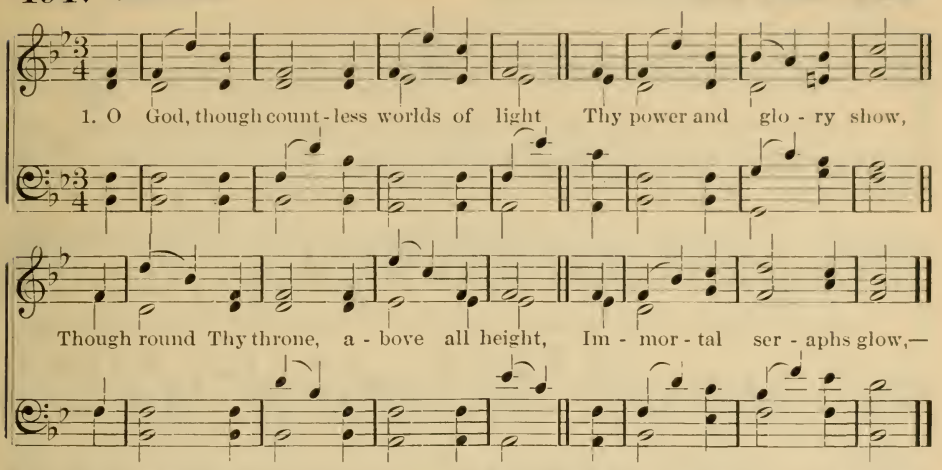
3. Here let the great Redeemer reign,
With all the glories of His train;
While power Divine His Word attends,
To conquer foes, and cheer His friends.

4. And in the great decisive day,
When God the nations shall survey,
May it before the world appear
That crowds were born to glory here.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

491. GEER. C. M.

HENRY W. GREATOREX.



2. Yet, Lord, where'er Thy saints apart
Are met for praise and prayer;
Wherever sighs a contrite heart,
Thou, gracious God, art there.

3. With grateful joy Thy children rear
This temple, Lord, to Thee;
Long may they sing Thy praises here,
And here Thy beauty see.

4. Here, Saviour, deign Thy saints to meet;
With peace their hearts to fill;
And here, like Sharon's odors sweet,
May grace Divine distil.

5. Here may Thy truth fresh triumphs win;
Eternal Spirit, here,
In many a heart, now dead in sin,
A living temple rear. J. D. Knowles.

492.

1. O THOU, Whose Own vast temple stands,
Built over earth and sea!
Accept the walls that human hands
Have raised to worship Thee.

2. Lord, from Thine inmost glory send,
Within these walls to abide,
The peace that dwelleth without end
Serenely by Thy side.

3. May erring minds, that worship here,
Be taught the better way;
And they who mourn, and they who fear,
Be strengthened as they pray.

4. May faith grow firm, and love grow warm,
And pure devotion rise,
While round these hallowed walls the storm
Of earth-born passion dies.

William Cullen Bryant.

493. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Page 190.

1. ACCEPT this house, O gracious God,
Which with our love this day we give,
And let Thy glorious presence prove
That with Thy people Thou dost live.

2. O may Thy children here receive
The precious gifts Thy grace imparts;
And here may every meeting be
The gate of heaven to our hearts.

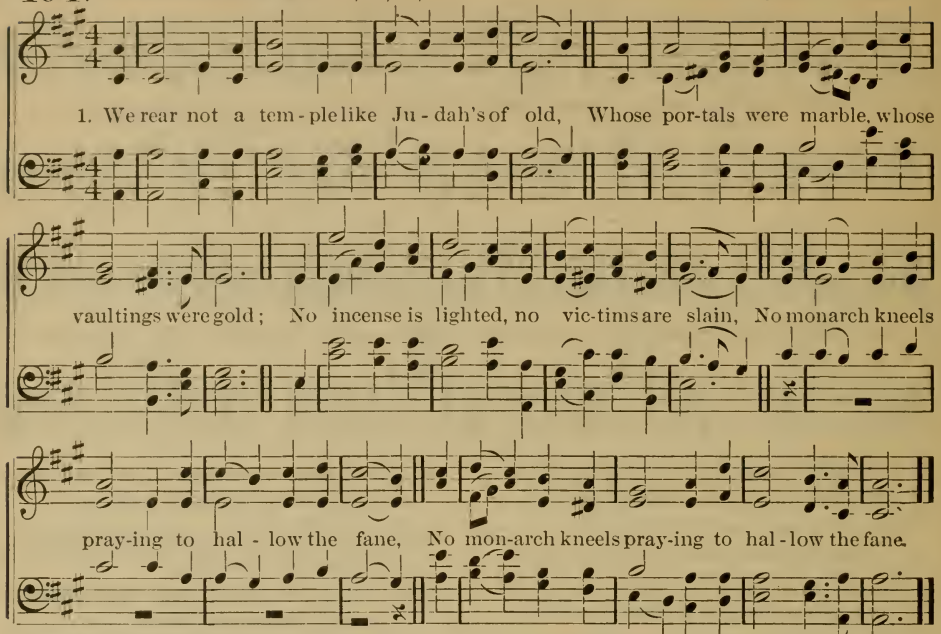
3. May here the feet of hopeful youth
In wisdom's pleasant ways be led;
And aged saints while traveling home
Be, by Thy heavenly manna, fed.

4. O may the weary here find rest;
The lonely friendless find a friend;
The mourner's sadness flee away,
And sundered hearts in union blend.

5. We see Thy presence everywhere
As we to-day the past review;
Thou sure wast with us in the old,
O be Thou with us in the new.

Rev. W. H. Fouke.

494. PORTUGUESE HYMN. 11, 11, 11, 11. JOHN READING.



2. More simple and lowly the walls that we raise,
And humbler the pomp of procession and praise,
Where the heart is the altar whence incense shall roll,
And Messiah the King who shall pray for the soul.

3. O Father, come in, but not in the cloud
Which filled the bright courts where Thy chosen ones bowed;
But come in that Spirit of glory and grace,
Which beams on the soul and illumines the race.

4. O come in the power of Thy life-giving Word,
And reveal to each heart its Redeemer and Lord;
Till faith bring the peace to the penitent given,
And love fill the air with the fragrance of heaven.

5. The pomp of Moriah has long passed away,
And soon shall our frailer erection decay;
But the souls that are builded in worship and love
Shall be temples to God, everlasting above.

Rev. Henry Ware, Jr.

495. S. M. See OLMUTZ, page 243.

1. GREAT is the Lord our God,
And let His praise be great;
He makes His Churches His abode;
His most delightful seat.

2. These temples of His grace,
How beautiful they stand,
The honors of our native place,
And bulwarks of our land.

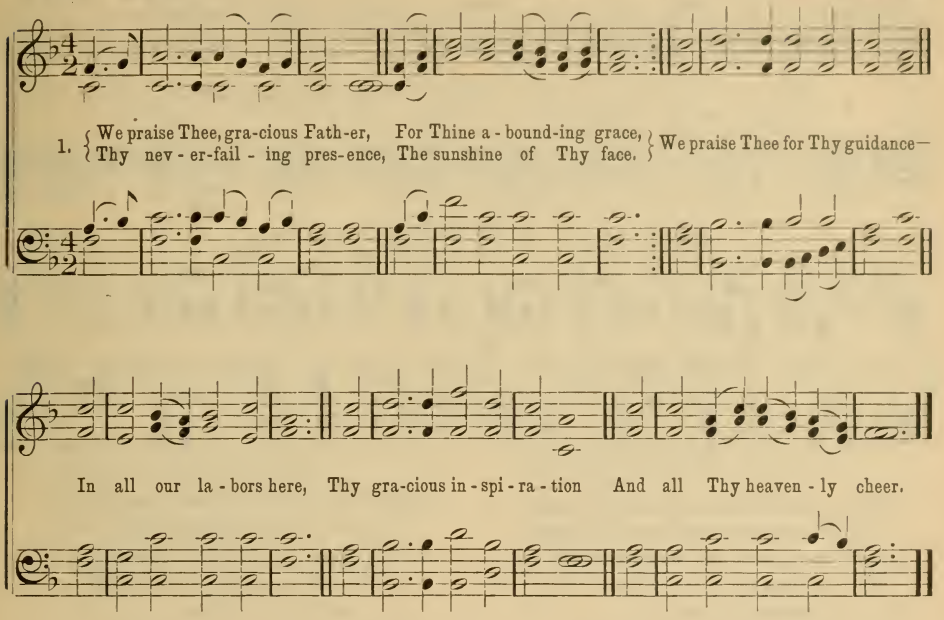
3. In Zion God is known,
A Refuge in distress;
How bright has His salvation shone
Through all her palaces!

4. In ever new distress
We'll to His house repair;
We'll think upon His wondrous grace,
And seek deliverance there.

Rev. Isaac Watts

496. MENDEBRAS. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.

GERMAN MELODY. ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Now seal with Thine approval
What we have done for Thee,
And light the steps of duty
In ways we could not see.
O send us forth anointed,
As witnesses for Thee,
To preach Thy great salvation,
To set the captives free.

3. We go to pray, and labor,
And wait, another year,
Content, whate'er befall us,
If only Thou art near!
We can not go without Thee;
The way we cannot know;
O let Thy mighty presence
Before Thy servants go!

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

497. WEBB. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. Page 186.

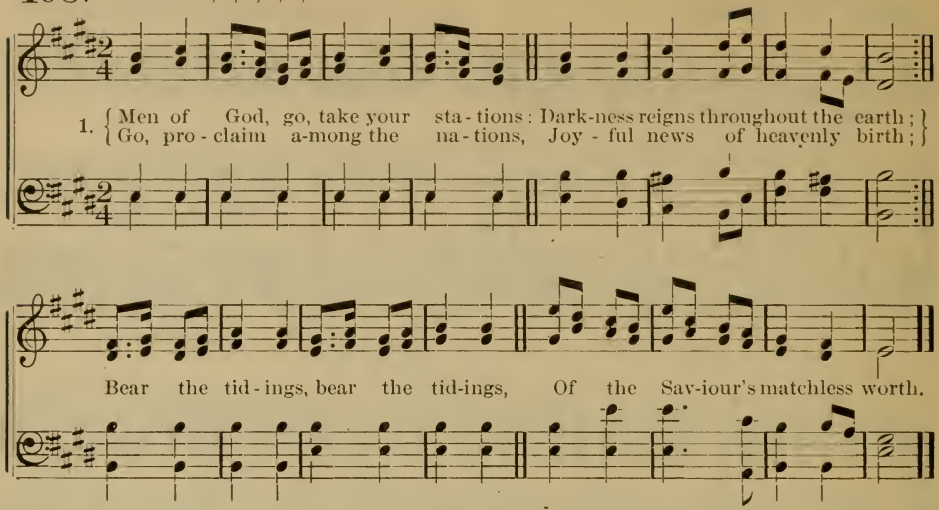
1. ONCE more, O Lord, assembling
In Thy dear name, we meet
As toilers in Thy vineyard,
To worship at Thy feet.
We come with joy and gladness,
With gratitude and praise,
Rejoicing in Thy goodness,
That crowns our fleeting days.

2. Thy mighty hand has brought us
In safety through the year,
Preserved our "feet from falling,"
And kept us in Thy fear.
Thy grace has been sufficient,
Thy promise never failed;
And in the days of conflict
Through Thee we have prevailed!

3. Now, gracious Father, meet us,
And in our midst abide;
In word and work direct us,
And over all preside.
Baptize us with Thy Spirit;
Our hearts with love inflame;
And all that is within us
Shall bless Thy holy name.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

498. SICILY. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. SICILIAN MELODY.

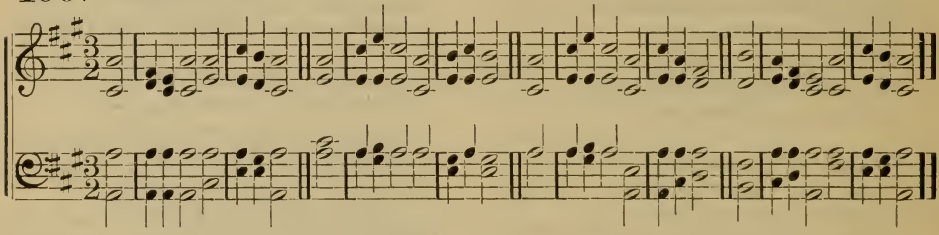


2. What, though earth and hell united,
Should oppose our Saviour's plan?
Plead His cause, nor be affrighted:
Fear ye not the face of man:
Vain their tumult;
Hurt His work they never can.

3. When exposed to fearful dangers,
Jesus will His Own defend;
Borne afar mid foes and strangers,
Jesus will appear your Friend;
And His presence
Shall be with you to the end.

Rev. Thomas Kelly.

499. FOREST. L. M. AARON CHAPIN.



1. GREAT Husbandman, at Thy command,
We sow Thy seed with liberal hand;
And, mindful of Thy heavenly call,
Onward we go, forsaking all.

2. On, through the sad and weary years,
We sow the precious seed with tears;
And stay our hearts in faith sublime,
With prospects of the harvest time.

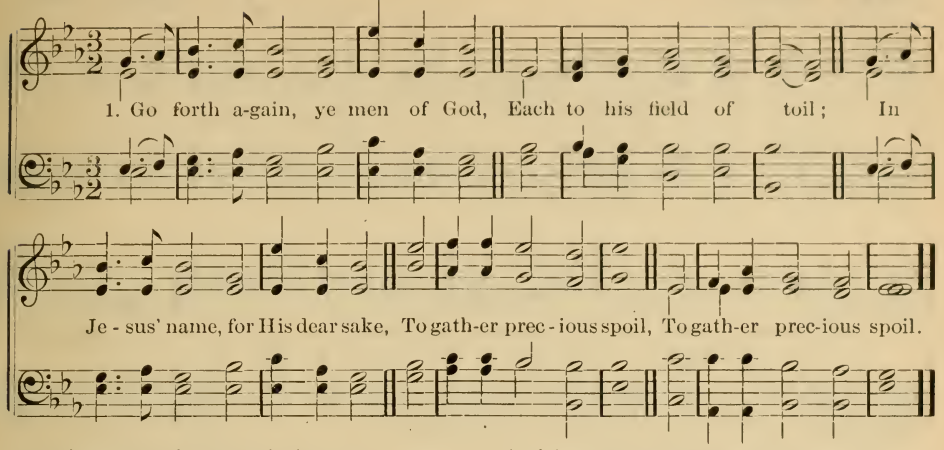
3. Not long shall we in sorrow go,
Not long endure earth's toil and woe;
For He Who bids us sow and weep,
Shall call us then in joy to reap.

4. Then shall each tearful sower come,
And bear his sheaves in triumph home;
The voice long choked with grief shall sing,
Till heaven with shouts of triumph ring.

5. Thick on the hills of light shall stand
The gathered sheaves from every land,
While they that sow, and they that reap,
The Harvest-Home in glory keep.

H. L. Hastings.

500. COWPER. C. M. DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. Go forth with fresh anointing, go
With newly-kindled zeal,
With joy and gladness, bearing still
The Spirit's holy seal.

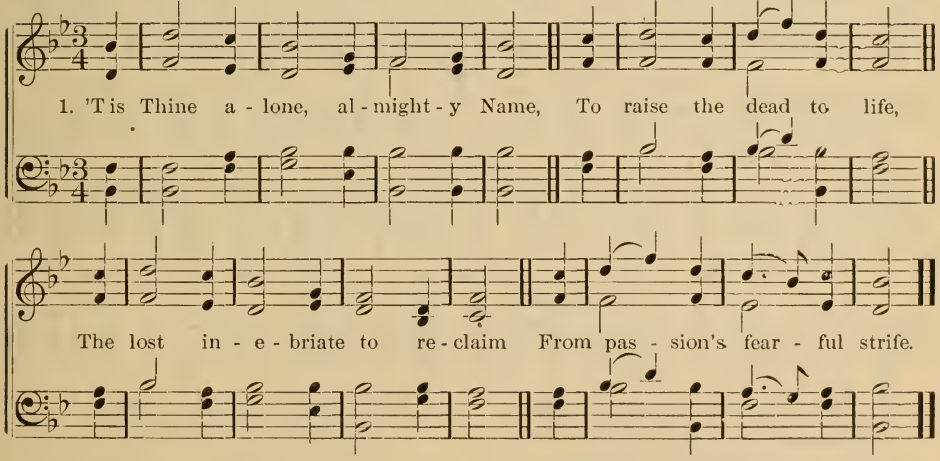
3. Go forth to scatter precious seed,
To gather in the grain;
In faith, and hope, and courage, go;
Ye shall not toil in vain.

4. Ye may not longer tarry here;
For, O, the work is great,
The fields are white, the reapers few,
And ripened harvests wait.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

TEMPERANCE.

501. BALERMA. C. M. ARR. BY ROBERT SIMPSON.



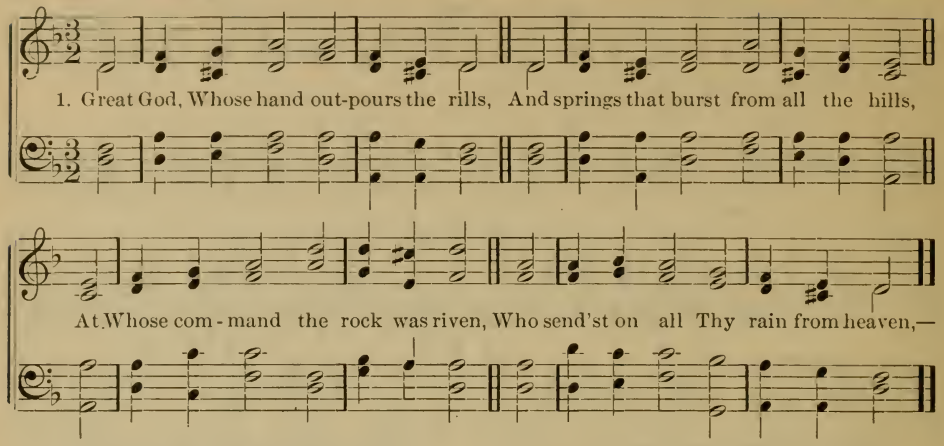
2. What ruin hath intemperance wrought!
How widely roll its waves!
How many myriads hath it brought
To fill dishonored graves!

3. The cause of temperance is Thine Own;
Our plans and efforts bless;
We trust, O Lord, in Thee alone
To crown them with success.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield.

502. WINDHAM. L. M.

DANIEL READ.



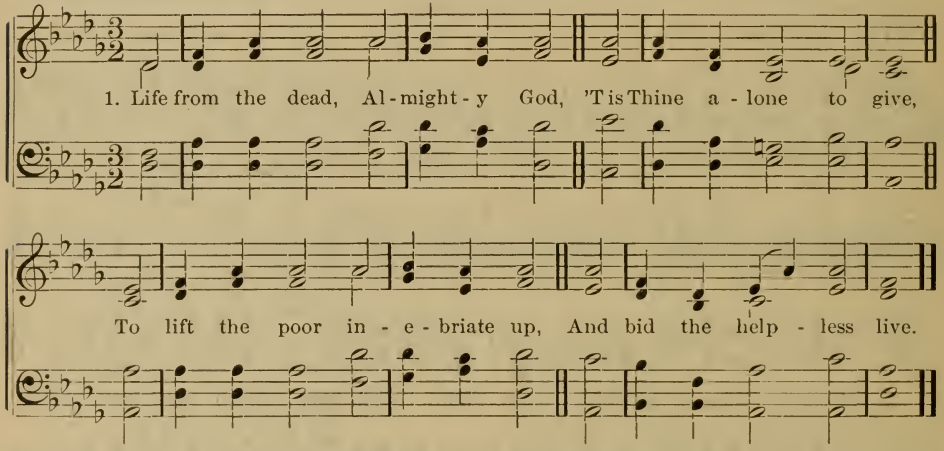
2. Help us to heed Thy Word Divine,
And look not on the crimson wine;
To flee and fear the accursed thing
As serpent's bite or adder's sting.

3. Stay Thou, O Lord, the tide of death;
Rebuke the demon's blasting breath;
And speed, O speed on every shore
The day when strong drink slays no more.

Anon.

503. CORINTH. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



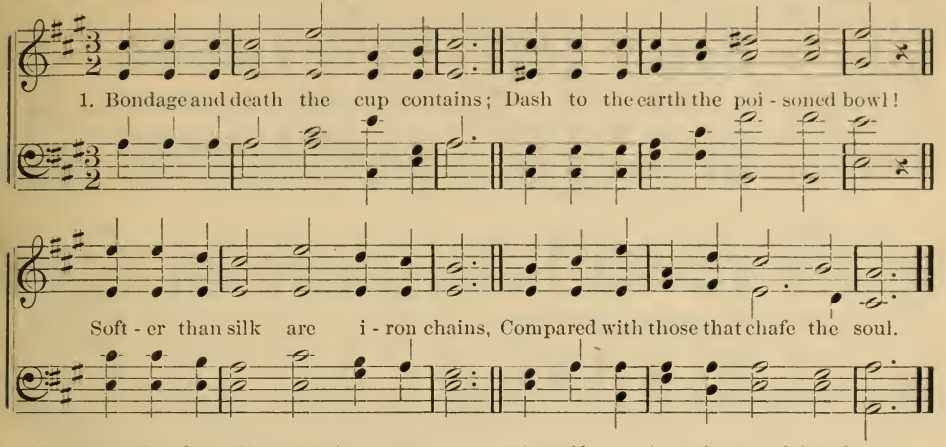
2. Life from the dead! for those we plead
Fast bound in passion's chain,
That, from their iron fetters freed,
They wake to life again.

3. Life from the dead! quickened by Thee,
Be all their powers inclined
To temperance, truth, and piety,
And pleasures pure, refined.

4. And may they by Thy help abide,
The tempter's power withstand;
By grace restored and purified,
In Christ accepted stand.

Anon.

504. HARMONY GROVE. L. M. HENRY K. OLIVER.



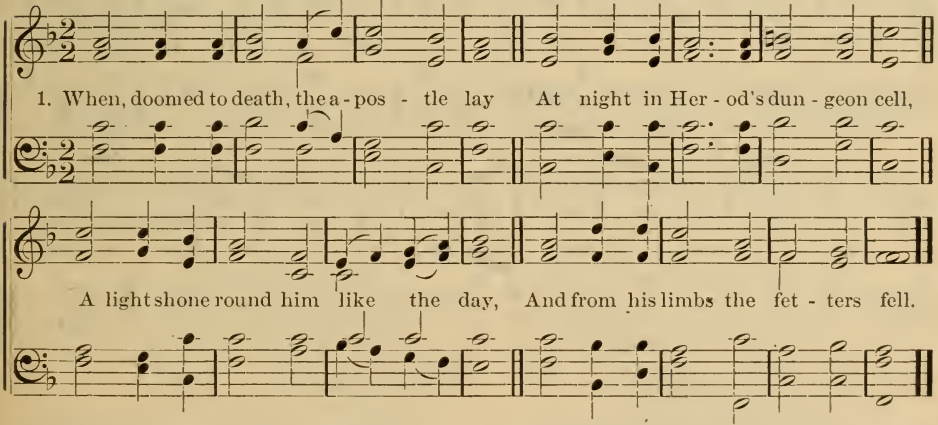
2. Hosannas, Lord, to Thee we sing,
Whose power the giant fiend obeys;
What countless thousands tribute bring,
For happier homes and brighter days!

3. Thou wilt not break the bruised reed,
Nor leave the broken heart unbound;
The wife regains a husband freed!
The orphan clasps a father found!

4. Spare, Lord, the thoughtless, guide the blind
Till man no more shall deem it just
To live by forging chains to bind
His weaker brother in the dust.

Lucius M. Sargent.

505. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. HENRY K. OLIVER.



2. A messenger from God was there,
To break his chain and bid him rise;
And lo! the saint, as free as air,
Walked forth beneath the open skies.

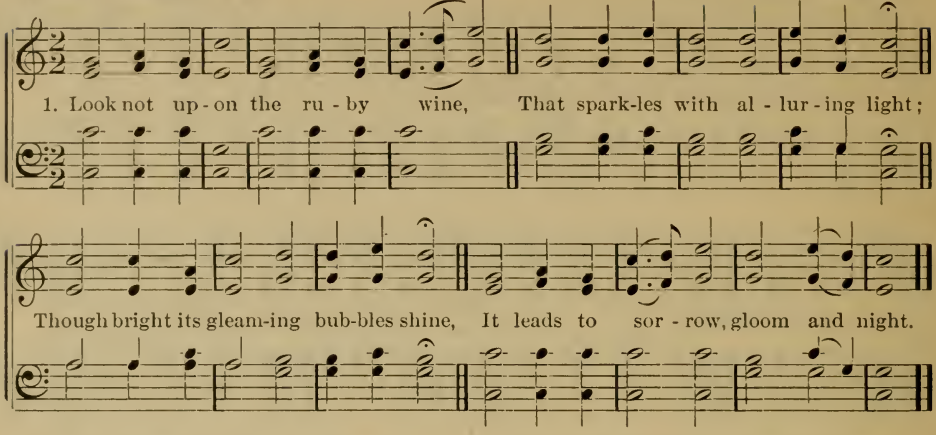
3. Chains yet more strong and cruel bind
The victims of that deadly thirst
Which drowns the soul, and from the mind
Blots the bright image stamped at first.

4. O God of love and mercy, deign
To look on those with pitying eye
Who struggle with that fatal chain,
And send them succor from on high!

William Cullen Bryant.

506. SESSIONS. L. M.

L. O. EMERSON.



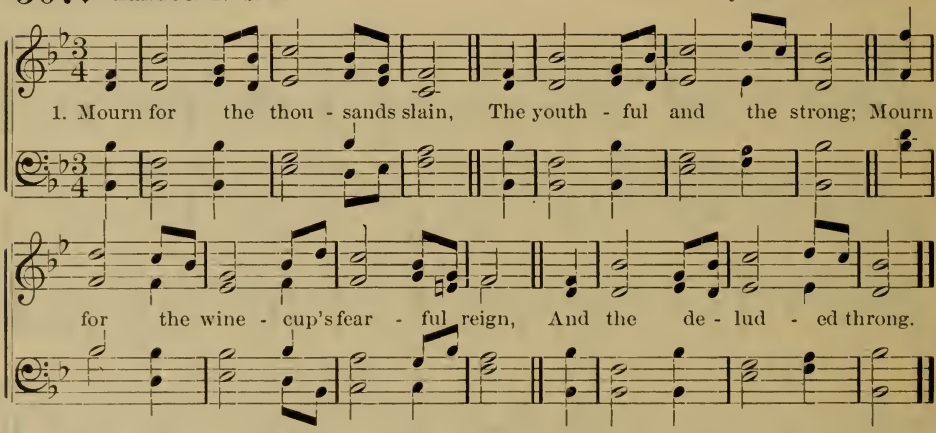
2. The mirth shall end, the joy be past,
And hushed the notes of those who sing;
And then shall come to thee at last
The serpent's bite, the adder's sting.

3. Then look not on the poisoned bowl,
But from the path of danger flee;
Lest thou shalt sink, a ruined soul,
And angels shall lament for thee.

H. L. Hastings.

507. KENTUCKY. S. M.

JEREMIAH INGALLS.



2. Mourn for the tarnished gem—
For reason's light Divine
Quenched from the soul's bright diadem,
Where God had bid it shine.

3. Mourn for the ruined soul—
Eternal life and light
Lost by the fiery, maddening bowl,
And turned to hopeless night.

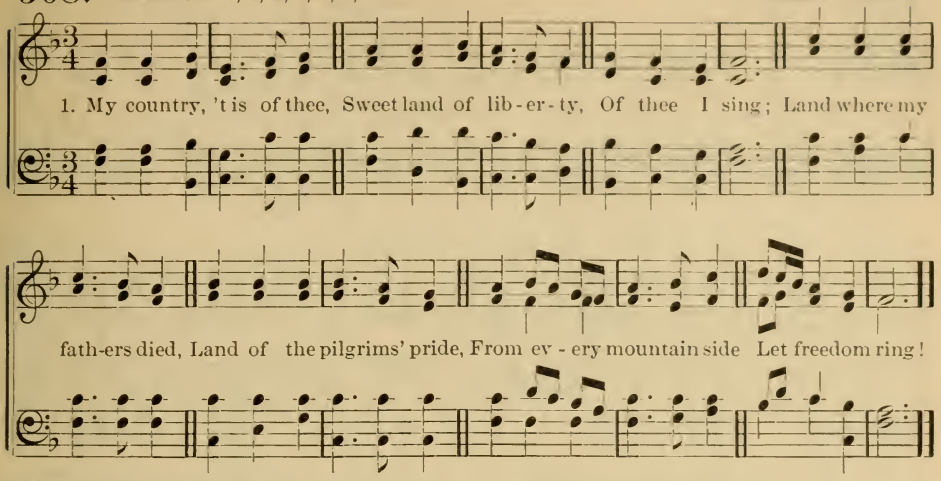
4. Mourn for the lost,—but call,
Call to the strong, the free;
Rouse them to shun that dreadful fall,
And to the refuge flee.

5. Mourn for the lost,—but pray,
Pray to our God above,
To break the fell destroyer's sway,
And show His saving love.

Seth Collins Brace.

508. AMERICA. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

HENRY CAREY.



2. My native country, thee,
Land of the noble free,
Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

3. Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake;
Let all that breathe partake;
Let rocks their silence break,
The sound prolong.

4. Our fathers' God, to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God, our King.

Rev. Samuel F. Smith.

509.

1. GOD bless our native land;
Firm may she ever stand
Through storm and night;
When the wild tempests rave,
Ruler of wind and wave,
Do Thou our country save
By Thy great might.

2. For her our prayer shall rise
To God above the skies;
On Him we wait.
Thou Who art ever nigh,
Guarding with watchful eye,
To Thee aloud we cry,
God save the State!

Rev. John S. Dwight.

510. 7, 7, 7, 7. See SEYMOUR, pag. 58.

1. SWELL the anthem, raise the song
Praises to our God belong;
Saints and angels join to sing
Praises to our heavenly King.

2. Blessings from His liberal hand
Flow around this happy land;
Kept by Him, no foes annoy;
Peace and freedom we enjoy.

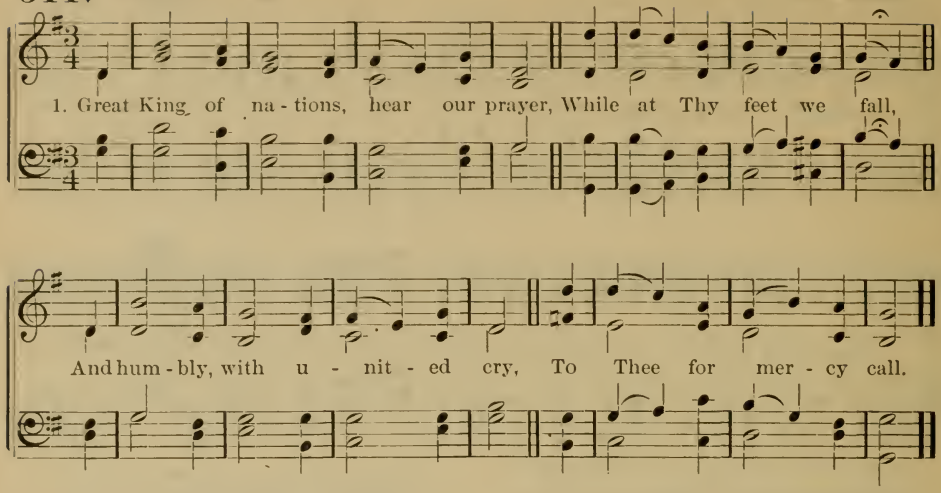
3. Here, beneath a virtuous sway,
May we cheerfully obey;
Never feel oppression's rod,
Ever own and worship God.

4. Hark! the voice of nature sings
Praises to the King of kings;
Let us join the choral song,
And the grateful notes prolong.

Rev. Nathan Strong.

511. BERNARD. C. M.

S. WEBBE.



2. The guilt is ours, but grace is Thine,
O turn us not away;
But hear us from Thy lofty throne,
And help us when we pray.

3. Our fathers' sins were manifold,
And ours no less we own,
Yet wondrously from age to age,
Thy goodness hath been shown.

4. When dangers, like a mighty sea,
Beset our country round,
To Thee we looked, to Thee we cried,
And help in Thee was found.

5. With pitying eye behold our need,
As thus we lift our prayer;
Correct us with Thy judgments, Lord,
Then let Thy mercy spare.

Rev. John H. Gurney.

512.

1. O LORD, our fathers oft have told,
In our attentive ears,
Thy wonders in their days performed,
And in more ancient years.

2. 'T was not their courage, not their sword,
To them salvation gave;
'T was not their number, nor their strength,
That did their country save.

3. But Thy right hand, Thy powerful arm,
Whose succor they implored;
Thy providence protected them,
Who Thy great name adored.

4. As Thee their God our fathers owned,
So Thou art still our King;
O therefore, as Thou didst to them,
To us deliverance bring.

Tate & Brady.

513.

1. SEE, gracious Lord, before Thy throne,
Thy mourning people bend;
'T is on Thy sovereign grace alone,
Our humble hopes depend.

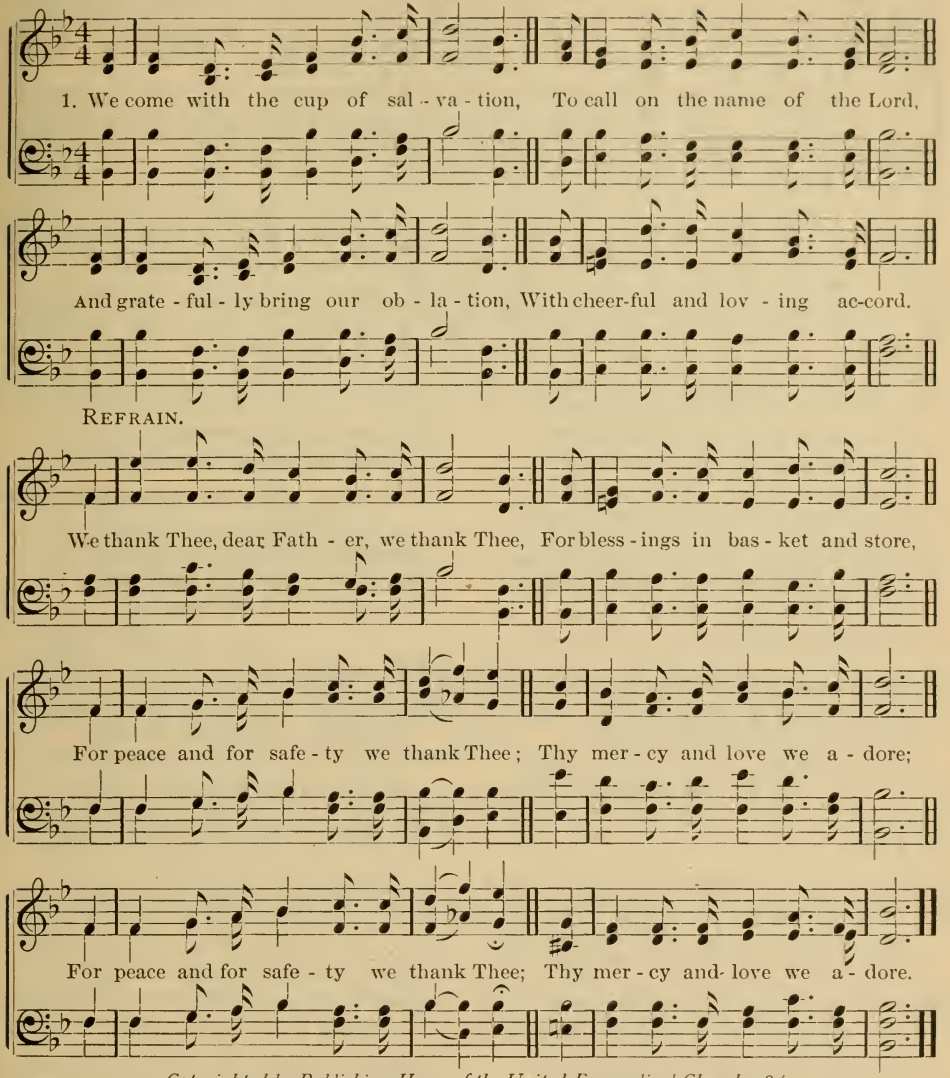
2. Tremendous judgments, from Thy hand,
Thy dreadful powers display;
Yet mercy spares this guilty land,
And still we live to pray.

3. O turn us, turn us, mighty Lord,
By Thy redeeming grace;
Then shall our hearts obey Thy Word,
And humbly seek Thy face.

4. Then, should insulting foes invade,
We shall not sink in fear,
Secure of never-failing aid,
When God, our God, is near.

Anne Steele.

514. OFFERING. 9, 8, 9, 8. *With Refrain.* ARTHUR T. BUCK.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. We come with rejoicing and gladness,
And break from the bondage of care,
Forgetting the grief and the sadness,
We often too willingly bear.

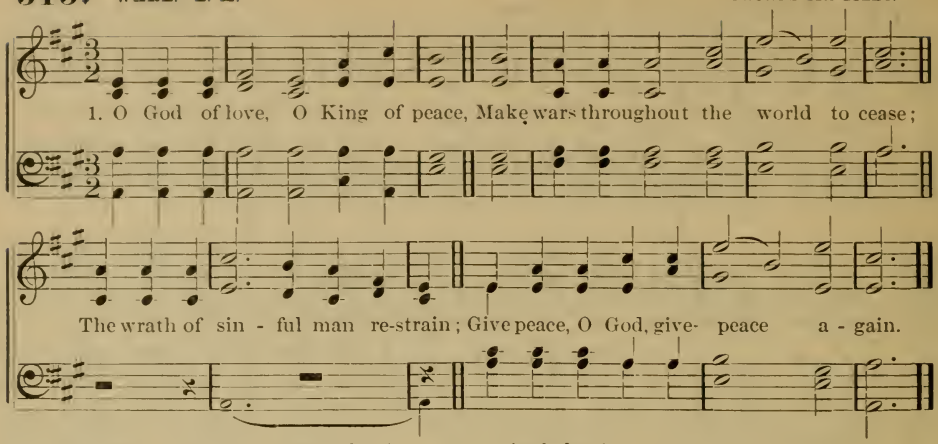
3. We join with the voice of the nation,
That bends at Thine altars to pray;
Our eyes have beheld Thy salvation
In many a perilous day.

4. With mountain, and valley, and river,
And fruitful domain we will raise
Our hearts to the bountiful Giver,
In ceaseless ascriptions of praise.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

515. WARE. L. M.

GEORGE KINGSLEY.



2. Remember, Lord, Thy works of old,
The wonders that our fathers told;
Remember not our sin's dark stain;
Give peace, O God, give peace again.

3. Whom shall we trust but Thee, O Lord?
Where rest but on Thy faithful Word?
None ever called on Thee in vain;
Give peace, O God, give peace again.

4. Where saints and angels dwell above
All hearts are knit in holy love;
O bind us in that heavenly chain;
Give peace, O God, give peace again.

Rev. Sir Henry W. Baker.

516.

1. GREAT God, beneath Whose piercing eye
The earth's extended kingdoms lie;
Whose favoring smile upholds them all,
Whose anger smites them, and they fall;

2. We bow before Thy heavenly throne;
Thy power we see, Thy greatness own;
Yet, cherished by Thy milder voice,
Our bosoms tremble and rejoice.

3. Thy kindness to our fathers shown
Their children's children long shall own;
To Thee, with grateful hearts, shall raise
The tribute of exulting praise.

4. Led on by Thine unerring aid,
Secure the paths of life we tread;
And, freely as the vital air,
Thy first and noblest bounties share.

5. Great God, our Guardian, Guide, and Friend!
O still Thy sheltering arm extend;
Preserved by Thee for ages past,
For ages let Thy kindness last.

William Roscoe.

517. TRURO. L. M. Page 229.

1. GREAT God of nations, now to Thee
Our hymn of gratitude we raise;
With humble heart and bending knee,
We offer Thee our song of praise.

2. Thy name we bless, Almighty God,
For all the kindness Thou hast shown
To this fair land the pilgrims trod,—
This land we fondly call our own.

3. Here freedom spreads her banner wide,
And casts her soft and hallowed ray;
Here Thou our fathers' steps didst guide
In safety through their dangerous way.

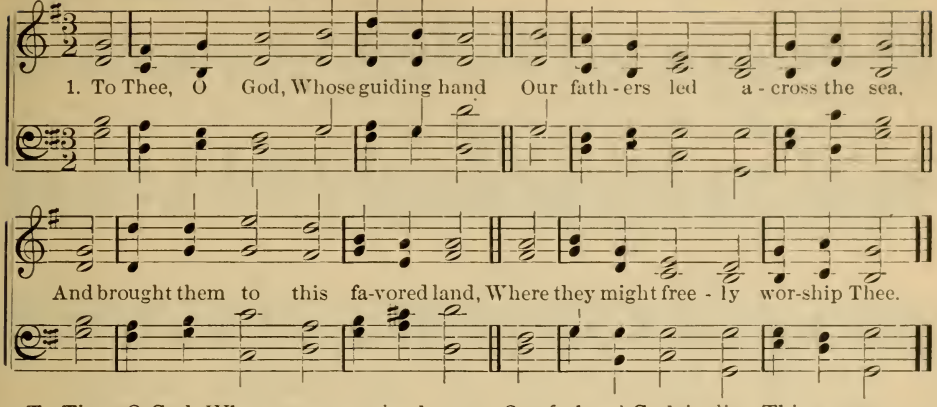
4. We praise Thee, that the Gospel's light
Through all our land its radiance sheds;
Dispels the shades of error's night,
And heavenly blessings round us spreads.

5. Great God, preserve us in Thy fear;
In dangers still our Guardian be;
O spread Thy truth's bright precepts here;
Let all the people worship Thee.

A. A. Woodhull.

518. ROCKINGHAM. L. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. To Thee, O God, Whose arm sustained
Their footsteps in their chosen land,
Where sickness lurked, and death assailed,
And foes beset on every hand,—

3. To Thee, O God, we lift our eyes,
To Thee our grateful voices raise,
And kneeling at Thy gracious throne,
Devoutly join in hymns of praise.

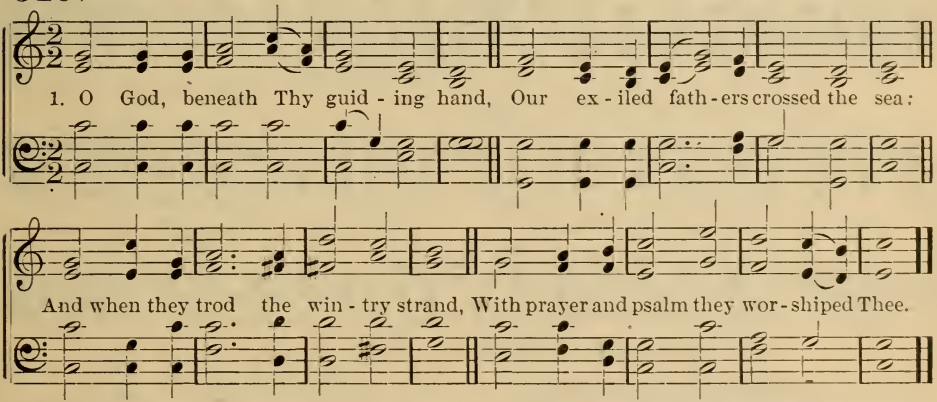
4. Our fathers' God, incline Thine ear,
And listen to our heartfelt prayer;
Surround us with Thy heavenly grace,
And guard us with Thy constant care.

5. Our fathers' God, in Thee we'll trust,
Sheltered by Thee from every harm;
We'll follow where Thy hand shall guide,
And lean on Thy sustaining arm.

William T. Davis.

519. ZEPHYR. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



2. Thou heard'st, well pleased, the song, the prayer;
Thy blessing came; and still its power
Shall onward through all ages bear
The memory of that holy hour.

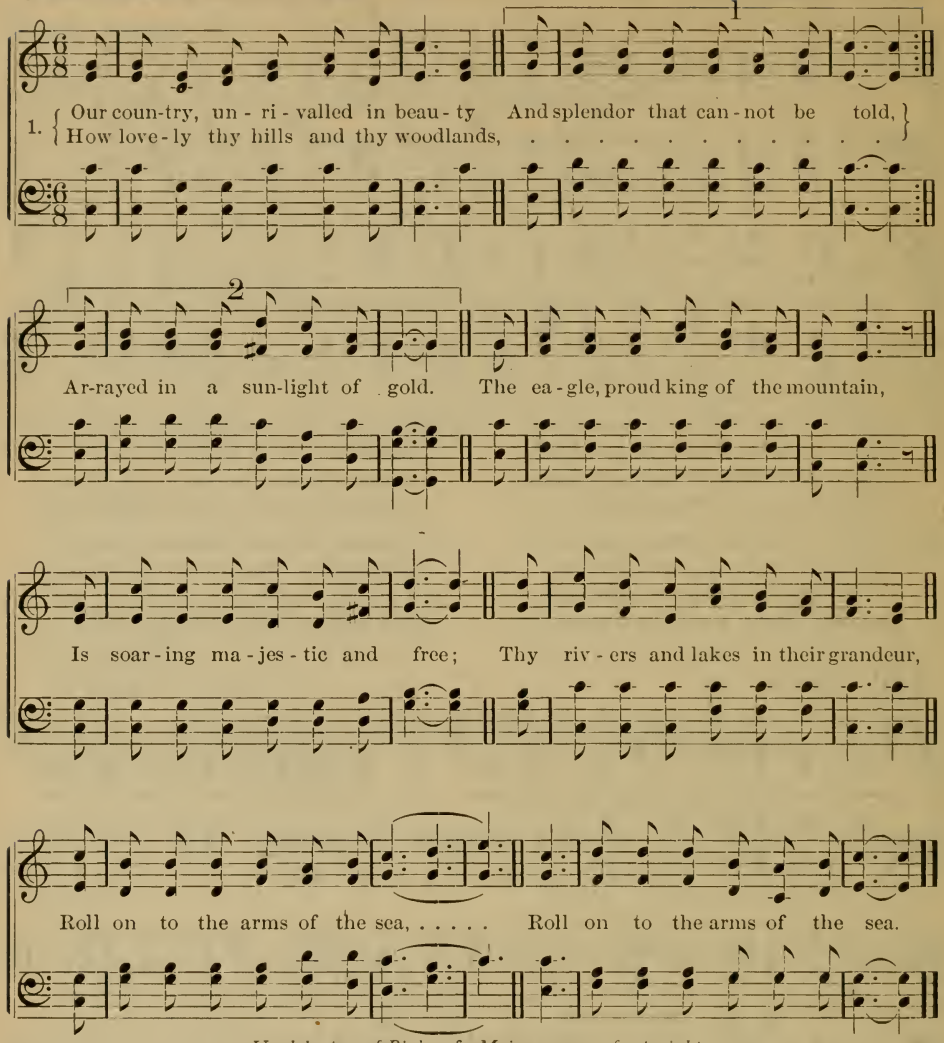
3. Laws, freedom, truth, and faith in God
Came with those exiles o'er the waves;
And where their pilgrim feet have trod,
The God they trusted guards their graves.

4. And here Thy name, O God of love,
Their children's children shall adore,
Till these eternal hills remove,
And Spring adorns the earth no more.

Rev. Leonard Bacon.

520. HOME PATRIOTISM. P. M.

PHILIP PHILIPS.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

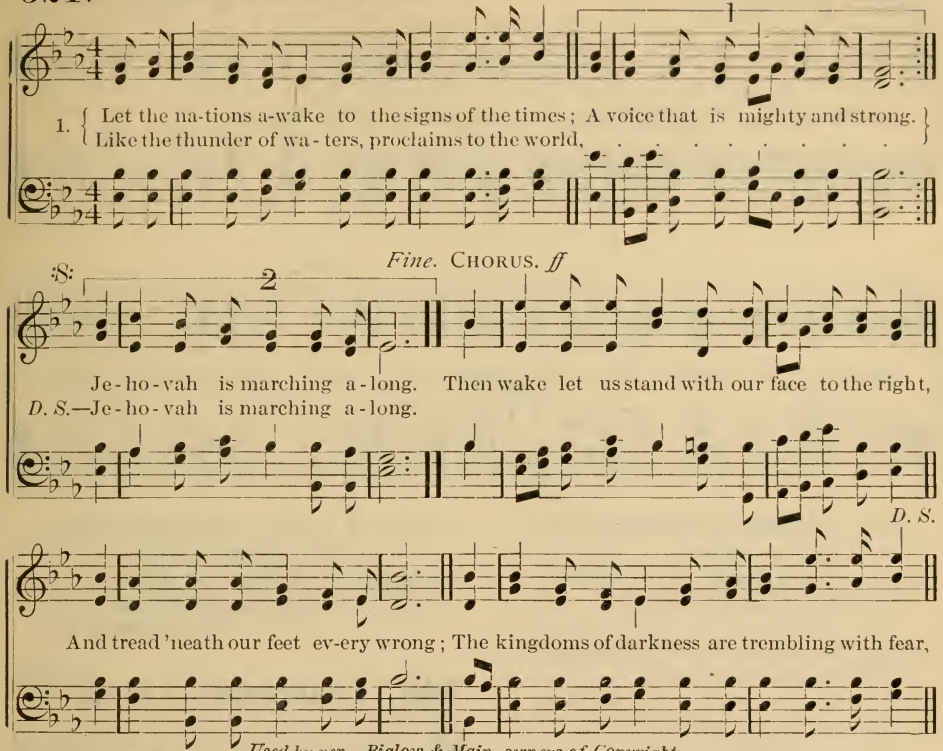
2. Our country! the birth-place of freedom,
The land where our forefathers trod,
And sang in the aisles of the forest
Their hymns of thanksgiving to God.
Their bark they had moored in the harbor,
No more on the ocean to roam;
And there in the wilds of New England,
They founded a country and home.

3. Our country! with ardent devotion
In God may Thy children abide;
In Him be the strength of the nation,
His laws and His counsel our guide.
Our banner! that time-honored banner
That floats o'er the ocean's bright foam—
God keep it unsullied forever—
Our standard, our union, our home.

FANNY CROSBY.

521. JEHOVAH IS MARCHING ALONG. P. M.

PHILIP PHILIPS.



Used by per. Biglow & Main, owners of Copyright.

2. Men of business, awake to the signs of the times;
Be true, and to others be just;
Give your wealth to the Lord, for to Him
He lent it to you as a trust. [it belongs,

3. Let the women awake to the signs of the times;
God calls you; the cross nobly bear;
You can light up the heart with the pages of life,
And triumph with God through your prayer.

4. Let the young men awake to the signs of the times;
God calls you because you are strong;
You can work in the vineyard with ardor and zeal
For Him Who is marching along.

Philip Philips.

522. CORONATION. C. M. Page 46.

1. FOR God, and home, and every land,
We wage a peaceful war,
The cross, the banner of reforms,
Forever at the fore.

2. With Christ invincible we march,
Man's direst foes to slay;
His Word the sword of victory;
Our allies all who pray.

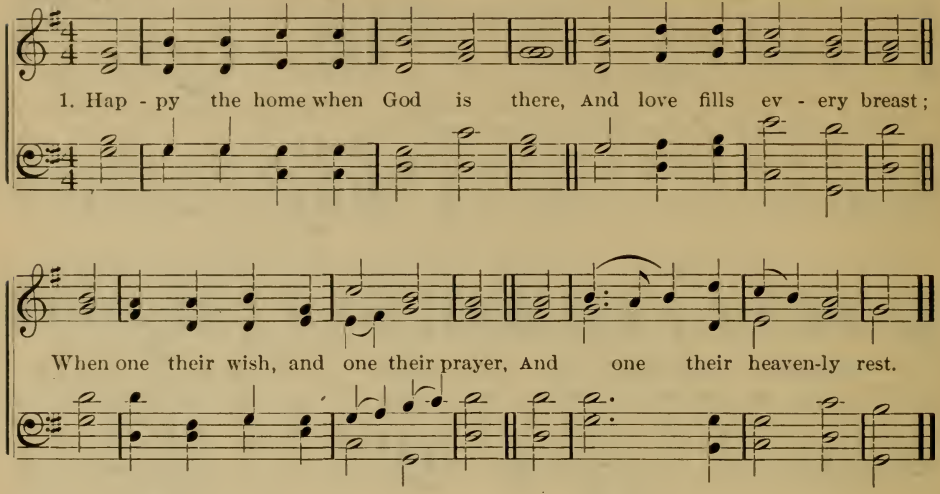
3. To save the holy land of home
We press our high crusade;
Our leader, Judah's Lion-heart,
On Whom our trust is stayed.

4. In step with Him we conquer lust
And appetite and fraud;
Defeat, retreat, bring no despair,—
Our courage is in God.

Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts.

523. PETERBOROUGH. C. M.

Rev. Ralph Harrison.



2. Happy the home where Jesus' name
Is sweet to every ear;
Where children early lisp His fame,
And parents hold Him dear.

3. Happy the home where prayer is heard,
And praise is wont to rise;
Where parents love the sacred Word,
And live but for the skies.

4. Lord, let us in our homes agree
This blessed peace to gain;
Unite our hearts in love to Thee,
And love to all will reign.

Anon.

524. MEAR. C. M. Page 227.

1. Strangers and pilgrims here below,
To Thee our prayers we send;
O God, from danger and from woe
This dwelling-place defend.

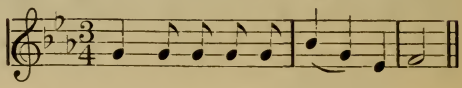
2. Here let Thy peace, O Saviour, rest;
Here let Thy love abide;
Make us a blessing, make us blest,
In all that may betide.

3. Let our petitions when we meet,
And every secret prayer,
Come up before Thy mercy-seat,
And find acceptance there.

4. Teach us, in life, with faith and love
To do our Lord's commands;
And give us, in Thy time, above,
A house not made with hands.

Rev. John Mason Neale.

525. ELIZABETHTOWN. C. M. Page 235.



1. Once more, my soul, the rising day
Salutes my waking eyes;
Once more, my voice, thy tribute pay
To Him that rules the skies.

2. Night unto night His name repeats,
The day renews the sound
Wide as the heavens on which He sits
To turn the seasons round.

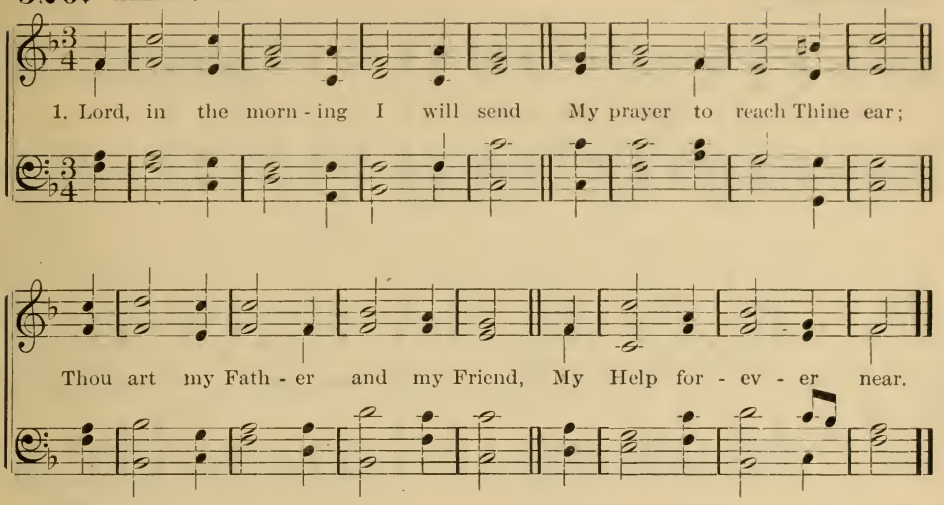
3. 'T is He supports my mortal frame;
My tongue shall speak His praise;
My sins might rouse His wrath to flame.
But yet His wrath delays.

4. O God, let all my hours be Thine
Whilst I enjoy the light;
Then shall my sun in smiles decline
And bring a peaceful night.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

526. MEAR. C. M.

WELSH AIR.



2. O lead me, keep me all this day,
Near Thee in perfect peace;
Help me to watch,—to watch and pray,—
To pray, and never cease. Anon.

527.

1. LORD, in the morning Thou shalt hear
My voice ascending high;
To Thee will I direct my prayer;
To Thee lift up mine eye:

2. Up to the hills where Christ is gone
To plead for all His saints,
Presenting at His Father's throne
Our songs and our complaints.

3. Thou art a God before Whose sight
The wicked shall not stand;
Sinners shall ne'er be Thy delight
Nor dwell at Thy right hand.

4. O may Thy Spirit guide my feet
In ways of righteousness;
Make every path of duty straight
And plain before my face.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

528. BERNARD. C. M. Page 220.

1. LORD of my life, O may Thy praise
Employ my noblest powers,
Whose goodness lengthens out my days,
And fills the circling hours.

2. While many spent the night in sighs
And restless pains and woes,
In gentle sleep I closed my eyes,
And undisturbed repose.

3. O let the same almighty care
My waking hours attend;
From every danger, every snare,
My heedless steps defend.

Anne Steele.

529. SILOAM. C. M. Page 196.

1. SHINE on our souls, eternal God,
With rays of beauty shine;
O let Thy favor crown our days,
And all their round be Thine.

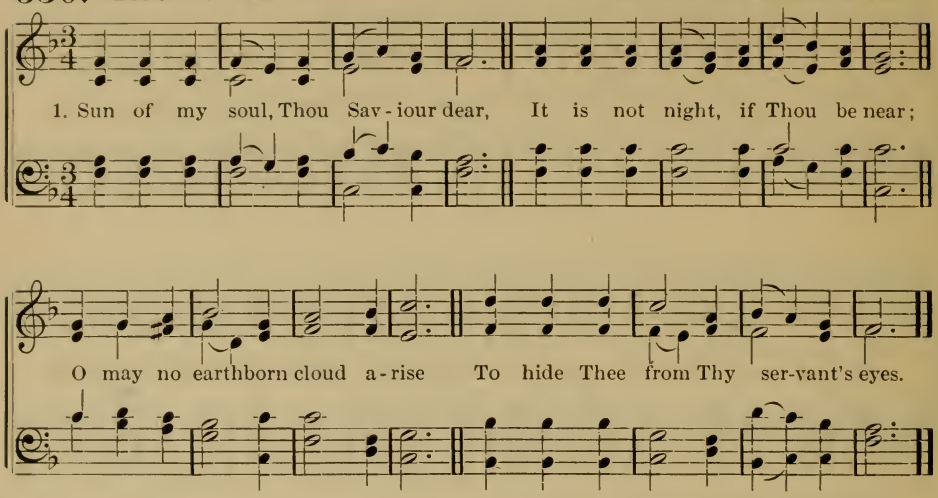
2. Did we not raise our hands to Thee,
Our hands might toil in vain;
Small joy success itself could give,
If Thou Thy love restrain.

3. With Thee let every week begin;
With Thee each day be spent;
For Thee each fleeting hour improved,
Since each by Thee is lent.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

530. HURSLEY. L. M.

ARR. BY WILLIAM HENRY MONK.



2. When the soft dews of kindly sleep
My wearied eyelids gently steep,
Be my last thought, how sweet to rest
Forever on my Saviour's breast.

3. Abide with me from morn to eve,
For without Thee I cannot live;
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without Thee I dare not die.

4. If some poor wandering child of Thine
Have spurned to-day the voice Divine,
Now, Lord, the gracious work begin;
Let him no more lie down in sin.

5. Watch by the sick; enrich the poor
With blessings from Thy boundless store;
Be every mourner's sleep to-night,
Like infant's slumbers, pure and light.

6. Come near and bless us when we wake,
Ere through the world our way we take;
Till, in the ocean of Thy love,
We lose ourselves in heaven above.

Rev. John Keble.

DOXOLOGY. L. M.

To God, the Father,—God, the Son,—
And God, the Spirit,—Three in One,
Be honor, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth, and all in heaven.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

531. OLD HUNDRED. L. M. Page 1.

1. GLORY to Thee, my God, this night,
For all the blessings of the light;
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
Beneath Thine Own almighty wings.

2. Forgive me, Lord, for Thy dear Son,
The ill that I this day have done;
That with the world, myself, and Thee,
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.

3. Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed;
Teach me to die that so I may
Rise glorious at Thy judgment day.

4. O may my soul on Thee repose,
And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close;
Sleep, that shall me more vigorous make
To serve my God when I awake.

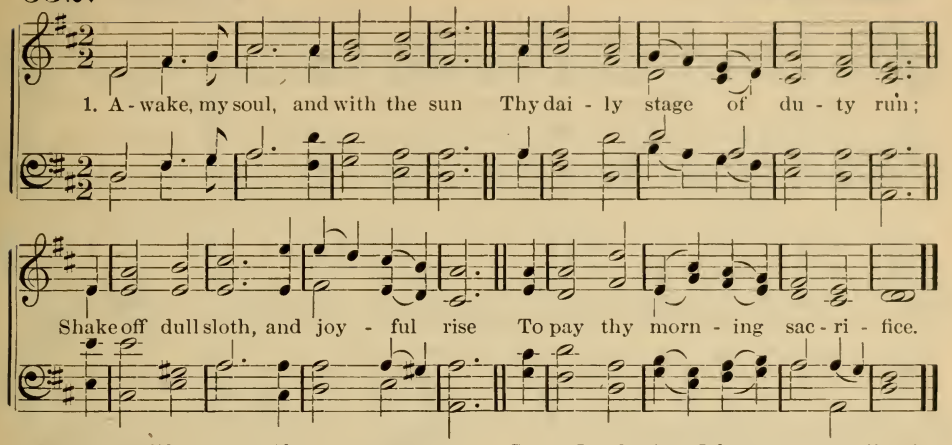
5. When in the night I sleepless lie,
My soul with heavenly thoughts supply;
Let no ill dreams disturb my rest,
No powers of darkness me molest.

6. Praise God, from Whom all blessings flow;
Praise Him, all creatures here below;
Praise Him above, ye heavenly host:
Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

Bishop Thomas Ken.

532. TRURO. L. M.

CHARLES BURNEY.



2. Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart,
And with the angels bear thy part,
Who all night long unwearied sing
High praise to the eternal King.

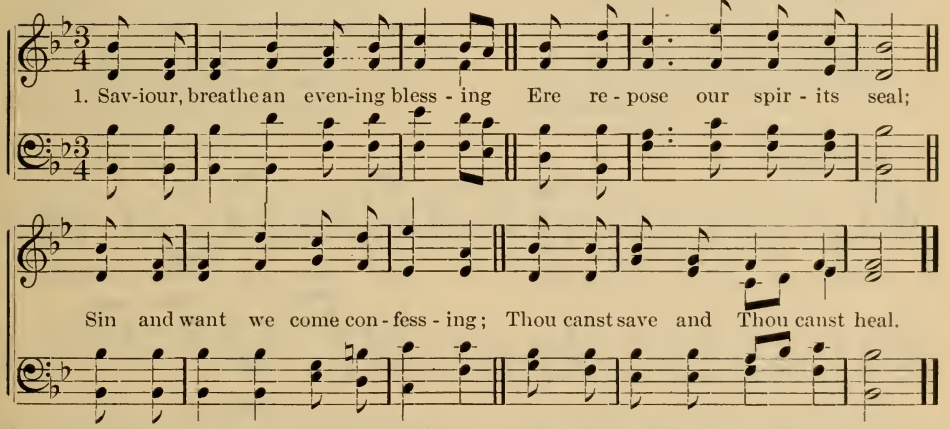
3. All praise to Thee, Who safe hast kept,
And hast refreshed me while I slept.
Grant, Lord, when I from death shall wake
I may of endless life partake.

4. Lord, I my vows to Thee renew;
Disperse my sins as morning dew;
Guard my first springs of thought and will,
And with Thyself my spirit fill.

Bishop Thomas Ken.

533. STOCKWELL. 8, 7, 8, 7.

DARIUS ELIOT JONES.



2. Though destruction walk around us,
Though the arrows past us fly,
Angel guards from Thee surround us;
We are safe, if Thou art nigh.

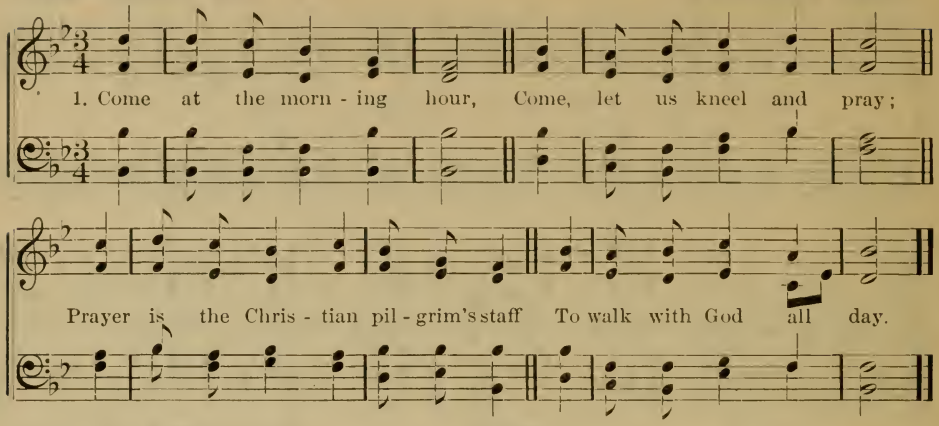
3. Though the night be dark and dreary,
Darkness cannot hide from Thee;
Thou art He Who, never weary,
Watchest where Thy people be.

4. Should swift death this night o'ertake us,
And our couch become our tomb,
May the morn in heaven awake us,
Clad in bright, eternal bloom.

James Edmeston.

534. STATE STREET. S. M.

JONATHAN C. WOODMAN.



2. At noon, beneath the Rock
Of Ages, rest and pray;
Sweet is that shelter from the sun
During the heat of day.

3. At evening, in thy home,
Around its altar, pray;
And finding there the house of God,
With heaven then close the day.

4. When midnight vails our eyes,
O it is sweet to say
I sleep, but my heart waketh, Lord,
With Thee to watch and pray.

James Montgomery.

535.

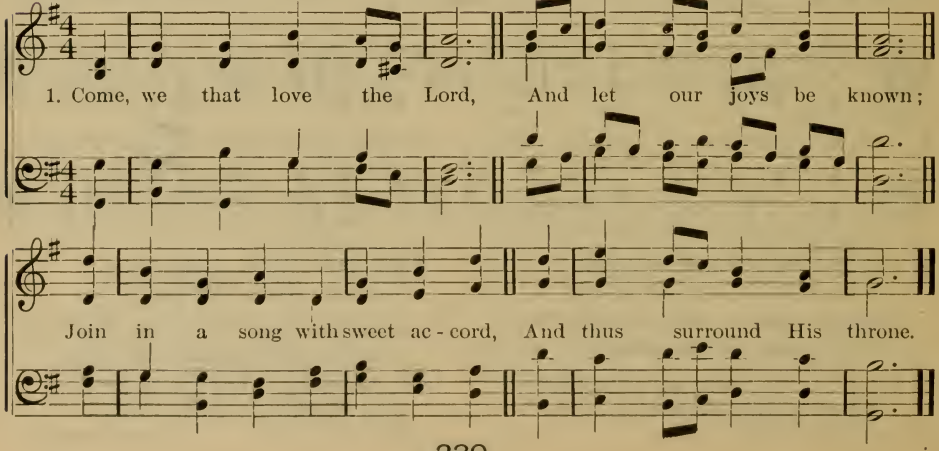
1. THE day is past and gone,
The evening shades appear;
O may we all remember well,
The night of death draws near.

2. We lay our garments by,
Upon our beds to rest;
So death will soon disrobe us all
Of what we here possess.

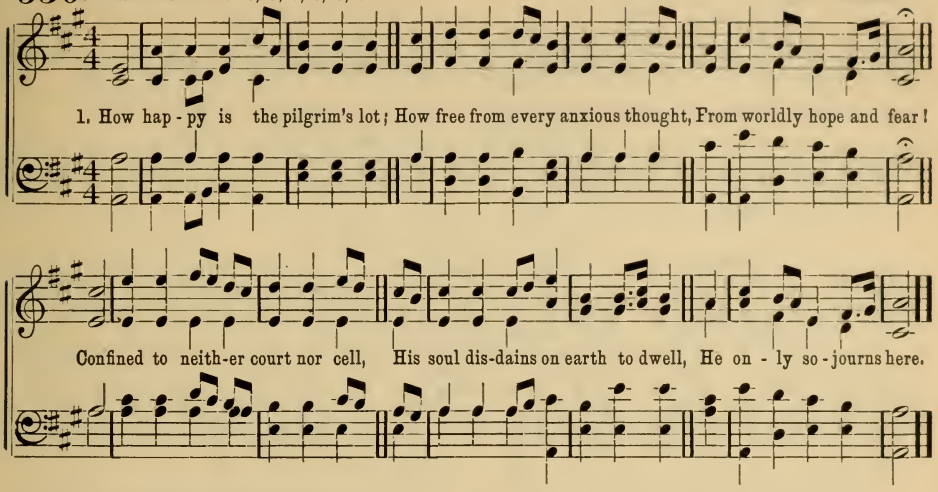
3. Lord, keep us safe this night,
Secure from all our fears,
Beneath the shadow of Thy wings,
Till morning light appears. J. Leland.

ST. THOMAS. S. M.

AARON WILLIAMS.



536. WILLOWBY. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6. CRANE.



2. This happiness in part is mine,
Already saved in low design
From every creature-love;
Blest with the scorn of finite good,
My soul is lightened of its load,
And seeks the things above.

3. Though I no foot of land possess,
Nor cottage in this wilderness,
A poor wayfaring man;
I lodge awhile in tents below,
Or gladly wander to and fro,
Till I my Canaan gain.

4. There is my house and portion fair;
My treasure and my heart are there,
And my abiding home;
For me my elder brethren stay,
And angels beckon me away,
And Jesus bids me come.

5. I come, Thy servant, Lord, replies,
I come to meet Thee in the skies,
And claim my heavenly rest!
Soon will the pilgrim's journey end;
Then, O my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
Receive me to Thy breast.

Rev. John Wesley.

537. S. M. See ST. THOMAS, page 230.

1. COME, we that love the Lord,
And let our joys be known;
Join in a song with sweet accord,
And thus surround His throne.

2. Let those refuse to sing
Who never knew our God;
But servants of the heavenly King
May speak their joys abroad.

3. There we shall see His face,
And never, never sin;
There, from the rivers of His grace,
Drink endless pleasures in:

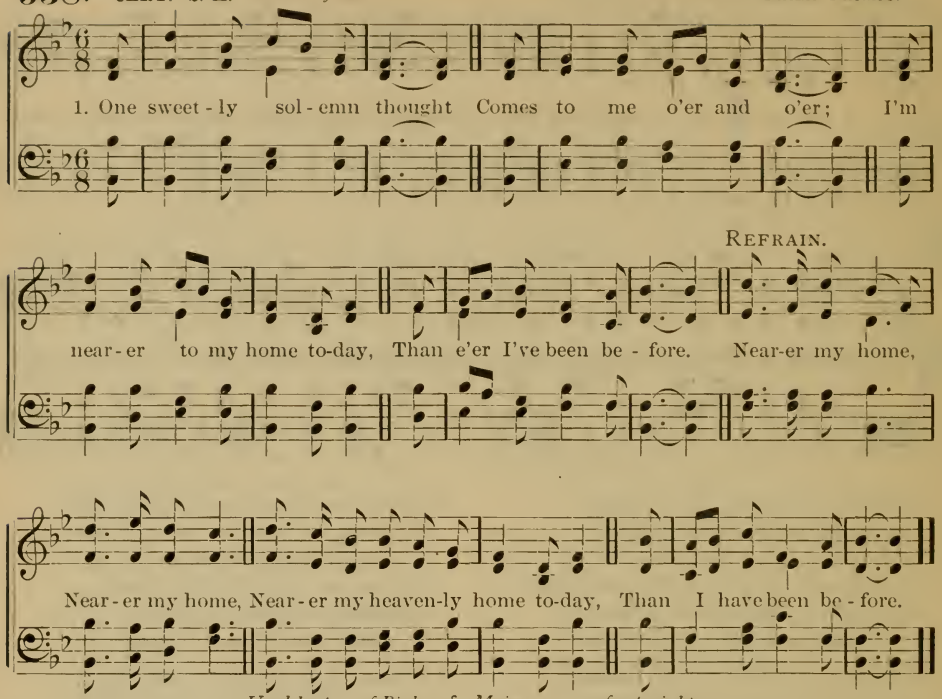
4. Yea, and before we rise
To that immortal state,
The thoughts of such amazing bliss
Should constant joys create.

5. The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets,
Before we reach the heavenly fields,
Or walk the golden streets.

6. Then let our songs abound,
And every tear be dry;
We're marching through Immanuel's ground
To fairer worlds on high.

Rev. Isaac Watts. Alt. by Rev. John Wesley.

538. CARY. S. M. *With Refrain.* PHILIP PHILIPS.



Used by per. of Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

2. Nearer my Father's house,
Where the many mansions be;
Nearer the great white throne to-day;
Nearer the crystal sea.

3. Nearer the bound of life
Where burdens are laid down;
Nearer to leave my heavy cross;
Nearer to gain my crown.

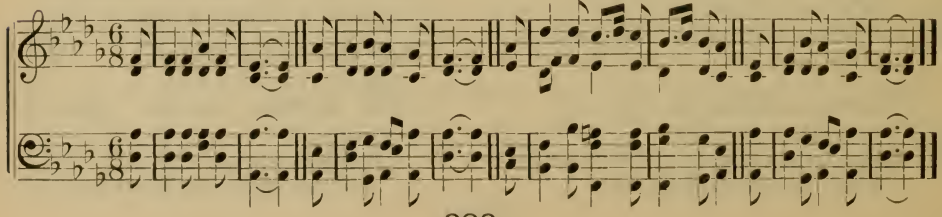
4. But, lying dark between,
And winding through the night,
There rolls the silent, unknown stream
That leads at last to light.

5. Perhaps e'en now my feet
Have almost gained the brink,
And I am nearer home to-day,
Nearer than now I think.

6. Father, perfect my trust;
Strengthen my arm of faith;
Stay near me when my way-worn feet
Press through the stream of death.

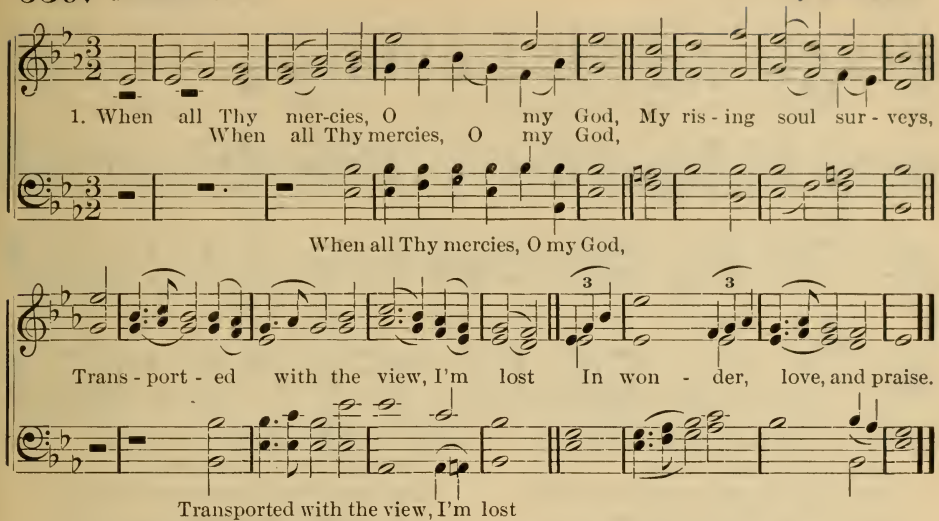
Miss Phœbe Cary.

ELLINWOOD. S. M. F. B. RICE.



539. GENEVA. C. M.

JOHN COLE.



2. O how can words with equal warmth
The gratitude declare,
That glows within my ravished heart?
But Thou canst read it there.

3. To all my weak complaints and cries,
Thy mercy lent an ear
Ere yet my feeble thoughts had learned
To form themselves in prayer.

4. When in the slippery paths of youth,
With heedless steps I ran,
Thine arm, unseen, conveyed me safe,
And led me up to man.

5. Through hidden dangers, toils, and deaths,
It gently cleared my way;
And through the pleasing snares of vice,
More to be feared than they.

6. Through every period of my life
Thy goodness I'll pursue;
And after death, in distant worlds,
The glorious theme renew.

7. Through all eternity to Thee
A grateful song I'll raise;
But O eternity's too short
To utter all Thy praise.

Joseph Addison.

540. ST. MARTIN'S. C. M. Page 36.

1. GOD moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants His footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.

2. Deep in unfathomable mines
Of never-failing skill
He treasures up His bright designs,
And works His sovereign will.

3. Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with mercy and will break
In blessings on your head.

4. Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust Him for His grace;
Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face.

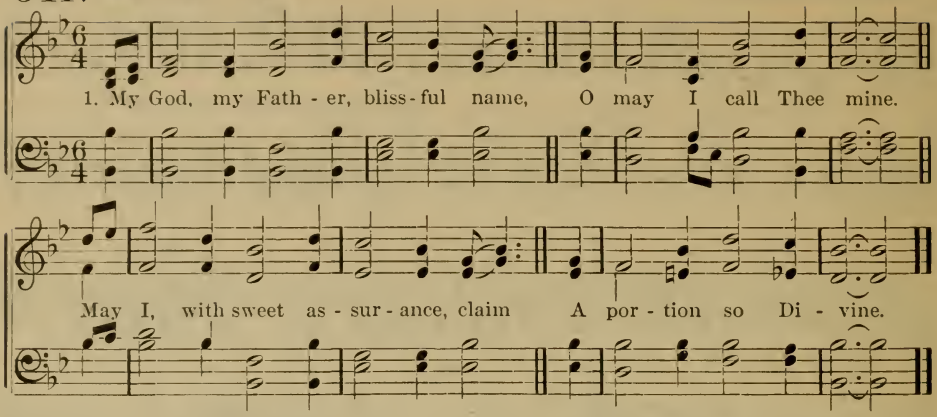
5. His purposes will ripen fast,
Unfolding every hour;
The bud may have a bitter taste,
But sweet will be the flower.

6. Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan His work in vain;
God is His Own Interpreter,
And He will make it plain.

William Cowper.

541. MAITLAND. C. M.

GEORGE N. ALLEN.



2. This only can my fears control,
And bid my sorrows fly;
What harm can ever reach my soul
Beneath my Father's eye?

3. Whate'er Thy providence denies,
I calmly would resign;
For Thou art just, and good, and wise:
O bend my will to Thine.

4. Whate'er Thy sacred will ordains,
O give me strength to bear;
And let me know my Father reigns,
And trust His tender care.

5. My God, my Father, be Thy name
My solace and my stay;
O wilt Thou seal my humble claim,
And drive my fears away.

Anne Steele.

542.

1. WHICH of the monarchs of the earth
Can boast a guard like ours,
Encircled from our second birth
With all the heavenly powers?

2. Myriads of bright, cherubic bands,
Sent by the King of kings,
Rejoice to bear us in their hands,
And shade us with their wings.

3. Angels, where'er we go, attend
Our steps, whate'er betide;
With watchful care their charge defend,
And evil turn aside.

4. Our lives those holy angels keep
From every hostile power;
And, unconcerned, we sweetly sleep,
As Adam in his bower.

5. And when our spirits we resign,
On outstretched wings they bear
And lodge us in the arms Divine,
And leave us ever there.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

543. MEAR. C. M. Page 253.

1. THY way, O God, is in the sea;
Thy path I cannot trace;
Nor comprehend the mystery
Of Thine unbounded grace.

2. Here the dark vails of flesh and sense
My captive soul surround;
Mysterious deeps of Providence
My wondering thoughts confound.

3. As through a glass, I dimly see
The wonders of Thy love,
How little do I know of Thee,
Or of the joys above!

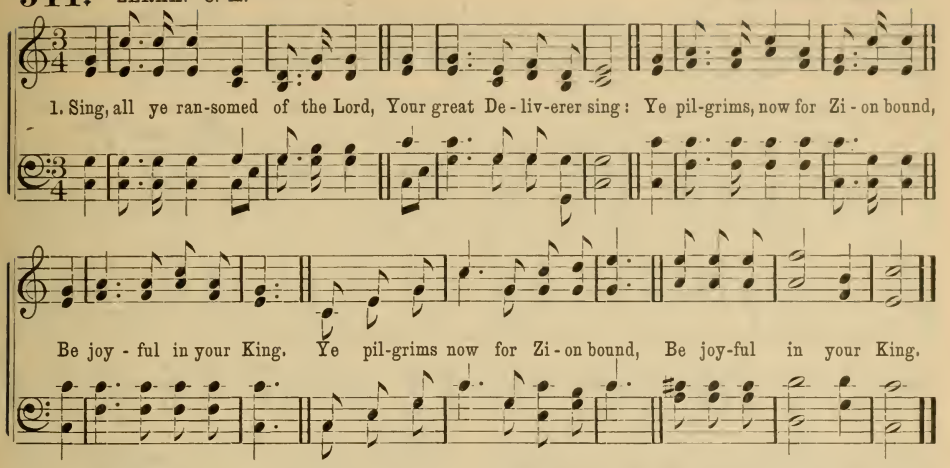
4. 'T is but in part I know Thy will;
I bless Thee for the sight;
When will Thy love the rest reveal
In glory's clearer light?

5. With raptures shall I then survey
Thy providence and grace;
And spend an everlasting day
In wonder, love, and praise.

Rev. John Fawcett.

544. ZERAH. C. M.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. His hand Divine shall lead you on,
Through all the blissful road;
Till to the sacred mount you rise,
And see your gracious God.

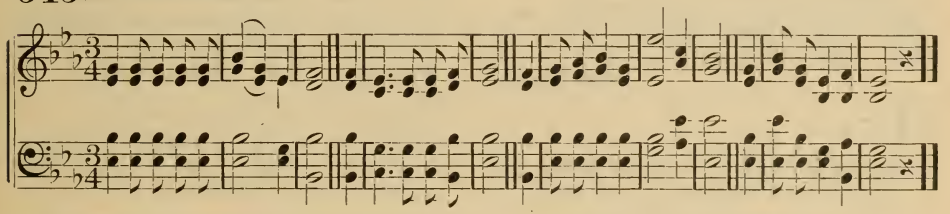
3. Bright garlands of immortal joy
Shall bloom on every head;
While sorrow, sighing, and distress
Like shadows, all are fled.

4. March on in your Redeemer's strength,
Pursue His footsteps still;
And let the prospect cheer your eye
While laboring up the hill.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

545. ELIZABETHTOWN. C. M.

GEORGE KINGSLEY.



1. WE journey through a vale of tears,
By many a cloud o'ercast;
And worldly cares and worldly fears
Go with us to the last.

2. Not to the last! Thy Word hath said,
Could we but read aright,
Poor pilgrim, lift in hope thy head;
At eve it shall be light!

3. Tho' earthborn shadows now may shroud
Thy thorny path awhile,
God's blessed Word can part each cloud,
And bid the sunshine smile.

4. Only believe, in living faith,
His love and power Divine;
And, ere thy sun shall set in death,
His light shall round thee shine.

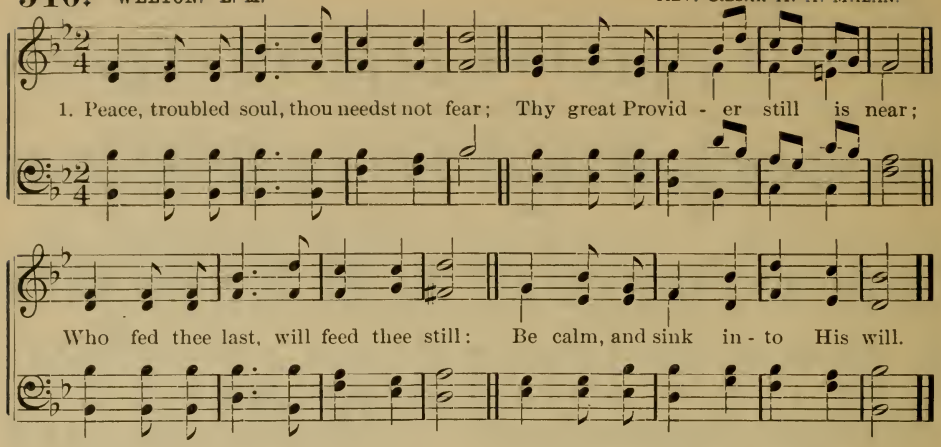
5. When tempest clouds are dark on high,
His bow of love and peace
Shines sweetly in the vaulted sky,
A pledge that storms shall cease.

6. Hold on thy way, with hope unchilled,
By faith and not by sight,
And thou shalt own His Word fulfilled,
At eve it shall be light.

Bernard Barton.

546. WELTON. L. M.

Rev. Cæsar H. A. Malan.



2. The Lord, Who built the earth and sky,
In mercy stoops to hear thy cry;
His promise all may freely claim:
Ask and receive in Jesus' name.

3. Without reserve give Christ your heart;
Let Him His righteousness impart;
Then all things else He'll freely give;
With Him you all things shall receive.

4. Thus shall the soul be truly blest,
That seeks in God His only rest;
May I that happy person be,
In time and in eternity.

Samuel Ecking.

547.

1. Thy ways, O Lord, with wise design,
Are framed upon Thy throne above,
And every dark and bending line
Meets in the centre of Thy love.

2. With feeble light, and half obscure,
Poor mortals Thine arrangements view,
Not knowing that the least are sure,
And the mysterious just and true.

3. Thy flock, Thine Own peculiar care,
Though now they seem to roam uneyed,
Are led or driven only where
They best and safest may abide.

4. They neither know nor trace the way,
But, whilst they trust the guardian eye,
Their feet shall ne'er to ruin stray,
Nor shall the weakest fail or die.

5. My favored soul shall meekly learn
To lay her reason at Thy throne;
Too weak Thy secrets to discern,
I'll trust Thee for my Guide alone.

Ambrose Serle.

548. MIGDOL. L. M. Page 201.

1. My Father, I have loved Thy truth;
Thou wast my Guide in early youth:
Thy hand in safety led me on
In wondrous ways I had not known.

2. I knew no want, and felt no fear,
With Thee my kind Provider near;
Strong was my hand, and brave my heart,
To do my work, and act my part.

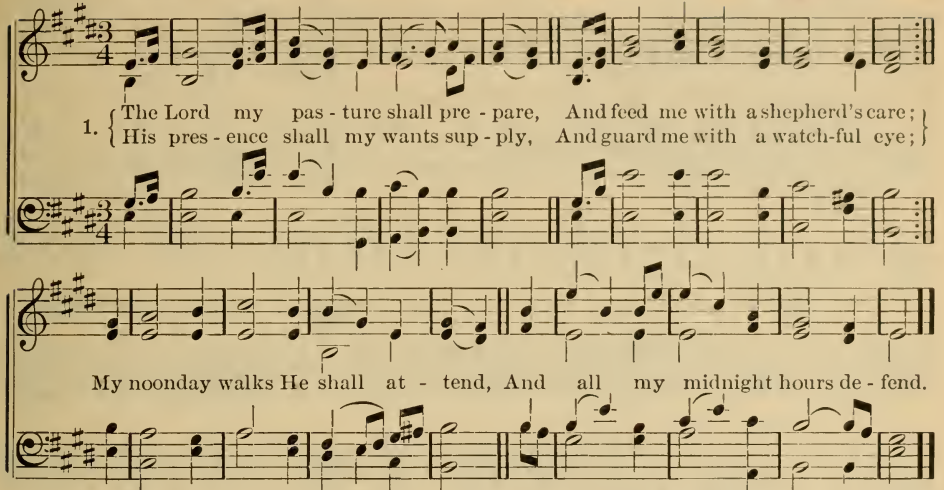
3. But now the fire of youth is dead;
The snows of age are on my head;
Mine eyes are dim; and faint and slow
My feeble, faltering footsteps go.

4. The friends and days of youth are gone,
And I, alas! am left alone;
Mine is an aged pilgrim's lot;
O God, my God, forget me not!

5. I bow submissive to Thy will;
Thou art my God and Father still;
And now, when I am old and gray,
I rest on Thee, my Staff and Stay.

Rev. H. B. Hartzler.

549. YOAKLEY. L. M. 6 Lines. WILLIAM YOAKLEY.

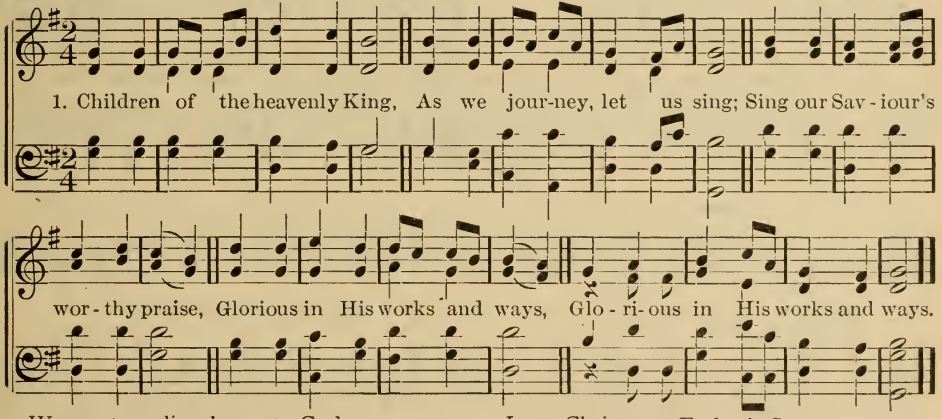


2. When in the sultry glebe I faint,
Or on the thirsty mountain pant,
To fertile vales and dewy meads,
My weary wandering steps He leads,
Where peaceful rivers, soft and slow,
Amid the verdant landscape flow.

3. Though in the paths of death I tread,
With gloomy horrors overspread,
My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,
For Thou, O Lord, art with me still;
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid,
And guide me through the dreadful shade.

Joseph Addison.

550. HENDON. 7, 7, 7, 7. REV. CÆSAR H. A. MALAN.



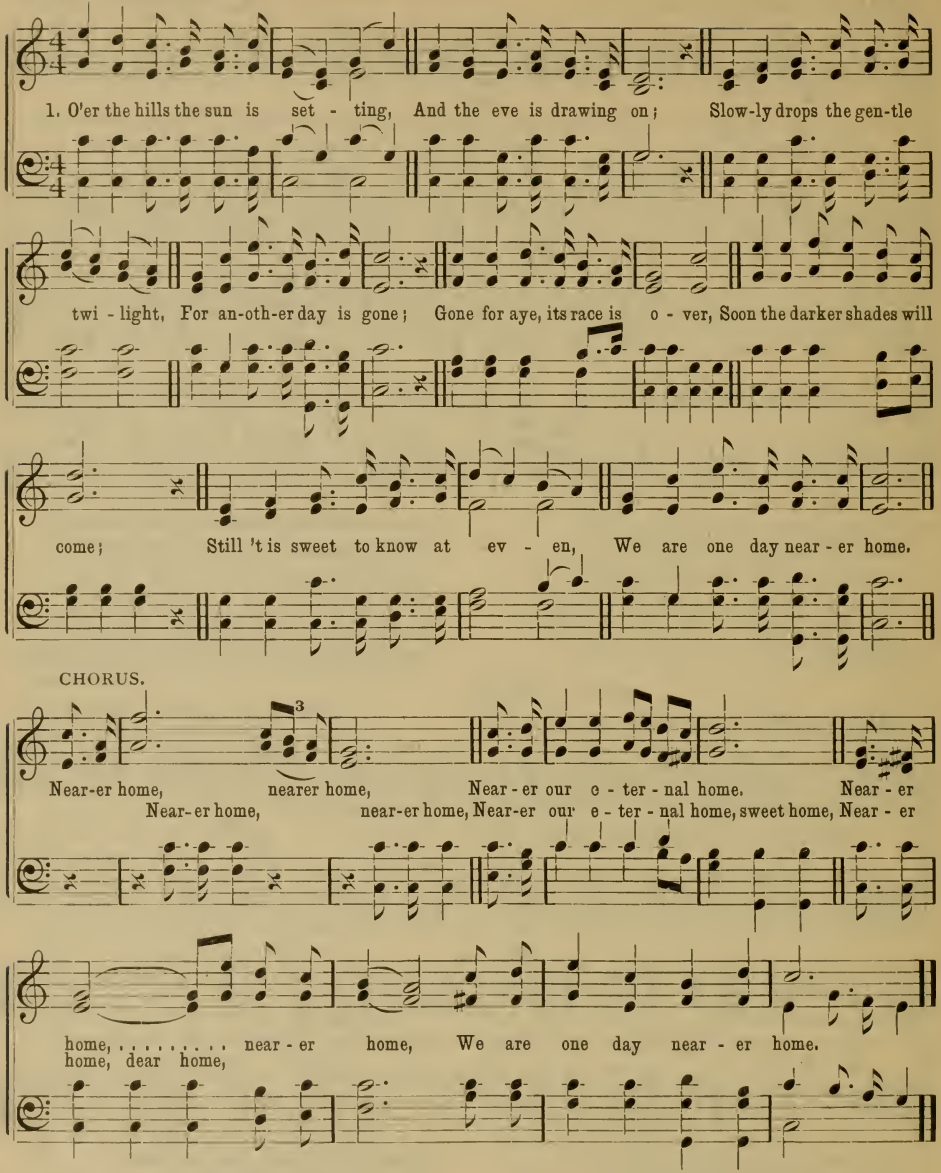
2. We are traveling home to God
In the way the fathers trod;
They are happy now, and we
Soon their happiness shall see.

3. Fear not, brethren; joyful stand
On the borders of your land;
Jesus Christ, our Father's Son,
Bids us undismayed go on.

4. Lord, obediently we go,
Gladly leaving all below;
Only Thou our Leader be,
And we still will follow Thee.

Rev. John Cennick.

551. NEAREE HOME. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. *With Chorus.* W. J. BOSTWICK.



2. One day nearer, sings the mariner,
As he glides the waters o'er,
While the light is softly dying
On his distant, native shore;
Thus the Christian on life's ocean,
As his light boat cuts the foam,
In the evening cries with rapture,
I am one day nearer home.

551.

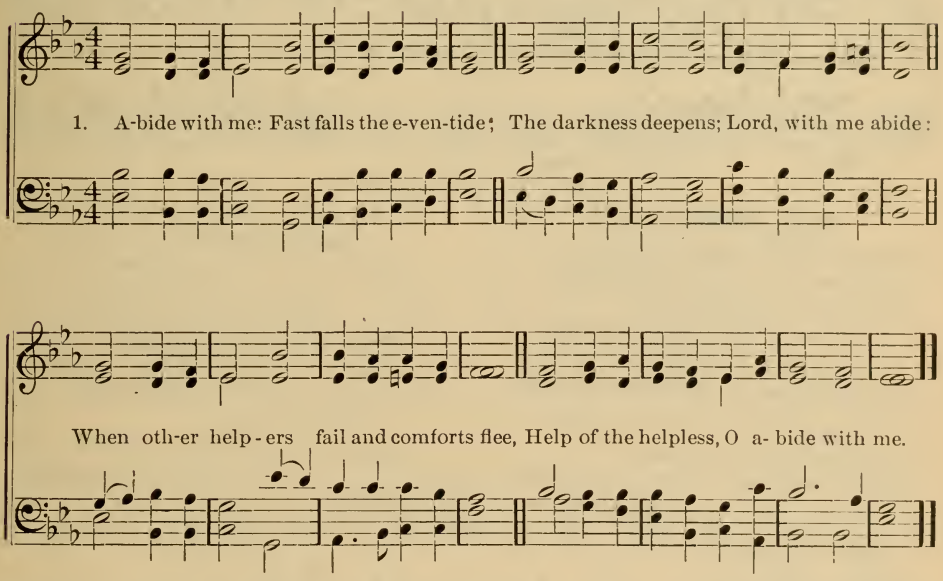
3. Worn and weary, oft the pilgrim
Hails the setting of the sun,
For his goal is one day nearer,
And his journey nearly done;
Thus we feel when o'er life's desert
Heart and sandal-sore we roam;
As the twilight gathers o'er us,
We are one day nearer home.

4. Nearer home, yes, one day nearer
To our Father's house on high;
To the green fields and the fountains
Of the land beyond the sky:
For the heavens grow brighter o'er us,
And the lamps hang in the dome;
And our tents are pitched still closer,
For we're one day nearer home.

W. J. Bostwick.

552. EVENTIDE. 10, 10, 10, 10.

WILLIAM H. MONK.



2. Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;
Earth's joys grow dim; its glories pass away;
Change and decay in all around I see;
O Thou Who changest not, abide with me.

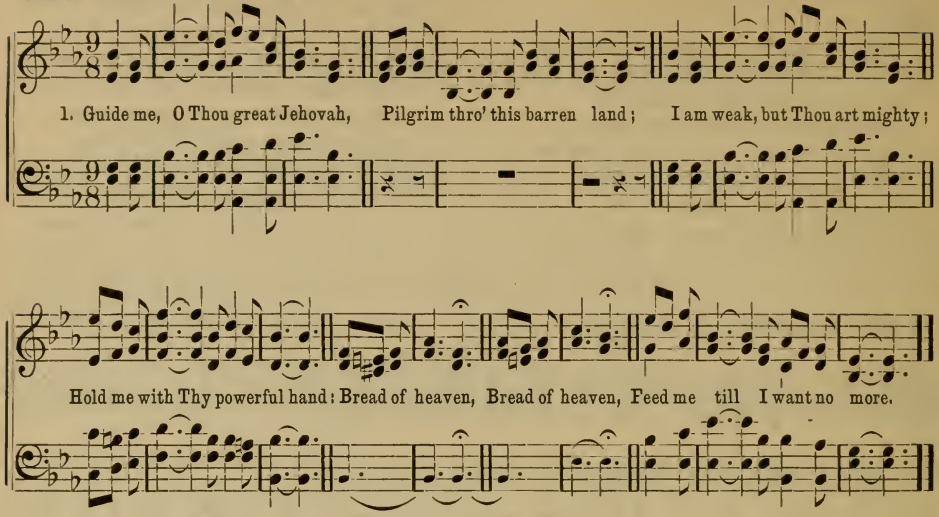
3. I need Thy presence every passing hour:
What but Thy grace can foil the tempter's power?
Who like Thyself my Guide and Stay can be?
Through cloud and sunshine, O abide with me.

4. I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness;
Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory?
I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.

5. Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes;
Shine through the gloom and point me to the skies;
Heaven's morning breaks and earth's vain shadows flee:
In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me.

Rev. Henry F. Lyte.

553. SEGUR. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK.



Copyrighted. Used by permission.

See also GUIDANCE, page 291.

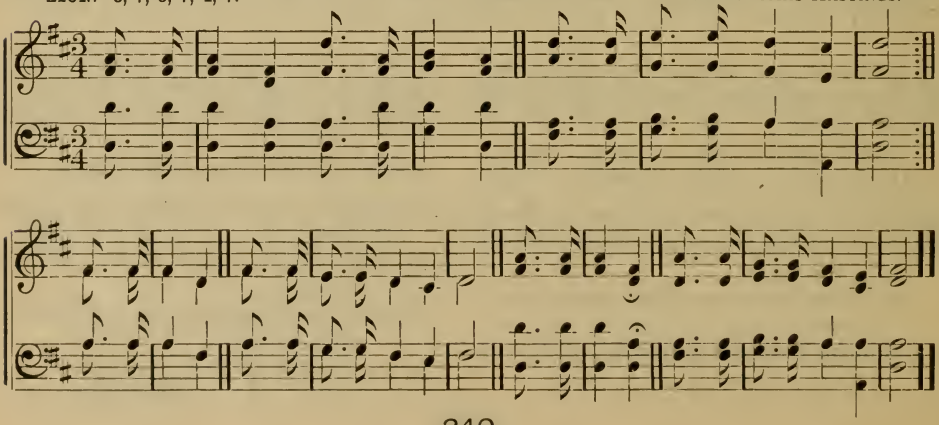
2. Open now the crystal fountain,
Whence the healing waters flow;
Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
Lead me all my journey through.
Strong Deliverer,
Be Thou still my Strength and Shield.

3. Feed me with Thy heavenly manna,
In this barren wilderness;
Be my Sword, and Shield, and Banner,
Be my Robe of Righteousness:
Fight and conquer
All my foes by sovereign grace.

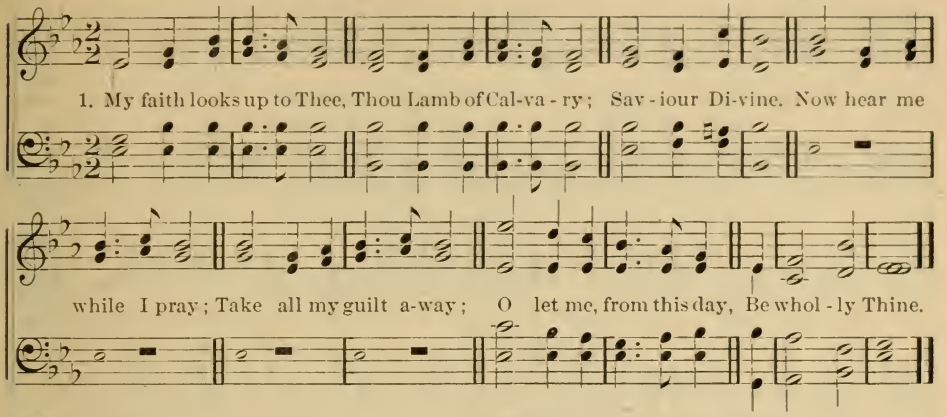
4. When I tread the verge of Jordan,
Bid my anxious fears subside;
Bear me through the swelling current;
Land me safe on Canaan's side:
Songs of praises
I will ever give to Thee.

Rev. William Williams.

ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. DR. THOMAS HASTINGS.



554. OLIVET. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. DR. LOWELL MASON.



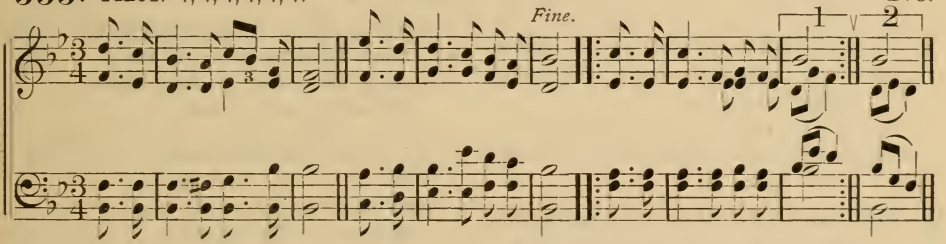
2. May Thy rich grace impart
Strength to my fainting heart;
My zeal inspire.
As Thou hast died for me,
O may my love to Thee
Pure, warm, and changeless be,—
A living fire.

3. While life's dark maze I tread,
And griefs around me spread,
Be Thou my Guide.
Bid darkness turn to day;
Wipe sorrow's tears away,
Nor let me ever stray
From Thee aside.

4. When ends life's transient dream,
When death's cold, sullen stream
Shall o'er me roll,
Blest Saviour, then, in love,
Fear and distrust remove;
O bear me safe above,
A ransomed soul.

Rev. Ray Palmer.

555. PILOT. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7. JOHN E. GOULD.



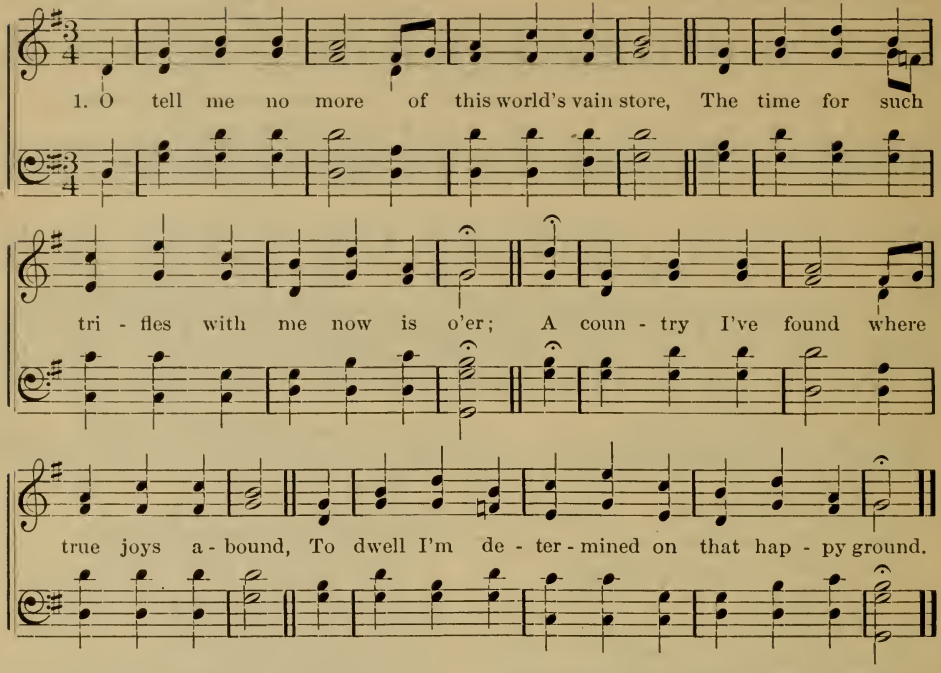
1. JESUS, Saviour, pilot me
Over life's tempestuous sea;
Unknown waves before me roll,
Hiding rock and treacherous shoal;
Chart and compass came from thee:
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me.

2. As a mother stills her child,
Thou canst hush the ocean wild;
Boisterous waves obey Thy will
When Thou say'st to them, Be still!
Wondrous Sovereign of the sea,
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me.

3. When at last I near the shore,
And the fearful breakers roar
'Twixt me and the peaceful rest,
Then, while leaning on Thy breast,
May I hear Thee say to me,
Fear not, I will pilot thee!

Rev. Edward Hopper.

556. ALBRIGHT. 10, 11, 10, 11. ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



2. The souls that believe in Paradise live,
And me in that number will Jesus receive;
My soul, don't delay; He calls thee away;
Rise, follow thy Saviour, and bless that glad day.

3. No mortal doth know what He can bestow,
What light, strength, and comfort—go after Him, go;
Lo, onward I move to a city above,
None guesses how wondrous my journey will prove.

4. Great spoils I shall win from death, hell, and sin,
'Midst outward afflictions shall feel Christ within:
And when I'm to die, receive me, I'll cry,
For Jesus hath loved me, I cannot tell why.

5. But this I do find, we two are so joined,
He'll not live in glory and leave me behind:
So this is the race I'm running through grace,
Henceforth, till admitted to see my Lord's face.

J. Gambold.

557. S. M. See OLMUTZ, page 243.

1. YOUR harps, ye trembling saints,
Down from the willows take:
Loud to the praise of love Divine
Bid every string awake.

2. Though in a foreign land,
We are not far from home;
And nearer to our house above
We every moment come.

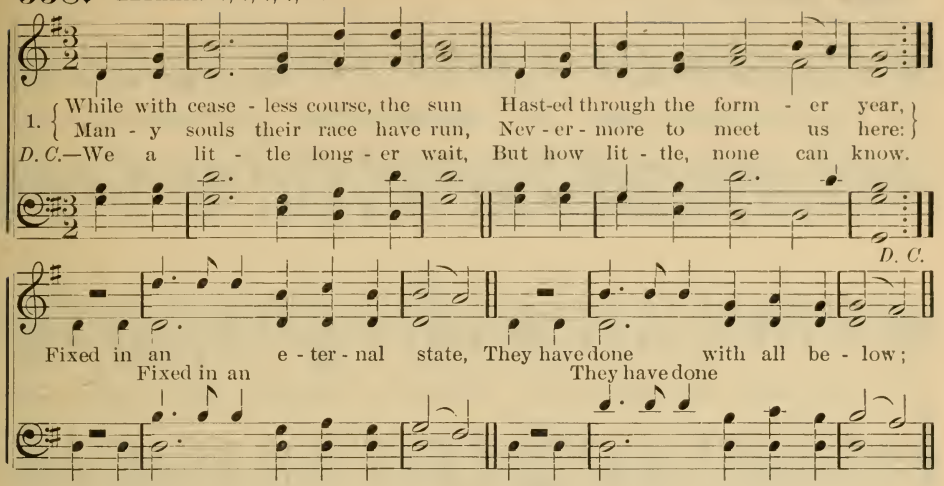
3. His grace will to the end
Stronger and brighter shine;
Nor present things, nor things to come,
Shall quench the spark Divine.

4. Soon shall our doubts and fears
Subside at His control;
His loving-kindness shall break through
The midnight of the soul.

Rev. Augustus M. Toplady.

558. ELTHAM. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



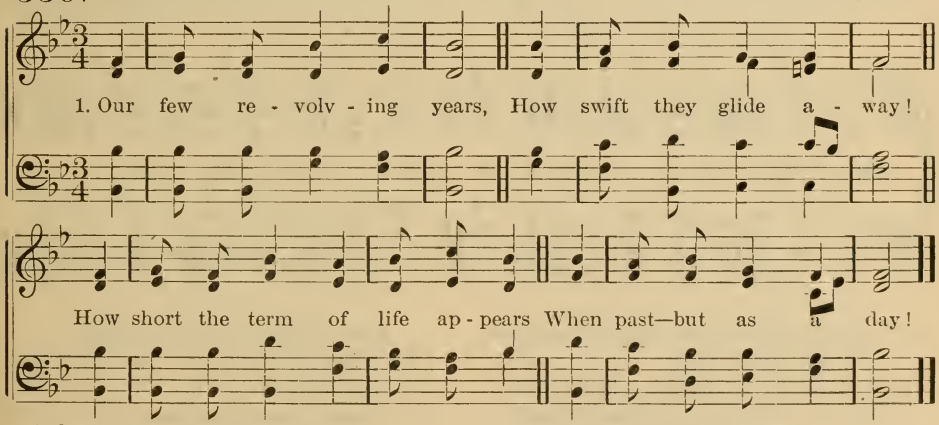
2. As the winged arrow flies
Speedily the mark to find;
As the lightning from the skies
Darts, and leaves no trace behind,—
Swiftly thus our fleeting days
Bear us down life's rapid stream;
Upward, Lord, our spirits raise;
All below is but a dream.

3. Thanks for mercies past receive;
Pardon for our sins renew;
Teach us henceforth how to live
With eternity in view:
Bless Thy Word to young and old;
Fill us with a Saviour's love;
And, when life's short tale is told,
May we reign with Thee above.

Rev. John Newton.

559. OLMUTZ. S. M.

ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



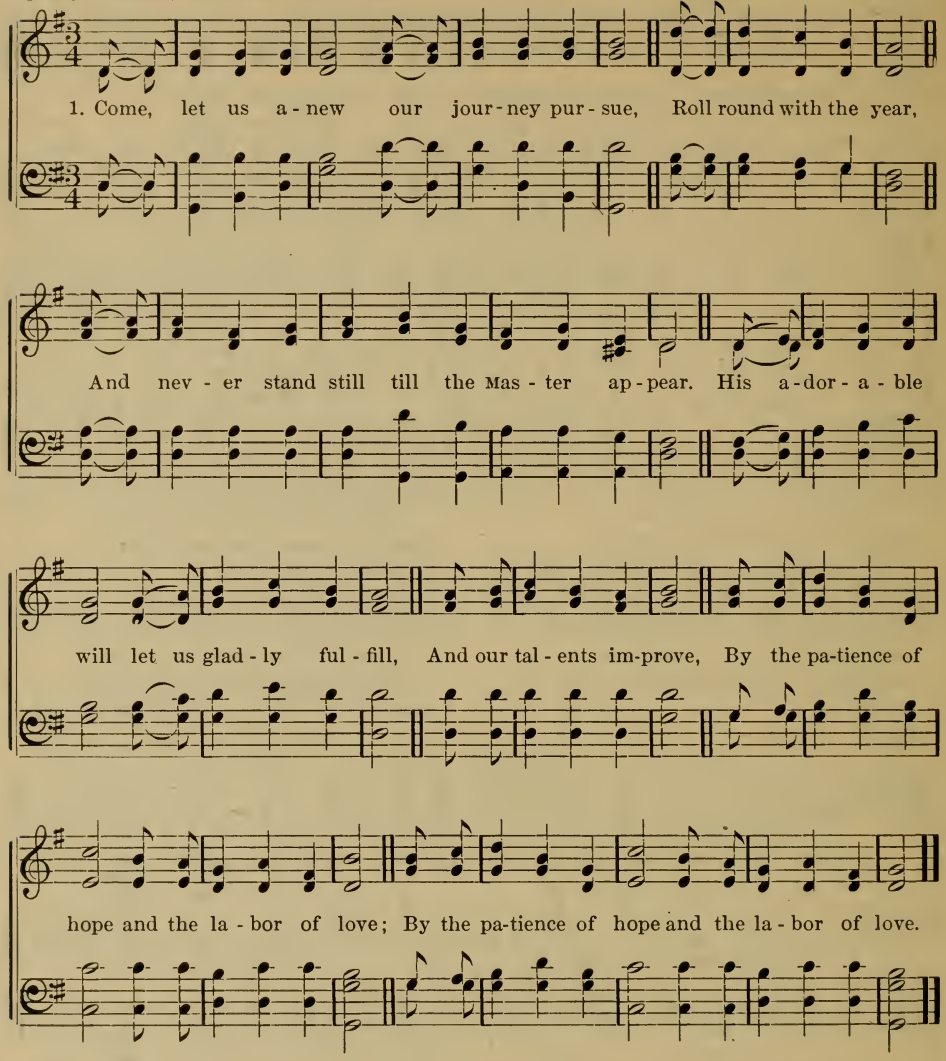
2. A dark and cloudy day,—
Clouded by grief and sin;
A host of enemies without,
Distressing fears within.

3. Lord, through another year,
If Thou permit our stay,
With diligence may we pursue
The true and living way.

Rev. Bejamin Beddome.

560. COME, LET US ANEW. P. M.

S. WEBBE.

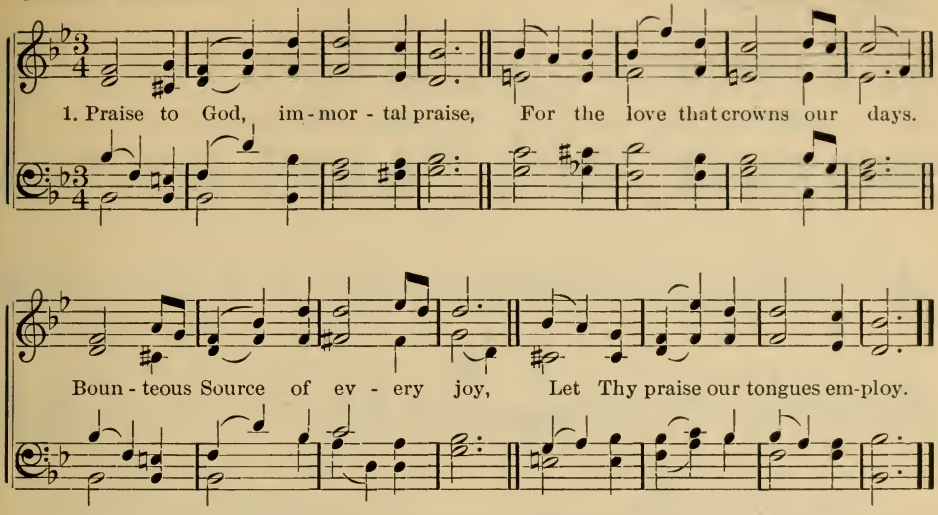


2. Our life is a dream; our time, as a stream,
Glides swiftly away,
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.
The arrow is flown, the moment is gone;
The millennial year
Rushes on to our view, and eternity's here.

3. O that each in the day of His coming may say,
I have fought my way through;
I have finished the work Thou didst give me to do.
O that each from His Lord may receive the glad word,
Well and faithfully done;
Enter into My joy, and sit down on My throne!

Rev. Charles Wesley.

561. GOTTSCHALK. 7, 7, 7, 7. ARR. BY H. P. MAIN.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. For the blessings of the field,
For the stores the gardens yield;
For the fruits in full supply,
Ripened 'neath the summer sky:

3. Flocks that whiten all the plain;
Yellow sheaves of ripened grain;
Clouds that drop their fattening dews;
Suns that temperate warmth diffuse:

4. All that Spring with bounteous hand
Scatters o'er the smiling land,
All that liberal Autumn pours
From her rich o'erflowing stores:

5. These to Thee, my God, we owe,
Source whence all our blessings flow;
And for these my soul shall raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.

6. Yet, should rising whirlwinds tear
From its stem the ripening ear;
Should the fig-tree's withered shoot
Drop her green untimely fruit;

7. Yet to Thee my soul should raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise;
And, when every blessing's flown,
Love Thee for Thyself alone!

Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld.

562. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. See WEBB, page 186.

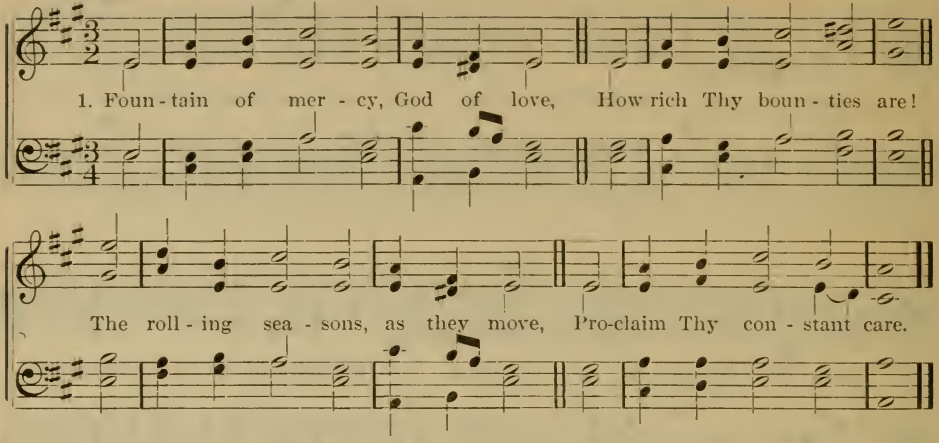
1. WE plow the fields and scatter
The good seed on the land,
But it is fed and watered,
By God's almighty hand;
He sends the snow in Winter,
The warmth to swell the grain,
The breezes and the sunshine,
And soft, refreshing rain.

2. He only is the Maker
Of all things near and far;
He paints the wayside flower,
He lights the evening star;
The winds and waves obey Him;
By Him the birds are fed;
Much more to us, His children,
He gives our daily bread.

3. We thank Thee, then, O Father,
For all things bright and good,
The seed-time and the harvest,
Our life, our health, our food;
Accept the gifts we offer,
For all Thy love imparts,
And, what Thou most desirest,
Our humble, thankful hearts.

Matthias Claudius.

563. CHELMSFORD. C. M. AARON CHAPIN.



2. When in the bosom of the earth
The sower hid the grain,
Thy goodness marked its secret birth,
And sent the early rain.

3. The spring's sweet influence was Thine;
The plants in beauty grew;
Thou gav'st refulgent suns to shine,
And the refreshing dew.

4. These various mercies from above
Matured the swelling grain;
A kindly harvest crowns Thy love,
And plenty fills the plain.

5. We own and bless Thy gracious sway;
Thy hand all nature hails:
Seed-time nor harvest, night nor day,
Summer nor winter, fails.

Mrs. Alice Flowerdew.

564. SILOAM. C. M. Page 196.

1. WHEN verdure clothes the fertile vale,
And blossoms deck the spray,
And fragrance breathes in every gale,
How sweet the vernal day!

2. Hark, how the feathered warblers sing!
'T is nature's cheerful voice;
Soft music hails the lovely spring,
And woods and fields rejoice.

3. O God of nature and of grace,
Thy heavenly gifts impart;
Then shall my meditation trace
Spring, blooming in my heart.

4. Inspired to praise, I then shall join
Glad nature's cheerful song;
And love and gratitude Divine
Attune my joyful song.

Anne Steele.

565.

1. THEE we adore, eternal Name,
And humbly own to Thee,
How feeble is our mortal frame,
What dying worms are we.

2. Our wasting lives grow shorter still,
As days and months increase;
And every beating pulse we tell,
Leaves but the number less.

3. The year rolls round and steals away
The breath that first it gave;
Whate'er we do, where'er we be,
We're travelling to the grave.

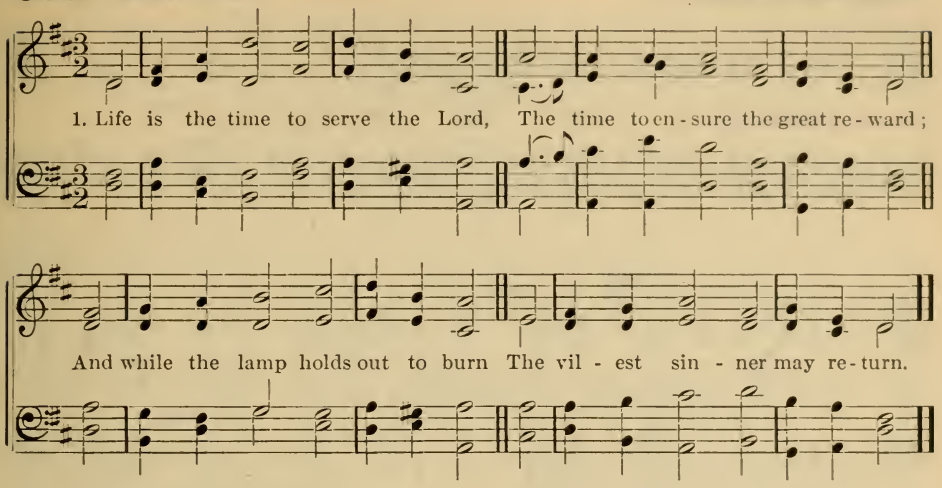
4. Infinite joy, or endless woe,
Attends on every breath;
And yet how unconcerned we go
Upon the brink of death.

5. Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense
To walk this dangerous road;
And if our souls are hurried hence,
May they be found with God.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

566. WELLS. L. M.

AARON WILLIAMS COLL.



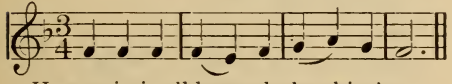
2. Life is the hour that God hath given
To escape from hell and fly to heaven,
The day of grace; and mortals may
Secure the blessings of the day.

3. Then what my thoughts design to do,
My hands, with all your might pursue,
Since no device nor work is found,
Nor faith nor hope, beneath the ground.

4. There are no acts of pardon passed
In the cold grave to which we haste,
But darkness, death and long despair
Reign in eternal silence there.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

567. HURSLEY. L. M. Page 228.



1. How vain is all beneath the skies!
How transient every earthly bliss!
How slender all the fondest ties
That bind us to a world like this!

2. The evening cloud, the morning dew,
The withering grass, the fading flower,
Of earthly hopes are emblems true,—
The glory of a passing hour.

3. But though earth's fairest blossoms die,
And all beneath the skies is vain,
There is a brighter world on high,
Beyond the reach of care and pain.

4. Then let the hopes of joys to come
Dispel our cares, and chase our fears:
If God be ours, we're traveling home,
Though passing through a vale of tears.

David E. Ford.

568.

1. THROUGH every age, eternal God,
Thou art our Rest, our safe Abode;
High was Thy throne, ere heaven was made,
Or earth Thy humble footstool laid.

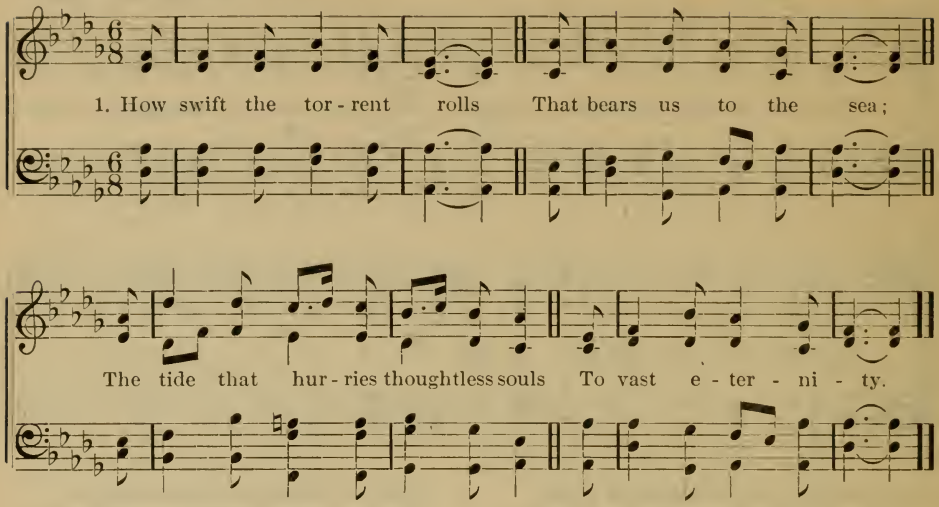
2. Long hadst Thou reigned ere time began,
Or dust was fashioned to a man;
And long Thy kingdom shall endure,
When earth and time shall be no more.

3. Death, like an everflowing stream,
Sweeps us away; life's but a dream;
An empty tale; a morning flower,
Cut down and withered in an hour.

4. Teach us, O Lord, how frail is man;
And kindly lengthen out our span,
Till a wise care of piety
Fit us to die, and dwell with Thee.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

569. ELLINWOOD. S. M. F. B. Rice.



2. Our fathers, where are they,
With all they called their own?
Their joys, and griefs, and hopes, and cares,
And wealth and honor gone.

3. God of our fathers, hear,
Thou everlasting Friend,
While we, as on life's utmost verge,
Our souls to Thee commend.

4. Of all the pious dead
May we the footsteps trace,
Till with them in the land of light
We dwell before Thy face.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

570. DUNBAR. S. M. Page 273.

1. A few more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come,
And we shall be with those that rest
Asleep within the tomb.

2. A few more struggles here,
A few more partings o'er,
A few more toils, a few more tears,
And we shall weep no more.

3. A few more storms shall beat
On this wild rocky shore,
And we shall be where tempests cease,
And surges swell no more.

4. A few more Sabbaths here
Shall cheer us on our way,
And we shall reach the endless rest,
The eternal Sabbath-day.

5. 'T is but a little while,
And He shall come again
Who died that we might live, who lives
That we with Him may reign.

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

571. 7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 7, 7, 6. PENITENCE. Page 148.

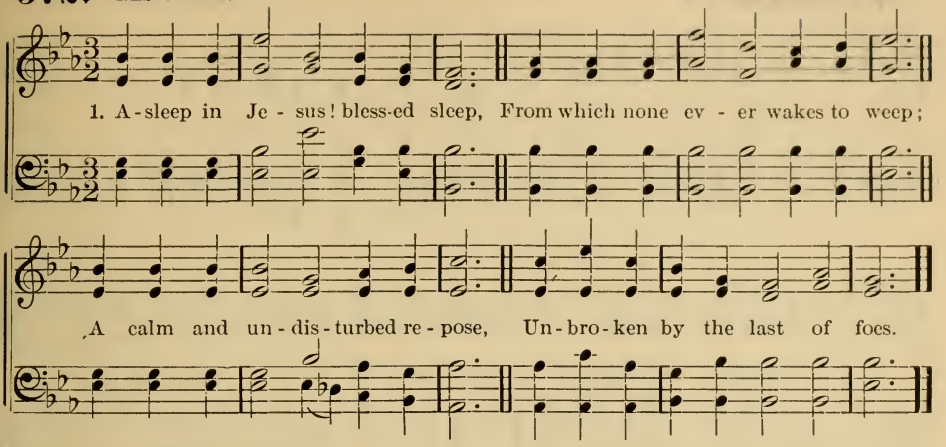
1. Time is winging us away
To our eternal home;
Life is but a winter's day,
A journey to the tomb;
Youth and vigor soon will flee,
Blooming beauty lose its charms;
All that's mortal soon shall be
Enclosed in death's cold arms.

2. Time is winging us away,
To our eternal home;
Life is but a winter's day,
A journey to the tomb;
But the Christian shall enjoy
Health and beauty soon above,
Where no worldly griefs annoy,
Secure in Jesus' love.

John Burton.

572. REST. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



2. Asleep in Jesus! O how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet!
With holy confidence to sing
That death has lost his cruel sting.

3. Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely blest;
No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour
Which manifests the Saviour's power.

4. Asleep in Jesus! O for me
May such a blissful refuge be;
Securely shall my ashes lie,
And wait the summons from on high.

5. Asleep in Jesus! far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be;
But there is still a blessed sleep
From which none ever wakes to weep.

Mrs. Margaret Mackay.

573. FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Page 190.

1. How blest the righteous when he dies,
When sinks a weary soul to rest:
How mildly beam the closing eyes,
How gently heaves the expiring breast:

2. So fades a summer cloud away;
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er;
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies a wave along the shore.

3. A holy quiet reigns around,—
A calm which life nor death destroys;
And naught disturbs that peace profound
Which his unfettered soul enjoys.

4. Farewell, conflicting hopes and fears,
Where lights and shades alternate dwell!
How bright the unchanging morn appears!
Farewell, inconstant world, farewell!

5. Life's labor done, as sinks the clay,
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
How blest the righteous when he dies!

Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld.

574. HEBRON. L. M. Page 189.

1. Why should we start, and fear to die?
What timorous worms we mortals are!
Death is the gate to endless joy,
And yet we dread to enter there.

2. The pains, the groans, the dying strife,
Fright our approaching souls away;
And we shrink back again to life,
Fond of our prison and our clay.

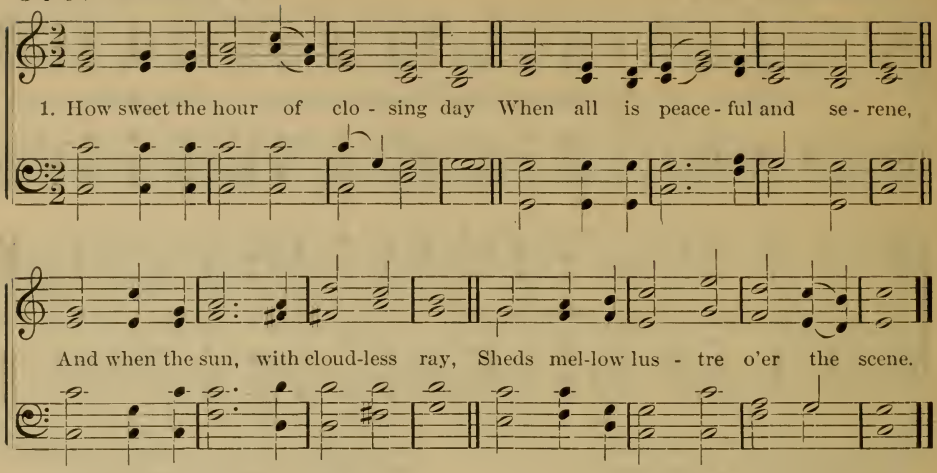
3. O would my Lord His servant meet,
My soul would stretch its wings in haste,
Fly fearless through death's iron gate,
Nor feel the terrors as it passed.

4. Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are,
While on His breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

575. ZEPHYR. L. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



2. Such is the Christian's parting hour;
So peacefully he sinks to rest
When faith, endued from heaven with power,
Sustains and cheers his languid breast.

3. Mark but that radiance of his eye,
That smile upon his wasted cheek;
They tell us of his glory nigh,
In language that no tongue can speak.

4. A beam from heaven is sent to cheer
The pilgrim on his gloomy road;
And angels are attending near,
To bear him to their bright abode.

5. Who would not wish to die like those
Whom God's Own Spirit deigns to bless?
To sink into that soft repose,
Then wake to perfect happiness?

Rev. William Bathurst.

576. BERA. L. M. Page 7.

1. THE grave is now a favored spot,
To saints who sleep in Jesus blest;
For there the wicked trouble not,
And there the weary are at rest.

2. At rest in Jesus' faithful arms;
At rest as in a peaceful bed;
Secure from all the dreadful storms,
Which round this sinful world are spread.

3. Thrice happy they who've gone before
To that inheritance Divine;
They labor, sorrow, sigh no more,
But bright in endless glory shine.

4. Then let our mournful tears be dry,
Or in a gentle measure flow;
We hail them happy in the sky,
And joyful wait our call to go.

Rev. Samuel Medley.

577. REST. L. M. Page 249.

1. UNVAIL thy bosom, faithful tomb;
Take this new treasure to thy trust;
And give these sacred relics room
To slumber in the silent dust.

2. No pain, no grief, nor anxious fear
Invade thy bounds; no mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While angels watch the soft repose.

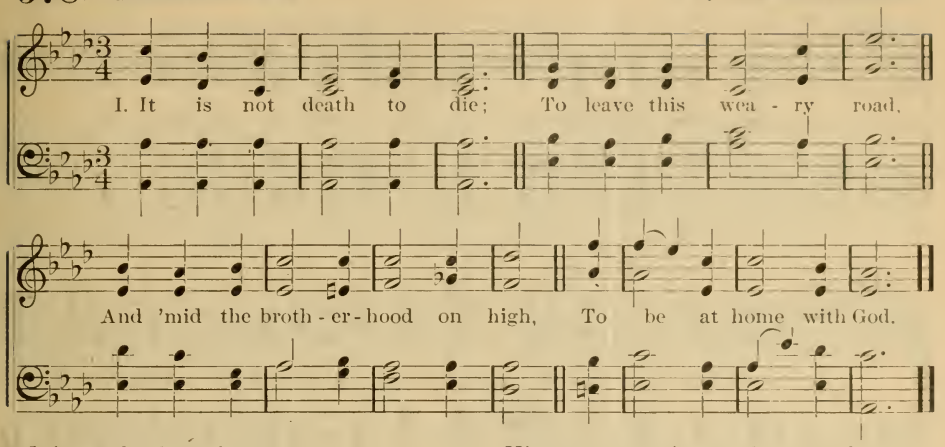
3. So Jesus slept; God's Own dear Son
Passed through the grave, and blessed the bed;
Rest here, blest saint, till from His throne
The morning break, and pierce the shade.

4. Break from His throne, illustrious morn;
Attend, O earth, His sovereign word;
Restore thy trust: a glorious form
Shall then ascend to meet the Lord.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

578. GREENWOOD. S. M.

JOSEPH E. SWEETSER.



2. It is not death to close
The eye long dimmed by tears,
And wake, in glorious repose
To spend eternal years.

3. It is not death to bear
The wrench that sets us free
From dungeon chain, to breathe the air
Of boundless liberty.

4. It is not death to fling
Aside this sinful dust,
And rise, on strong exulting wing,
To live among the just.

5. Jesus, Thou Prince of Life,
Thy chosen cannot die;
Like Thee, they conquer in the strife,
To reign with Thee on high.

Rev. George W. Bethune.

579. STATE STREET. S. M. Page 190.

1. SERVANT of God, well done;
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

2. The voice at midnight came;
He started up to hear;
A mortal arrow pierced his frame;
He fell, but felt no fear.

3. His spirit with a bound
Left its encumbering clay;
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground
A darkened ruin lay.

4. The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease,
And, life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace.

5. Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And, while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

James Montgomery.

580. LISBON. S. M. Page 10.

1. IN expectation sweet,
We wait, and sing, and pray,
Till Christ's triumphal car we meet,
And see an endless day.

2. He comes! the Conqueror comes!
Death falls beneath His sword;
The joyful prisoners burst their tombs,
And rise to meet their Lord.

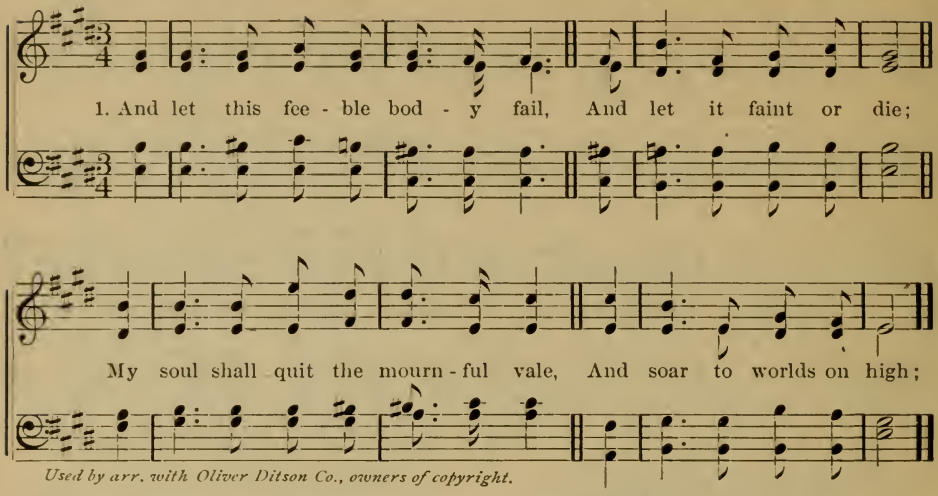
3. The trumpet sounds, Awake!
Ye dead, to judgment come!
The pillars of creation shake,
While man receives his doom.

4. Thrice happy morn for those
Who love the ways of peace;
No night of sorrow e'er shall close,
Or shade their perfect bliss.

Rev. Joseph Swain.

581. SERENITY. C. M.

WILLIAM VINCENT WALLACE.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. Shall join the disembodied saints,
And find its long-sought rest,—
That only bliss for which it pants,
In the Redeemer's breast.

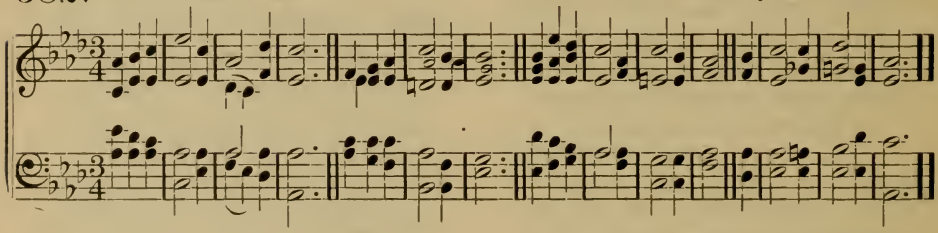
3. In hope of that immortal crown
I now the cross sustain,
And gladly wander up and down,
And smile at toil and pain:

4. I suffer on my threescore years,
Till my Deliverer come,
And wipe away His servant's tears,
And take His exile home.

Rev. Charles Wesley.

582. BEATITUDO. C. M.

REV. JOHN B. DYKES.



1. WHY do we mourn for dying friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
'T is but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to His arms.

2. Are we not tending upward too,
As fast as time can move?
Nor should we wish the hours more slow,
To keep us from our love.

3. Where should the dying members rest,
But with their dying Head?
The graves of all His saints He blest,
And softened every bed.

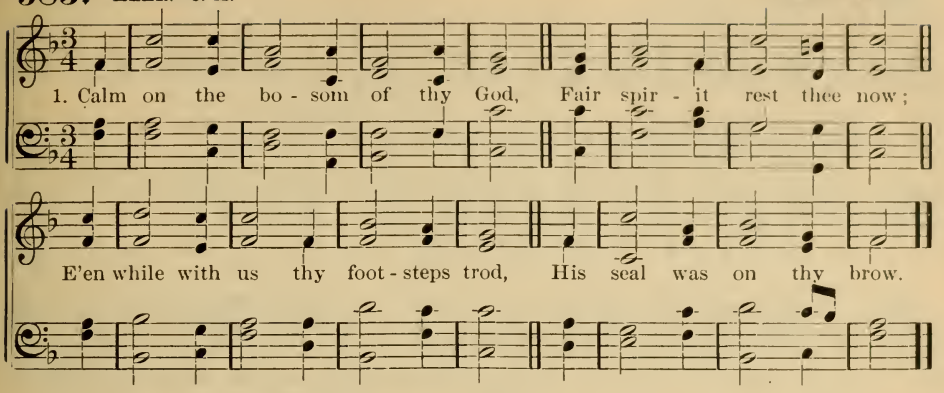
4. Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb?
There once the flesh of Jesus lay;
There hopes unfading bloom.

5. Thence He arose, ascending high,
And showed our feet the way;
Up to the Lord our flesh shall fly,
At the great rising-day.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

583. MEAR. C. M.

WELSH AIR.



2. Dust, to its narrow house beneath!
Soul, to its place on high!
They that have seen thy look in death,
No more may fear to die.

3. Lone are the paths, and sad the bowers,
Whence thy meek smile is gone;
But O a brighter home than ours,
In heaven is now thine own.

Mrs. Felicia D. Hemans.

584. BEATITUDO. C. M. Page 252.

1. EARTH, with its dark and dreadful ills,
Recedes and fades away;
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly hills;
Ye gates of death, give way.

2. My soul is full of whispered song;
My blindness is my sight;
The shadows that I feared so long
Are full of life and light.

3. The while my pulses fainter beat,
My faith doth so abound
I feel firm ground beneath my feet,—
The green, immortal ground.

4. That faith to me a courage gives
Low as the grave to go;
I know that my Redeemer lives,
That I shall live I know.

5. The palace walls I almost see
Where dwells my Lord, my King.
O Grave, where is thy victory?
O Death, where is thy sting?

Miss Alice Cary.

585.

1. ANOTHER hand is beckoning us;
Another call is given;
And glows once more with angel steps
The path that leads to heaven.

2. Unto our Father's will alone
One thought hath reconciled;
That He Whose love exceedeth ours
Hath taken home His child.

3. Fold her, O Father, in Thine arms;
And let her henceforth be
A messenger of love between
Our human hearts and Thee.

4. Still let her mild rebukings stand
Between us and the wrong,
And her dear memory serve to make
Our faith in goodness strong.

John Greenleaf Whittier.

586.

1. WE lay thee in the silent tomb,
Sweet blossom of a day;
We just began to view thy bloom;
Now thou art called away.

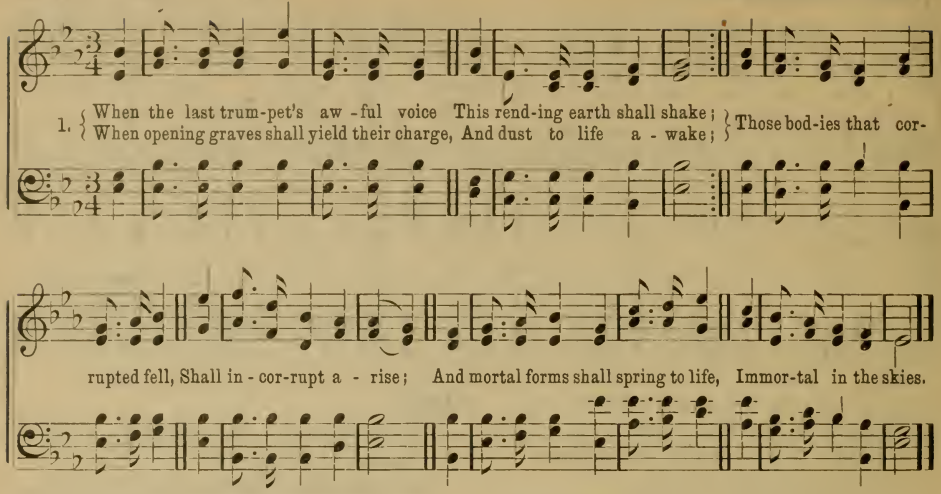
2. Friendship and love have done their last,
And now can do no more;
The bitterness of death is past,
And all thy sufferings o'er.

3. Thou minglest now in that bright throng
Around the eternal throne;
And join'st the everlasting song
With those before thee gone.

Unknown.

587. VARINA. C. M. D.

GEORGE F. ROOT.



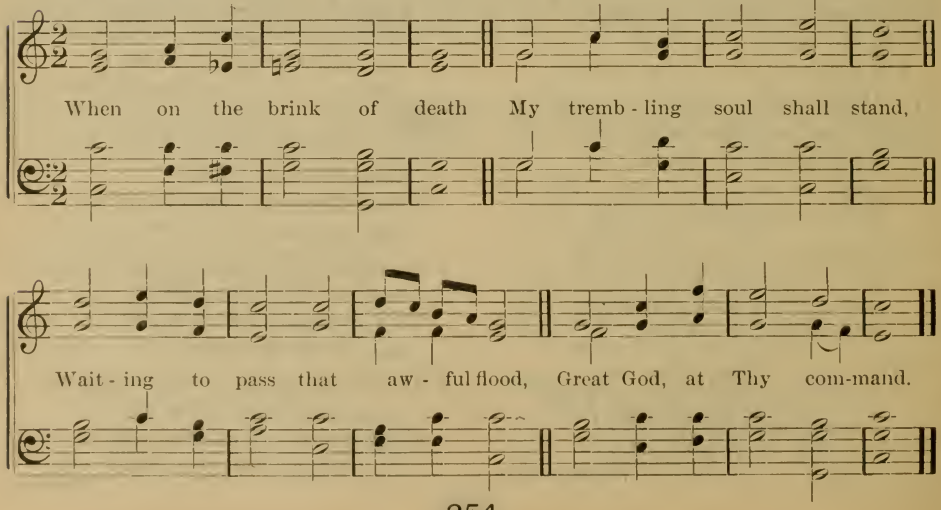
2. Behold, what heavenly prophets sung,
Is now at last fulfilled;
That death should yield its ancient reign,
And, vanquished, quit the field;
Let faith exalt her joyful voice,
And now in triumph sing,
O grave, where is thy victory?
And where, O death, thy sting?

3. Thy sting was sin, and conscious guilt;
'T was this that armed thy dart:
The law gave sin its strength, and force,
To pierce the sinner's heart.
But God, Whose name be ever blest·
Disarms that foe we dread;
And makes us conquerors, when we die,
Through Christ our living Head.

Rev. William Cameron.

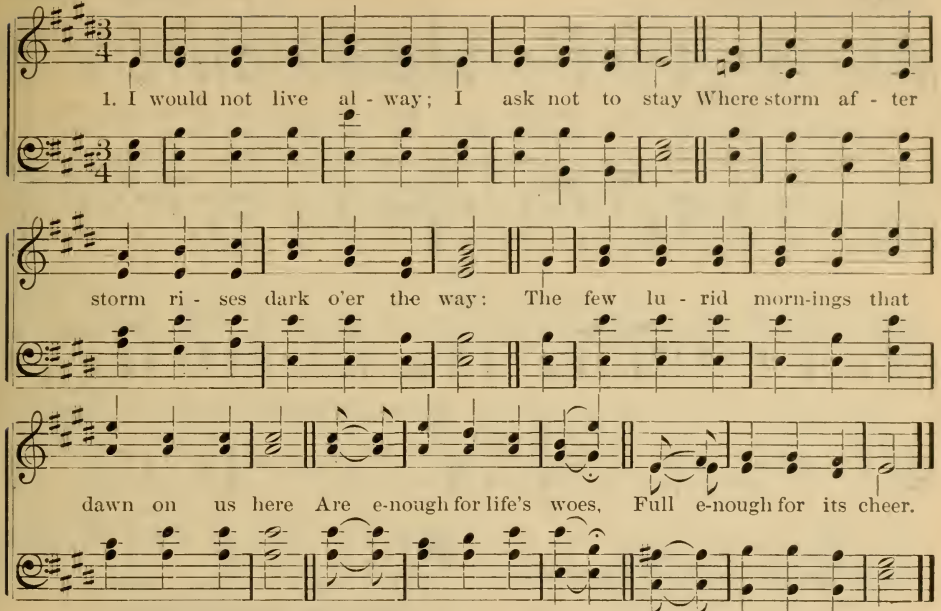
DETMORE. S. M.

REV. P. D. STEELSMITH.



588. DREISBACH. 11, 11, 11, 11.

ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb!
Since Jesus has lain there, I dread not its gloom;
There sweet be my rest till He bid me arise,
To hail Him in triumph descending the skies.

3. Who, who would live alway, away from his God,
Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,
Where rivers of pleasure flow bright o'er the plains,
And the noontide of glory eternally reigns?

4. There saints of all ages in harmony meet,
Their Saviour and brethren transported to greet;
While anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.

Rev. William A. Muehlenberg.

589. S. M. See DETMORE, page 254.

1. WHEN on the brink of death
My trembling soul shall stand,
Waiting to pass that awful flood,
Great God, at Thy command,—

2. When every scene of life
Stands ready to depart,
And the last sigh that shakes the frame
Shall rend this bursting heart,—

3. Thou Source of joy supreme,
Whose arm alone can save,
Dispel the darkness that surrounds
The entrance to the grave.

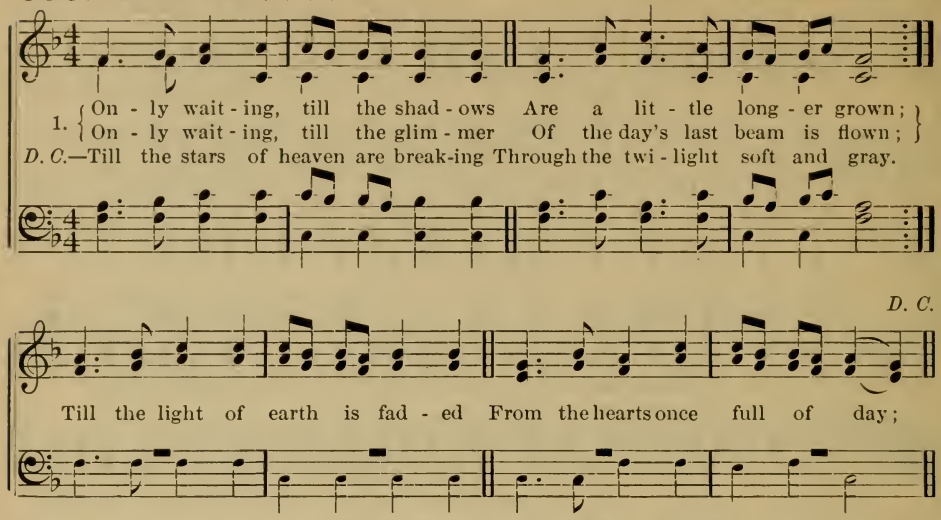
4. Lay Thy supporting hand
Beneath my sinking head;
And with a ray of love Divine
Illume my dying bed.

5. Leaning on Jesus' breast,
May I resign my breath;
And in His kind embraces lose
The bitterness of death.

Rev. William B. Collyer.

590. MIDDLETON. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.

ENGLISH AIR.



2. Only waiting, till the reapers
Have the last sheaf gathered home;
For the summer-time is faded,
And the Autumn winds have come.
Quickly, reapers, gather quickly
These last ripe hours of my heart,
For the bloom of life is withered,
And I hasten to depart.

3. Only waiting, till the shadows
Are a little longer grown;
Only waiting, till the glimmer
Of the day's last beam is flown.
Then, from out the gathered darkness
Holy, deathless stars shall rise,
By whose light my soul shall gladly
Tread its pathway to the skies.

Frances L. Mace.

591.

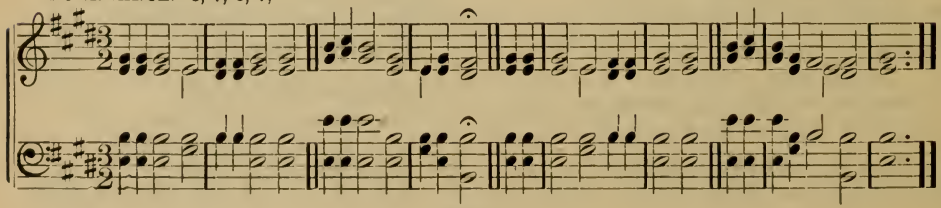
1. HAPPY soul, thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below;
Go, by angel guards attended,
To the sight of Jesus go!
Waiting to receive thy spirit,
Lo! the Saviour stands above;
Shows the purchase of His merit,
Reaches out the crown of love.

2. Struggle through thy latest passion,
To thy great Redeemer's breast;
To His uttermost salvation,
To His everlasting rest.
For the joy He sets before thee
Bear a momentary pain;
Die, to live a life of glory:
Suffer, with thy Lord to reign.

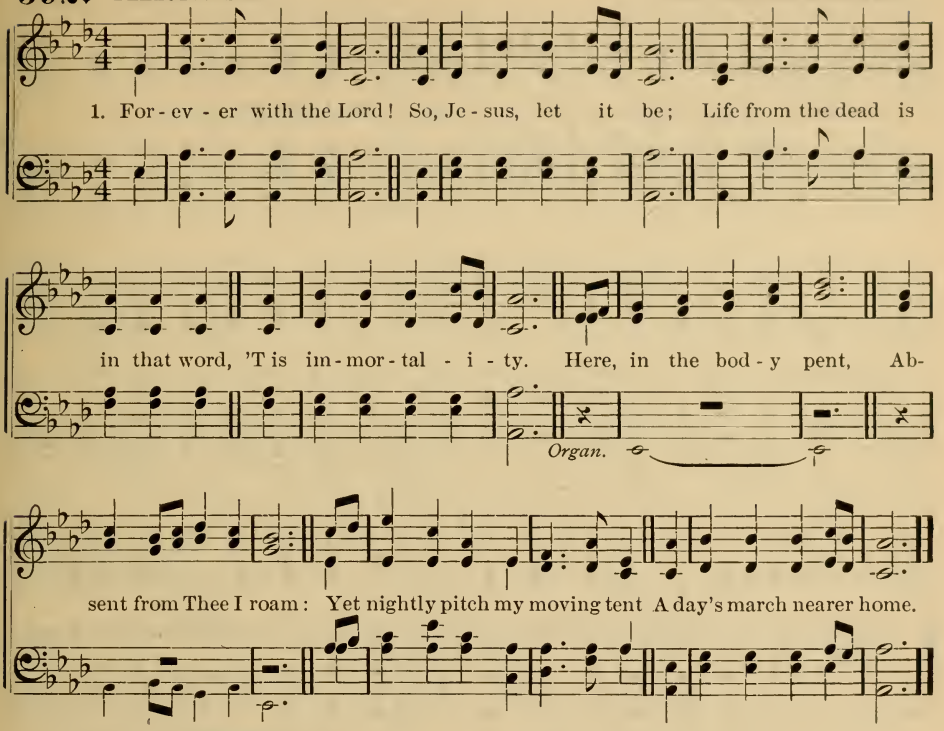
Rev. Charles Wesley.

DORRNANCE. 8, 7, 8, 7,

ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



592. BEALOTH. S. M. D. From Christian Minstrel.



See also FOREVER, page 287.

2. My Father's house on high,
Home of my soul, how near,
At times, to faith's aspiring eye
Thy golden gates appear!
Forever with the Lord!
Father, if 't is Thy will,
The promise of Thy gracious Word
E'en here to me fulfill.

3. So when my latest breath
Shall rend the vail in twain,
By death I shall escape from death,
And life eternal gain.
Knowing as I am known,
How shall I love that word,
And oft repeat before the throne,
Forever with the Lord!

James Montgomery.

593. 8, 7, 8, 7. See DORRNANCE, page 256.

1. Jesus while our hearts are bleeding
O'er the spoils that death has won,
We would at this solemn meeting,
Calmly say, "Thy will be done."

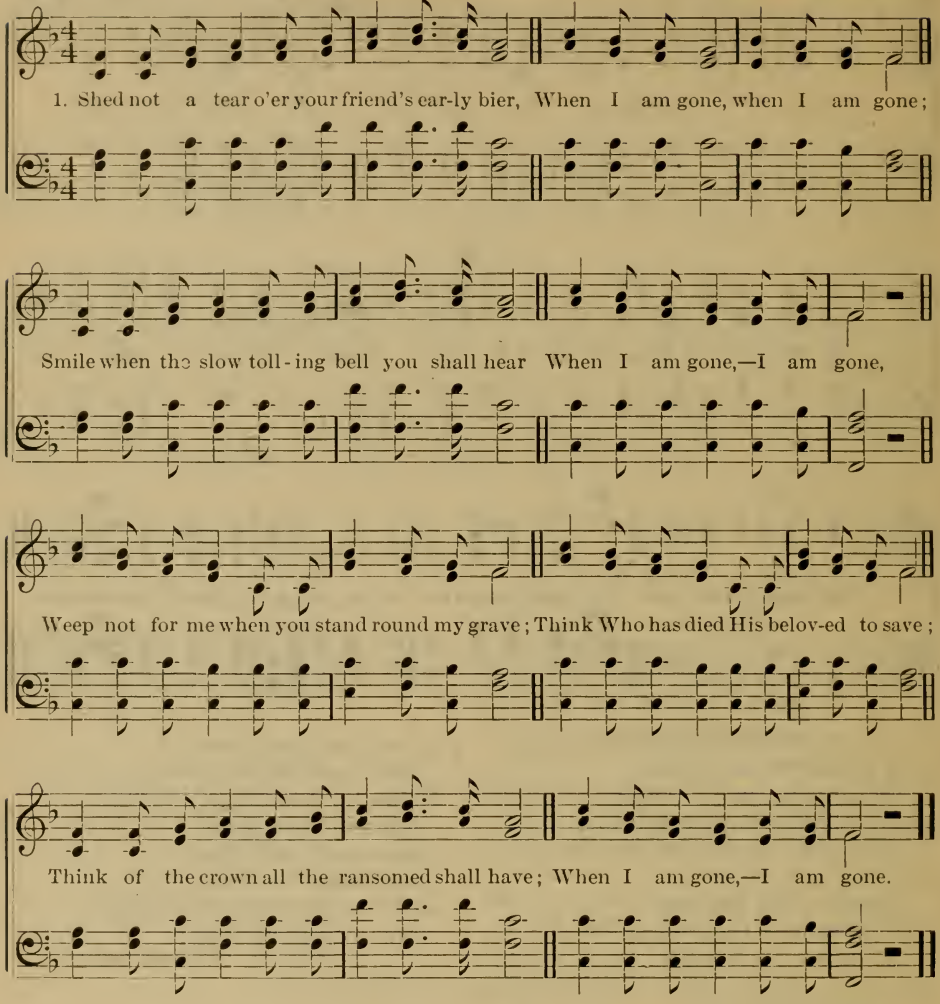
2. Though cast down, we're not forsaken;
Though afflicted, not alone;
Thou didst give, and Thou hast taken;
Blessed Lord, "Thy will be done."

3. Though to-day we're filled with mourning,
Mercy still is on the throne;
With Thy smiles of love returning,
We can sing, "Thy will be done."

4. By Thy hands the boon was given;
Thou hast taken but Thine Own;
Lord of earth, and God of heaven,
Evermore, "Thy will be done."

Dr. Thomas Hastings.

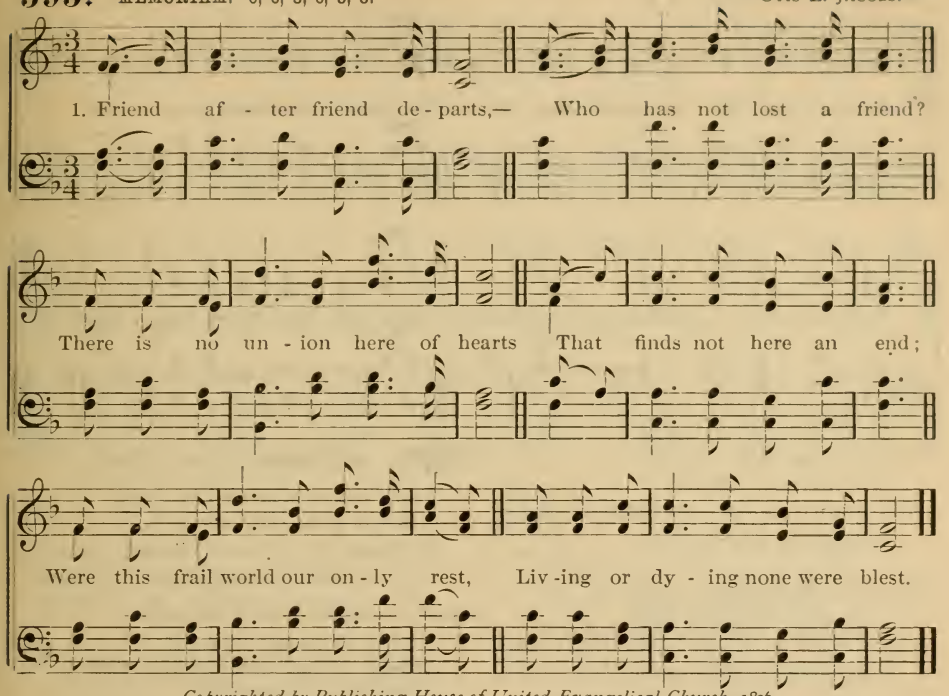
594. SHED NOT A TEAR. P. M. ARR. BY OTIS L. JACOBS.



2. Plant ye a tree that may wave over me
When I am gone, when I am gone;
Sing ye a song when my grave ye shall see
When I am gone,—I am gone.
Come at the close of a bright summer's day;
Come when the sun sheds his last lingering ray;
Come and rejoice that I thus passed away;—
When I am gone,—I am gone.

3. Plant ye a rose that may bloom o'er my bed
When I am gone, when I am gone;
Breathe not a sigh for the blest early dead
When I am gone,—I am gone.
Praise ye the Lord that I'm freed from all care;
Serve ye the Lord, that my bliss ye may share;
Look ye on high and believe I am there;
When I am gone,—I am gone. Anon.

595. MEMORIAM. 6, 6, 8, 6, 8, 8. OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of United Evangelical Church, 1896.

2. Beyond the flight of time,
Beyond this vale of death,
There surely is some blessed clime
Where life is not a breath,
Nor life's affection transient fire,
Whose sparks fly upward to expire.

3. There is a world above
Where parting is unknown;
A whole eternity of love,
Formed for the good alone:
And faith beholds the dying here
Translated to that happy sphere.

4. Thus star by star declines
Till all are passed away,
As morning high and higher shines
To pure and perfect day;
Nor sink those stars in empty night;
They hide themselves in heaven's own light.

James Montgomery.

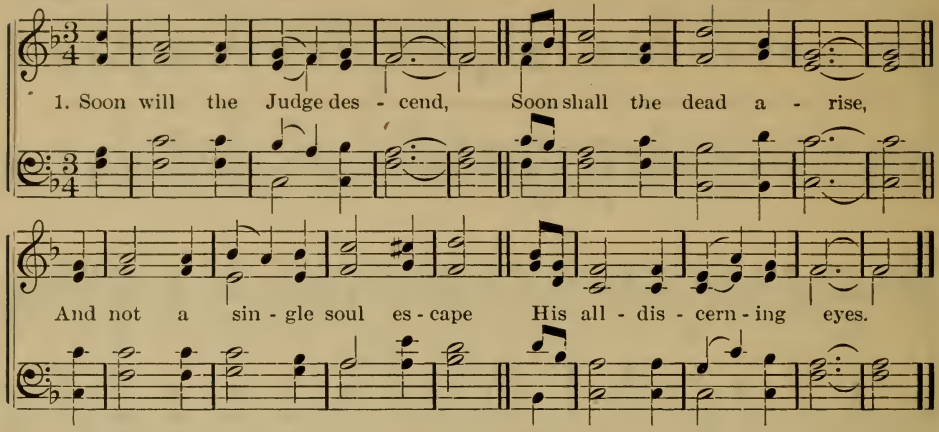
596. 6, 6, 6, 6, D. See JEWETT, page 130.

1. Go to thy rest, dear child!
Go to thy dreamless bed,
Gentle, and meek, and mild,
With blessings on thy head.
Fresh roses in thy hand,
Buds on thy pillow laid,
Haste from this blighting land,
Where flowers so quickly fade.

2. Before thy heart could learn
In waywardness to stray;
Before thy feet could turn
The dark and downward way;
Ere sin could wound thy breast,
Or sorrow wake the tear;
Rise to thy home of rest,
In yon celestial sphere.

Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney

597. ST. BOTOLPH. S. M. GIOVANNI PAISIELLO.



2. How will my heart endure
The terrors of that day
When earth and heaven before His face,
Astonished, shrink away?

3. But ere that trumpet shakes
The mansions of the dead,
Hark! from the Gospel's cheering sound
What joyful tidings spread!

4. Ye sinners, seek His grace,
His wrath ye cannot bear;
Fly to the shelter of His cross,
And find salvation there.

Rev. Philip Doddridge.

598. ST. THOMAS. S. M. Page 230.

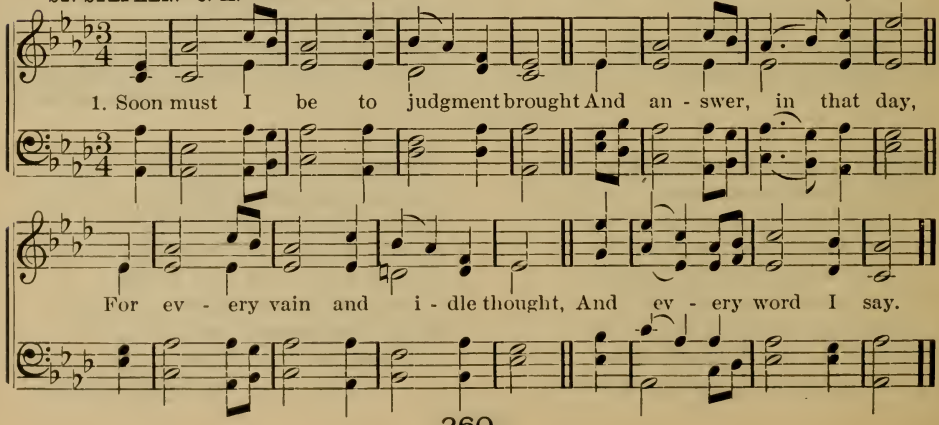
1. THOU Judge of quick and dead,
Before whose bar severe,
With holy joy or guilty dread,
We all shall soon appear;

2. Our cautioned souls prepare
For that tremendous day,
And fill us now with watchful care,
And stir us up to pray.

3. O, may we thus be found
Obedient to Thy Word,
Attentive to the trumpet's sound,
And looking for our Lord.

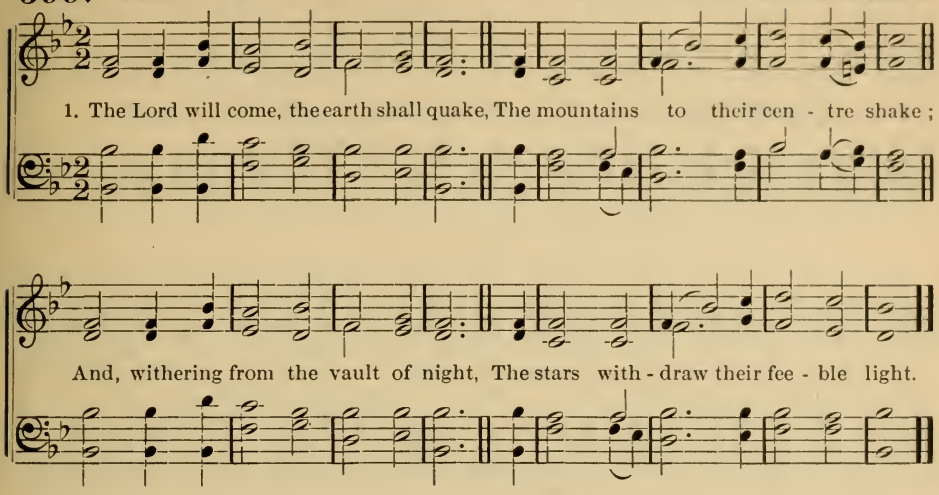
Rev. Charles Wesley.

ST. STEPHEN. C. M. STEPHEN JENKS.



599. WARD. L. M.

SCOTCH MELODY. ARR. BY DR. LOWELL MASON.



2. The Lord will come, but not the same
As once in lowly form He came,
A silent Lamb before His foes,
A weary man, and full of woes.

3. The Lord will come, a dreadful form,
With wreath of flame, and robe of storm,
On cherub-wings, and wings of wind,
Anointed Judge of human kind.

4. While sinners in despair shall call,
Rocks, hide us! mountains, on us fall!
The saints, ascending from the tomb,
Shall sing for joy, The Lord is come.

Bishop Reginald Heber.

600.

1. WHEN a few swiftly fleeting years
Of mortal life are passed away,
I at the judgment must appear,
And face the terrors of that day.

2. How shall I stand before that throne?
How meet the Judge Who died for me?
If here I shrink His name to own,
Then He will be ashamed of me.

3. Saviour Divine, Thy grace impart;
In me Thy mercy rich display;
So shall my pardoned, strengthened heart
Have boldness in the judgment day.

H. L. Hastings.

601. C. M. See ST. STEPHEN, page 260

1. SOON must I be to judgment brought
And answer, in that day,
For every vain and idle thought,
And every word I say.

2. Then every secret of my heart
Shall surely be made known,
And I receive my just desert
For all that I have done.

3. How careful then I ought to live;
With what religious fear;
Who such a strict account must give
For my behaviour here!

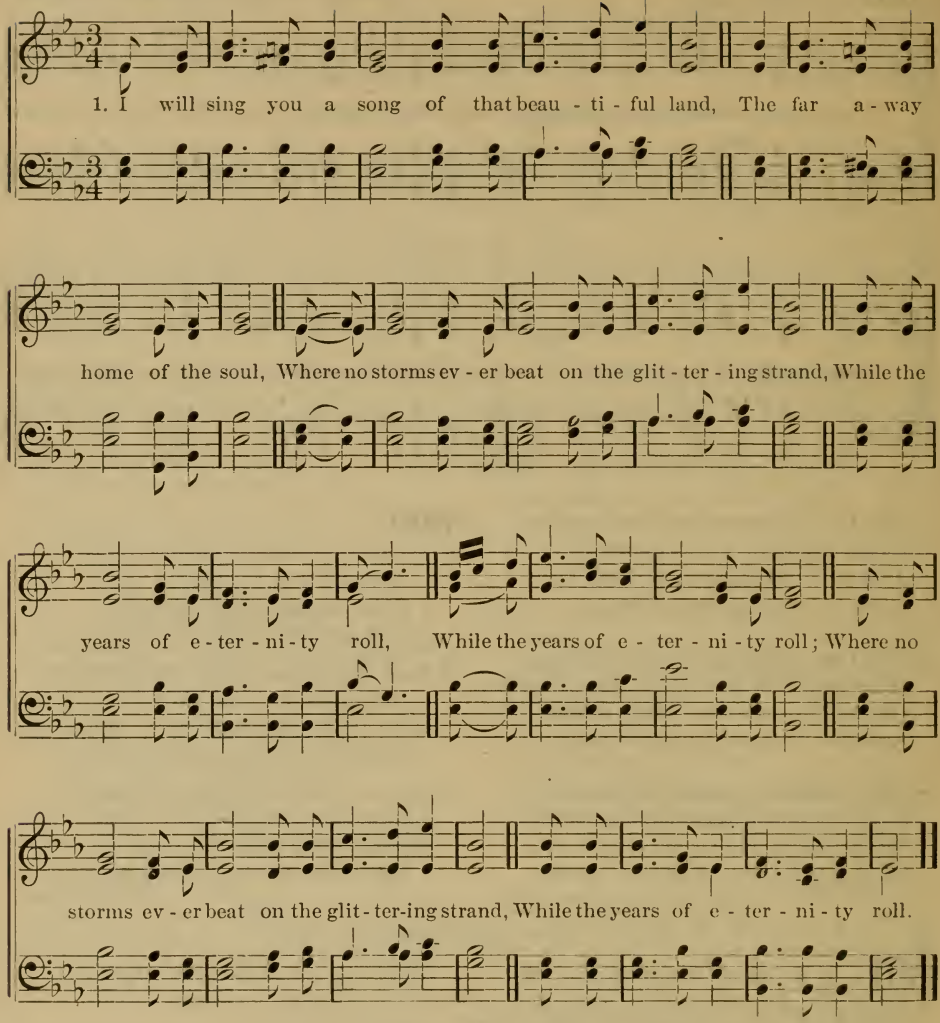
4. Thou awful Judge of quick and dead,
The watchful power bestow;
So shall I to my ways take heed,
To all I speak or do.

5. If now Thou standest at the door,
O let me feel Thee near;
And make my peace with God, before
I at Thy bar appear.

Charles Wesley. Alt.

602. HOME OF THE SOUL. P. M.

PHILIP PHILLIPS.



Used by per. Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

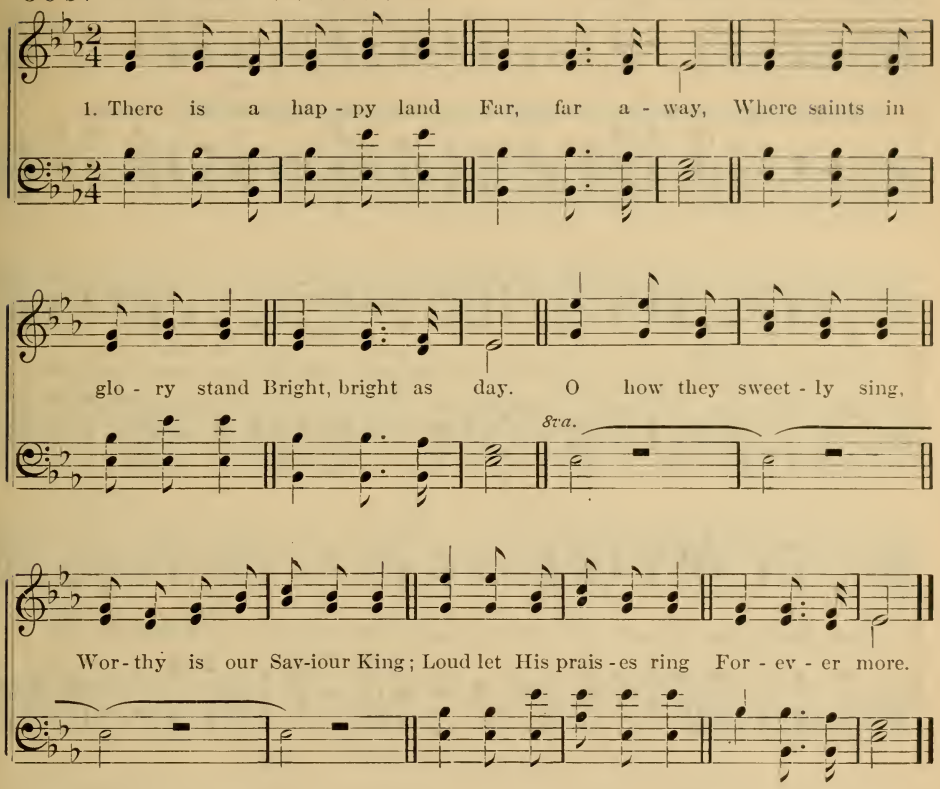
2. O that home of the soul, in my visions and dreams,
Its bright jasper walls I can see,
Till I fancy but thinly the vail intervenes
Between the fair city and me.

3. That unchangeable home is for you and for me,
Where Jesus of Nazareth stands;
The King of all kingdoms forever is He,
And He holdeth our crowns in His hands.

4. O how sweet it will be in that beautiful land,
So free from all sorrow and pain,
With songs on our lips and with harps in our hands,
To meet one another again.

Mrs. Ellen H. Gates.

603. HAPPY LAND. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 7, 6, 4. HINDOSTAN AIR. ARR. BY O. L. J.

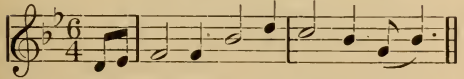


2. Come to this happy land;
Come, come away.
Why will ye doubting stand?
Why still delay?
O we shall happy be,
When, from sin and sorrow free,
Lord, we shall live with Thee,
Blest evermore.

3. Bright in that happy land,
Beams every eye;
Kept by a Father's hand,
Love cannot die.
O then, to glory run;
Be a crown and kingdom won;
And, bright above the sun,
Reign evermore.

Anon.

604. C. M. See MAITLAND, page 234.



1. As distant lands beyond the sea,
When friends go hence, draw nigh,
So heaven, when friends have thither gone
Draws nearer from the sky.

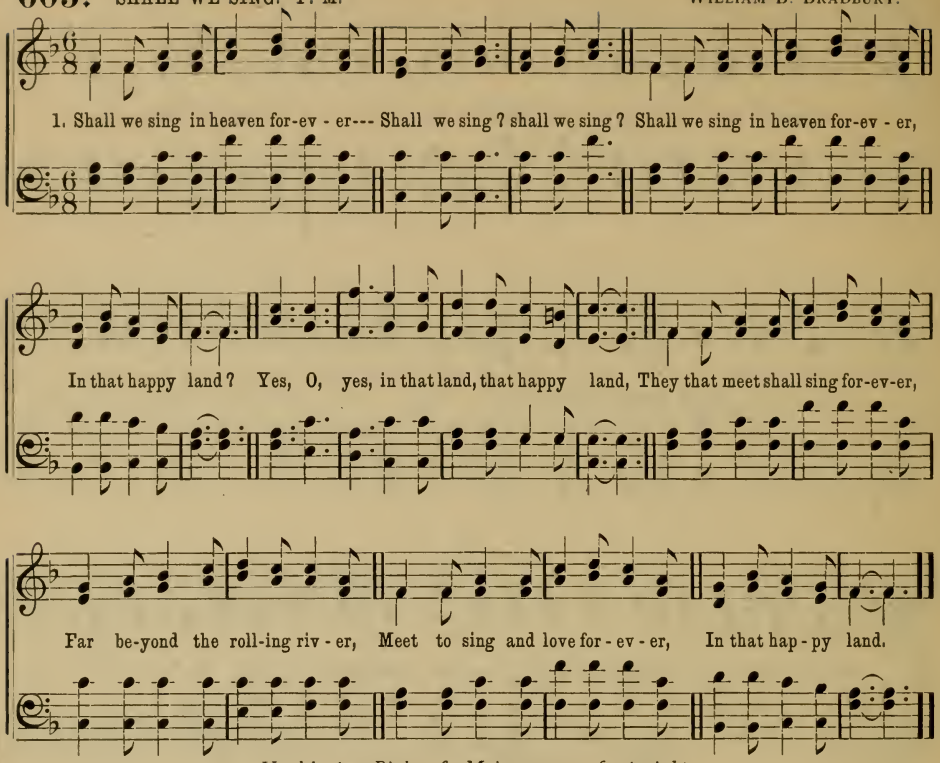
2. And as those lands the dearer grow
When friends are long away,
So heaven itself, through loved ones there,
Grows dearer day by day.

3. Heaven is not far from those who see
With the pure spirit's sight,
But near, and in the very heart
Of those who see aright.

Carlos D. Stuart.

605. SHALL WE SING. P. M.

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. Biglow & Main, owners of copyright.

2. Shall we know each other ever
In that land, in that land?
Shall we know each other ever
In that happy land?
Yes, O yes, in that land, that happy land,
They that meet shall know each other,
Far beyond the rolling river;
Meet to sing and love forever
In that happy land.

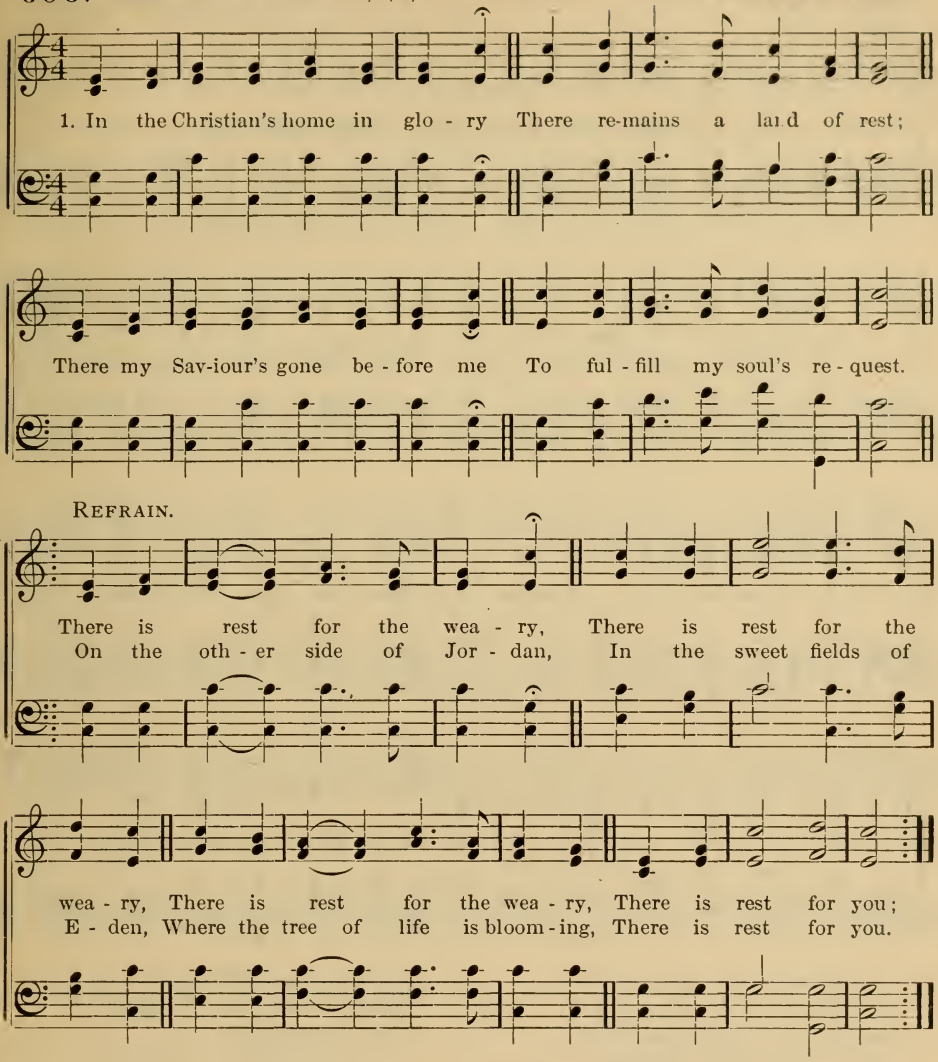
3. Shall we sing with holy angels
In that land, in that land?
Shall we sing with holy angels
In that happy land?
Yes, O yes, in that land, that happy land,
Saints and angels sing forever,
Far beyond the rolling river;
Meet to sing and love forever
In that happy land.

4. Shall we rest from care and sorrow
In that land, in that land?
Shall we rest from care and sorrow
In that happy land?
Yes, O yes, in that land, that happy land,
They that meet shall rest forever,
Far beyond the rolling river;
Meet to sing and love forever
In that happy land.

5. Shall we know our blessed Saviour
In that land, in that land?
Shall we know our blessed Saviour
In that happy land?
Yes, O yes, in that land, that happy land,
We shall know our blessed Saviour,
Far beyond the rolling river,
Love and serve Him there for ever
In that happy land.

KATE CAMERON.

606. REST FOR THE WEARY. 8, 7, 8, 7. *With Refrain.* REV. WILLIAM MCDONALD.



2. He is fitting up my mansion,
Which eternally shall stand;
For my stay shall not be transient
In that holy, happy land.

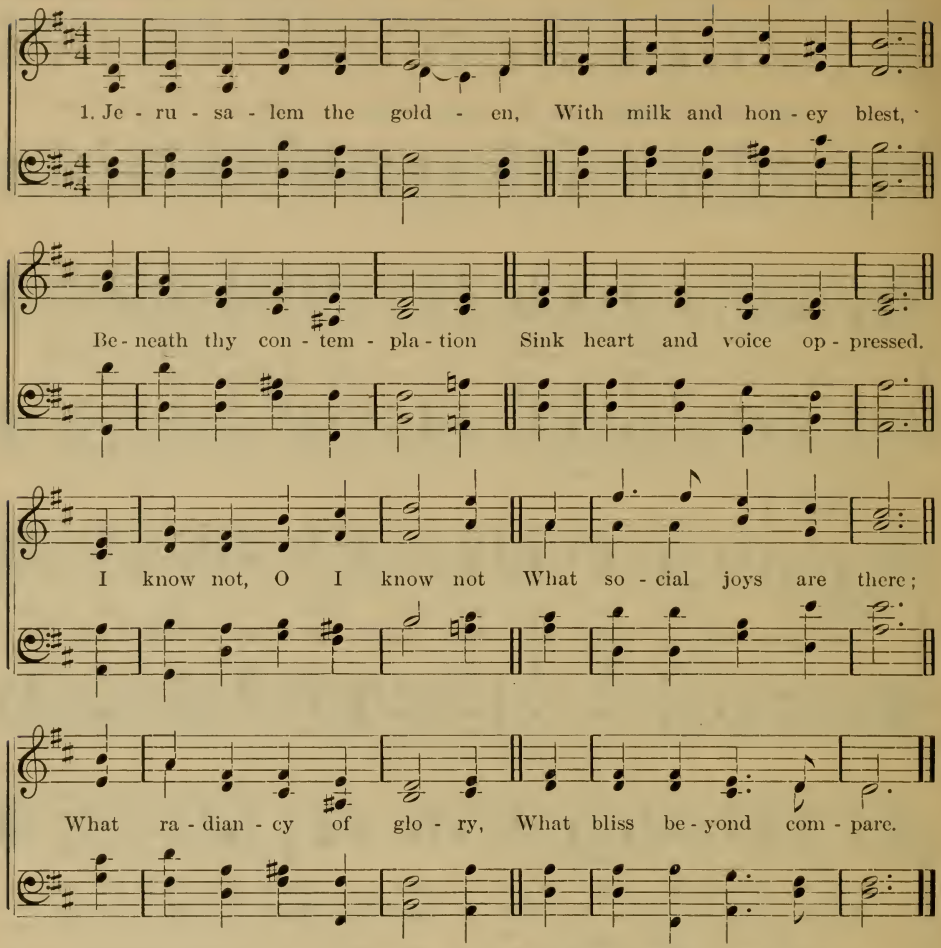
3. Pain and sickness ne'er shall enter,
Grief nor woe my lot shall share,
But in that celestial centre,
I a crown of life shall wear.

4. Death itself shall then be vanquished,
And his sting shall be withdrawn.
Shout for gladness, O ye ransomed,
Hail with joy the rising morn.

5. Sing, O sing, ye heirs of glory;
Shout your triumph as you go;
Zion's gates will open for you,
You shall find an entrance through.

Rev. Samuel J. Harmer.

607. EWING. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. ALEXANDER EWING.



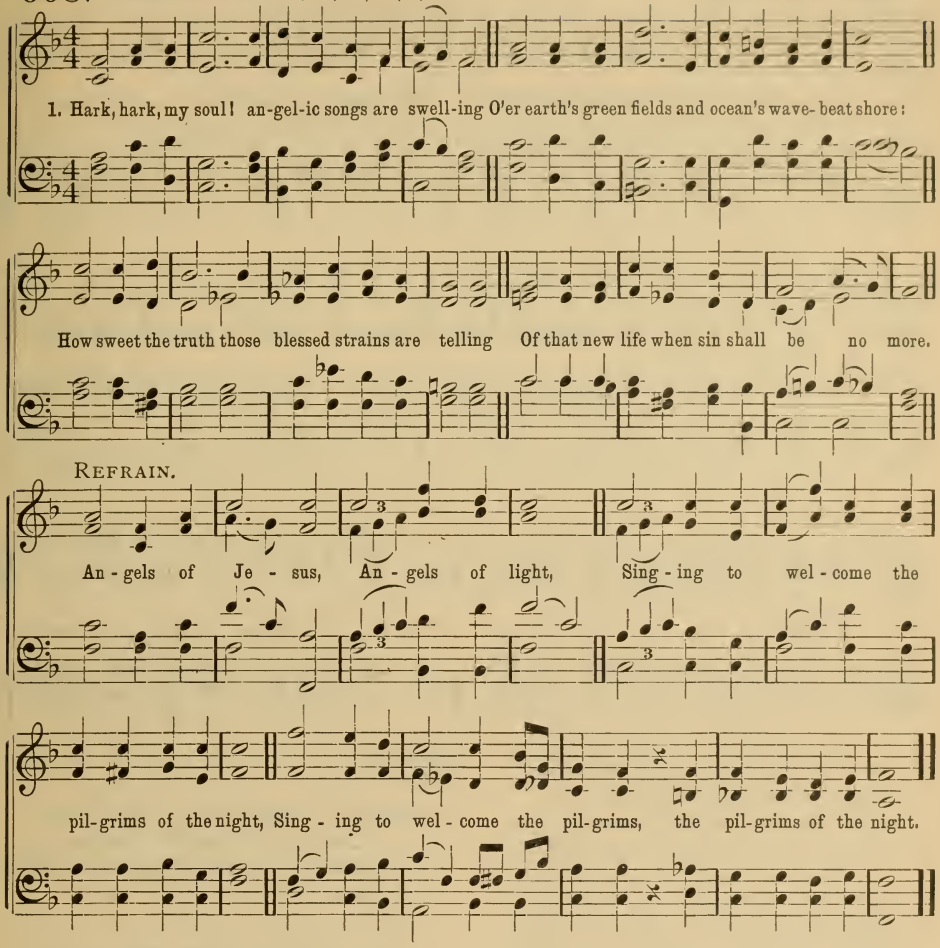
2. They stand, those halls of Zion,
All jubilant with song,
And bright with many an angel,
And all the martyr throng.
The Prince is ever in them,
The daylight is serene;
The pastures of the blessed
Are decked in glorious sheen.

3. There is the throne of David;
And there, from care released,
The song of them that triumph,
The shout of them that feast;
And they who, with their Leader,
Have conquered in the fight,
Forever and forever
Are clad in robes of white.

4. O sweet and blessed country,
The home of God's elect!
O sweet and blessed country
That eager hearts expect!
Jesus, in mercy bring us
To that dear land of rest;
Who art, with God the Father
And Spirit, ever blest.

Bernard of Cluny.

608. ANGEL VOICES. 11, 10, 11, 10, 9, 11. REV. JOHN B. DYKES.



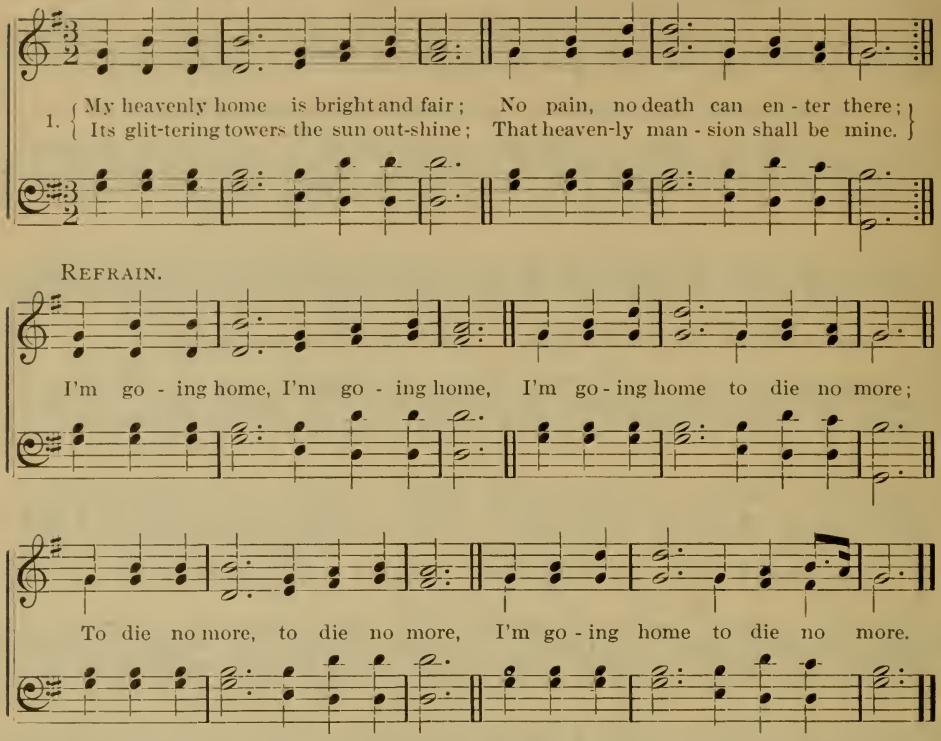
2. Onward we go, for still we hear them singing,
Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;
And through the dark, its echoes sweetly ringing,
The music of the gospel leads us home.

3. Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing,
The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea;
And laden souls, by thousands meekly stealing,
Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee.

4. Angels, sing on, your faithful watches keeping,
Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;
Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,
And life's long shadows break in cloudless love. Rev. Frederick W. Faber.

609. GOING HOME. L. M. *With Refrain.*

WILLIAM MILLER.



2. My Father's house is built on high,
Far, far above the starry sky.
When from this earthly prison free,
That heavenly mansion mine shall be.

3. While here, a stranger far from home,
Affliction's waves may round me foam.
Although, like Lazarus, sick and poor,
My heavenly mansion is secure.

4. Let others seek a home below,
Which flames devour, or waves o'erflow,
Be mine the happier lot to own
A heavenly mansion near the throne.

5. Then fail the earth; let stars decline;
And sun and moon refuse to shine;
All nature sink and cease to be;
That heavenly mansion stands for me.

Rev. William Hunter.

610.

1. THERE is a land mine eye hath seen
In visions of enraptured thought,
So bright, that all which spreads between
Is with its radiant glories fraught.

2. A land upon whose blissful shore
There rests no shadow, falls no stain;
There those who meet shall part no more,
And those long parted meet again.

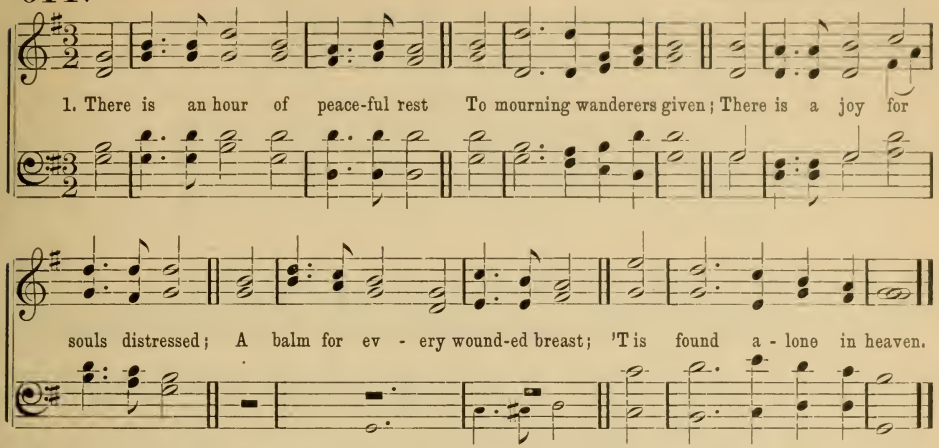
3. Its skies are not like earthly skies,
With varying hues of shade and light;
It hath no need of suns to rise
To dissipate the gloom of night.

4. There sweeps no desolating wind
Across that calm, serene abode;
The wanderer there a home may find
Within the paradise of God.

Gurdon Robins.

611. WOODLAND. C. M.

NATHANIEL D. GOULD.



2. There is a home for weary souls
By sin and sorrow driven,
When tossed on life's tempestuous shoals,
When storms arise and ocean rolls,
And all is drear but heaven.

3. There faith lifts up her cheerful eye,
To brighter prospects given,
And views the tempest passing by,
The evening shadows quickly fly,
And all serene in heaven.

4. There fragrant flowers immortal bloom,
And joys supreme are given;
There rays Divine disperse the gloom;
Beyond the confines of the tomb
Appears the dawn of heaven.

Rev. William B. Tappan.

612. CHELMSFORD. C. M. Page 246.

1. THERE is a house not made with hands,
Eternal, and on high;
And here my spirit waiting stands,
Till God shall bid it fly.

2. Shortly this prison of my clay
Must be dissolved and fall:
Then, O my soul, with joy obey
Thy heavenly Father's call.

3. We walk by faith of joys to come;
Faith lives upon His Word;
But while the body is our home,
We're absent from the Lord.

4. 'T is pleasant to believe Thy grace,
But we had rather see;
We would be absent from the flesh,
And present, Lord, with Thee.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

613. PETERBOROUGH. C. M. Page 226.

1. THERE is a fold whence none can stray,
And pastures ever green,
Where sultry sun, or stormy day,
Or night is never seen.

2. Far up the everlasting hills,
In God's own light, it lies;
His smile its vast dimension fills
With joy that never dies.

3. One narrow vale, one darksome wave,
Divides that land from this.
I have a Shepherd pledged to save
And bear me home to bliss.

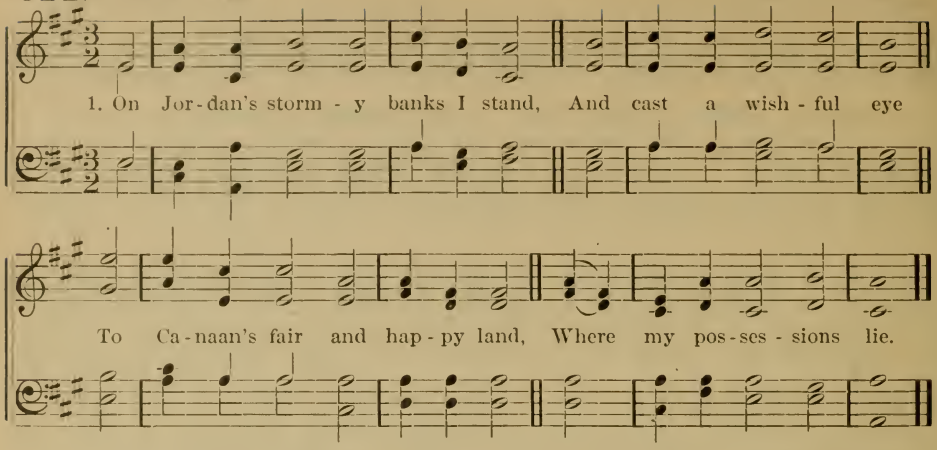
4. Soon at His feet my soul will lie
In life'e last struggling breath;
But I shall only seem to die,
I shall not taste of death.

5. Far from this guilty world to be
Exempt from toil and strife,
To spend eternity with Thee,
My Saviour, this is life.

Bishop John East.

614. AZMON. C. M.

CARL G. GLÆSER.



See also VARINA, page 271.

2. O the transporting rapturous scene
That rises to my sight!
Sweet fields arrayed in living green,
And rivers of delight!

3. There generous fruits that never fail
On trees immortal grow;
There rock and hill and brook and vale
With milk and honey flow.

4. All o'er those wide extended plains
Shines one eternal day;
There God the Son forever reigns,
And scatters night away.

5. No chilling winds or poisonous breath
Can reach that healthful shore;
Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,
Are felt and feared no more.

6. When shall I reach that happy place,
And be forever blest?
When shall I see my Father's face,
And in His bosom rest?

7. Filled with delight, my raptured soul
Would here no longer stay;
Though Jordan's waves around me roll,
Fearless I'd launch away.

8. There on those high and flowery plains,
Our spirits ne'er shall tire;
But, in perpetual joyful strains,
Redeeming love admire.

Rev. Samuel Stennett.

615. C. M. See GABRIEL, page 271.

1. GIVE me the wings of faith to rise
Within the veil, and see
The saints above, how great their joys,
How bright their glories be.

2. Once they were mourning here below,
And wet their couch with tears;
They wrestled hard, as we do now,
With sins and doubts and fears.

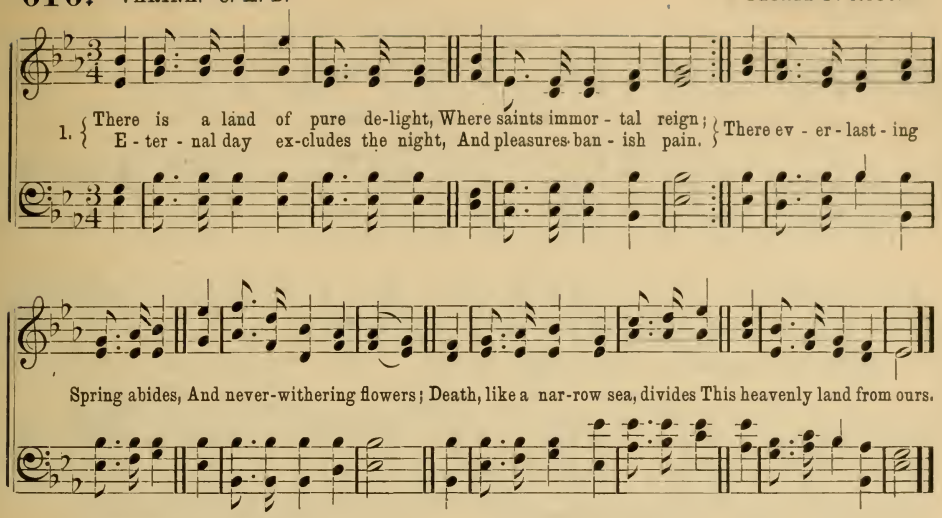
3. I ask them, whence their victory came;
They, with united breath,
Ascribe their conquest to the Lamb,
Their triumph to His death.

4. They marked the footsteps that He trod;
His zeal inspired their breast;
And following their incarnate God,
Possess the promised rest.

5. Our glorious Leader claims our praise,
For His Own pattern given,
While the long cloud of witnesses
Show the same path to heaven.

Rev. Isaac Watts.

616. VARINA. C. M. D. GEORGE F. ROOT.



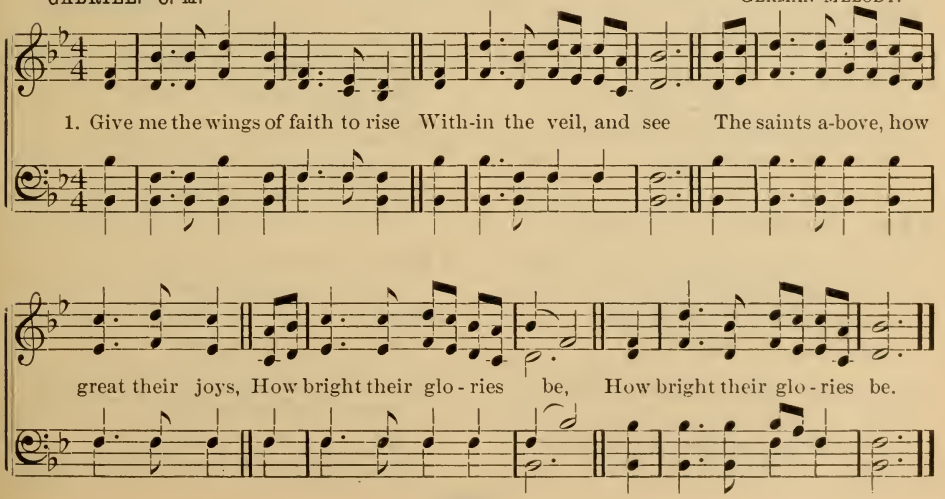
See also CANAAN, page 290.

2. Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood
Stand dressed in living green;
So to the Jews old Canaan stood,
While Jordan rolled between.
But timorous mortals start and shrink
To cross this narrow sea;
And linger shivering on the brink,
And fear to launch away.

3. O could we make our doubts remove,
The gloomy doubts that rise,
And see the Canaan that we love
With unbeclouded eyes;
Could we but climb where Moses stood
And view the landscape o'er,
Not Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood,
Should fright us from the shore.

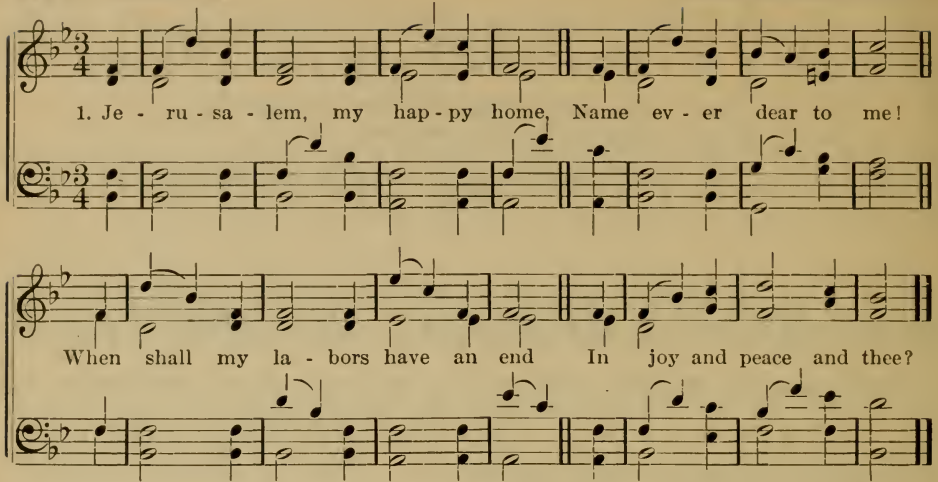
Rev. Isaac Watts.

GABRIEL. C. M. GERMAN MELODY.



617. GEER. C. M.

HENRY W. GREATOREX.



2. When shall these eyes Thy heaven-built walls
And pearly gates behold?
Thy bulwarks with salvation strong,
And streets of shining gold?

3. O when, thou city of my God,
Shall I Thy courts ascend,
Where congregations ne'er break up,
And Sabbath has no end?

4. There happier bowers than Eden's bloom
No sin or sorrow know:
Blest seats! through rude and stormy scenes
I onward press to you.

5. Jerusalem, my happy home,
My soul still pants for thee;
Soon shall my labors have an end,
And I Thy joy shall see. Anon.

618. BEATITUDO. C. M. Page 252.

1. FAR from these narrow scenes of night
Unbounded glories rise,
And realms of infinite delight,
Unknown to mortal eyes.

2. Fair distant land, could mortal eyes
But half its charms explore,
How would our spirits long to rise
And dwell on earth no more,

3. No cloud those blissful regions know,
Realms ever bright and fair;
For sin, the source of mortal woe,
Can never enter there.

4. O may the heavenly prospect fire
Our hearts with ardent love,
Till wings of faith and strong desire
Bear every thought above.
Anne Steele.

619. BROWN. C. M. Page 110.

1. O LAND of rest, for thee I sigh.
When will the moment come,
When I shall lay my armor by,
And dwell in peace at home?

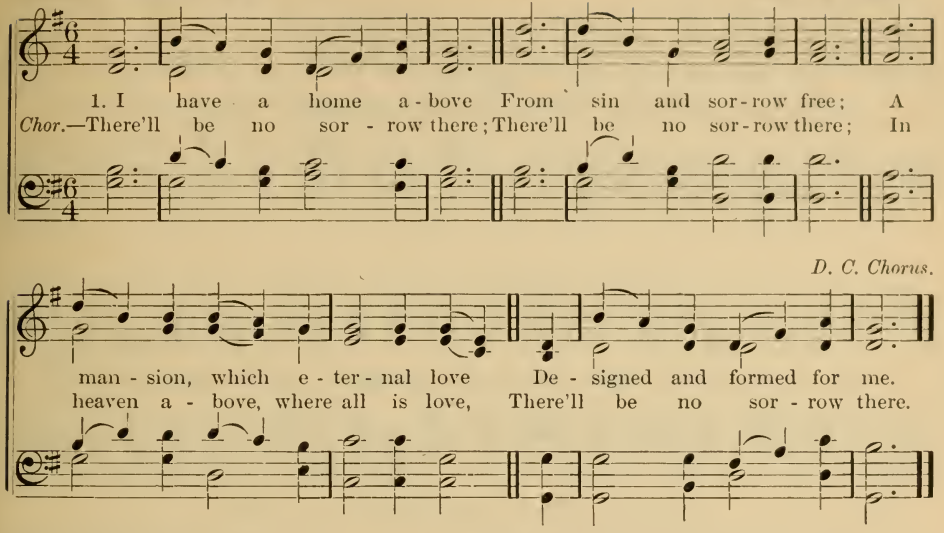
2. No tranquil joys on earth I know,
No peaceful sheltering dome;
This world's a wilderness of woe;
This world is not my home.

3. When, by affliction sharply tried,
I view the gaping tomb,
Although I dread death's chilling tide,
Yet still I sigh for home.

4. Weary of wandering round and round
This vale of sin and gloom,
I long to quit the unhallowed ground,
And dwell with Christ at home. Anon

620. DUNBAR. S. M.

E. W. DUNBAR.



2. My Father's gracious hand
Has built this sweet abode;
From everlasting it was planned,—
My dwelling-place with God.

3. My Saviour's precious blood
Has made my title sure;
He passed through death's dark raging flood,
To make my rest secure.

4. The Comforter has come,
The earnest has been given;
He leads me onward to the home,
Reserved for me in heaven.

Henry Bennett.

621. STATE STREET. S. M. Page 230.

1. COME sing to me of heaven
When I'm about to die;
Sing songs of holy ecstasy,
To waft my soul on high.

2. When the last moments come,
Oh, watch my dying face,
To catch the bright seraphic glow
Which in each feature plays.

3. Then to my raptured ear
Let one sweet song be given;
Let music charm me last on earth,
And greet me first in heaven.

4. When round my senseless clay
Assemble those I love,
Then sing of heaven, delightful heaven,
My glorious home above.

Anon.

622. KENTUCKY. S. M. Page 248.

1. THERE is no night in heaven;
In that blest world above
Work never can bring weariness,
For work itself is love.

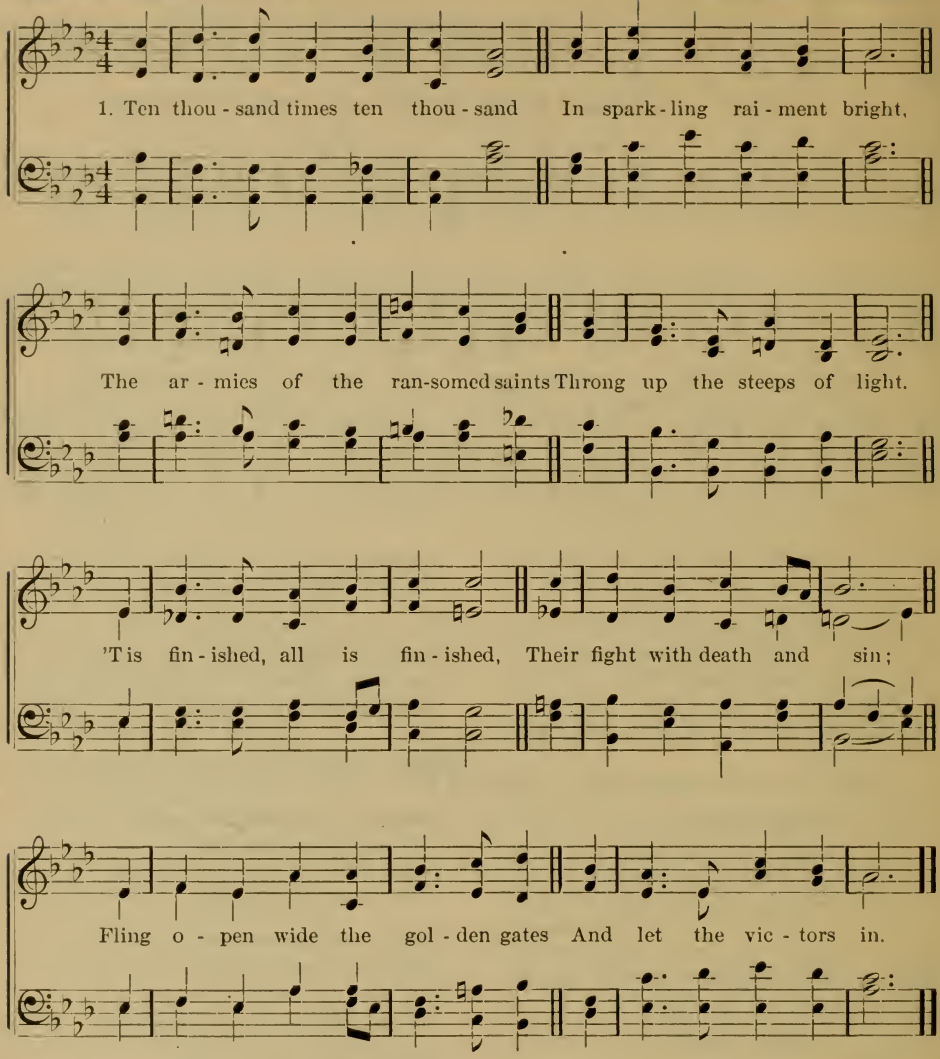
2. There is no grief in heaven;
For life is one glad day,
And tears are of those former things
Which all have passed away.

3. There is no sin in heaven;
Behold that blessed throng,
All holy in their spotless robes,
All holy in their song.

4. There is no death in heaven;
For they who gain that shore
Have won their immortality,
And they can die no more.

Francis M. Knollis.

623. ALFORD. 7, 6, 8, 6, D. REV. JOHN B. DYKES.

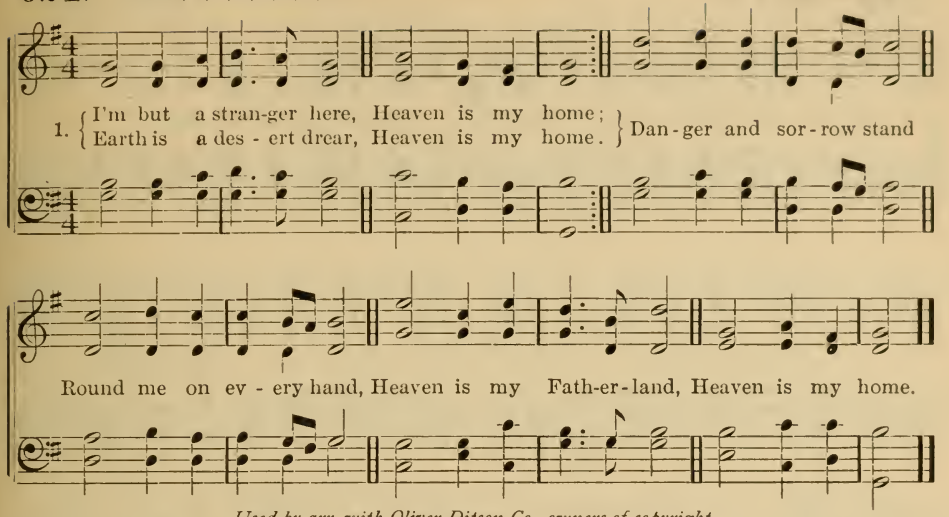


2. What rush of hallelujahs
Fill all the earth and sky!
What ringing of a thousand harps
Bespeaks the triumph nigh!
O day for which creation
And all its tribes were made;
O joy, for all its former woes
A thousand fold repaid!

3. O then what raptured greetings
On Canaan's happy shore,
What knitting severed friendships up,
Where partings are no more!
Then eyes with joy shall sparkle,
That brimmed with tears of late;
Orphans no longer fatherless,
Nor widows desolate.

Rev. Henry Alford.

624. OAK. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. DR. LOWELL MASON.



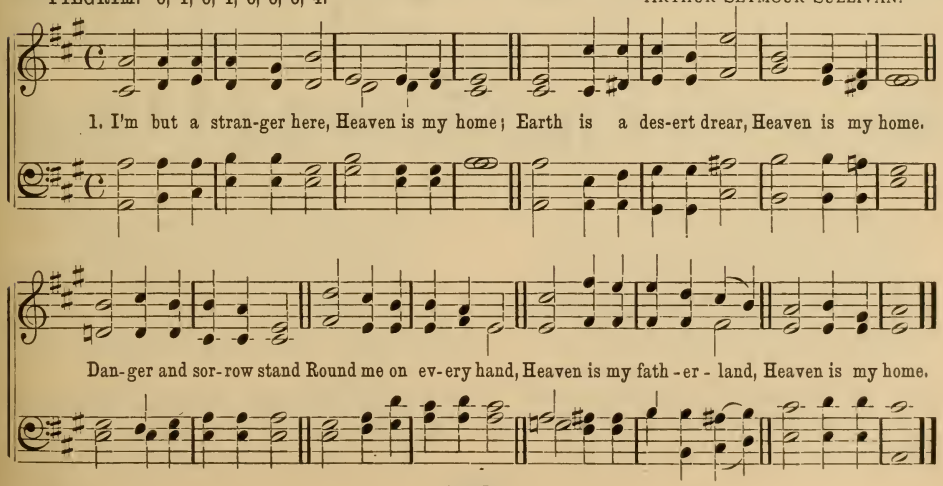
Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. What though the tempests rage,
Heaven is my home;
Short is my pilgrimage,
Heaven is my home;
And time's wild, wintry blast
Soon will be overpast;
I shall reach home at last;
Heaven is my home.

3. There, at my Saviour's side,
Heaven is my home;
I shall be glorified;
Heaven is my home.
There are the good and blest,
Those I love most and best;
And there I, too, shall rest;
Heaven is my home.

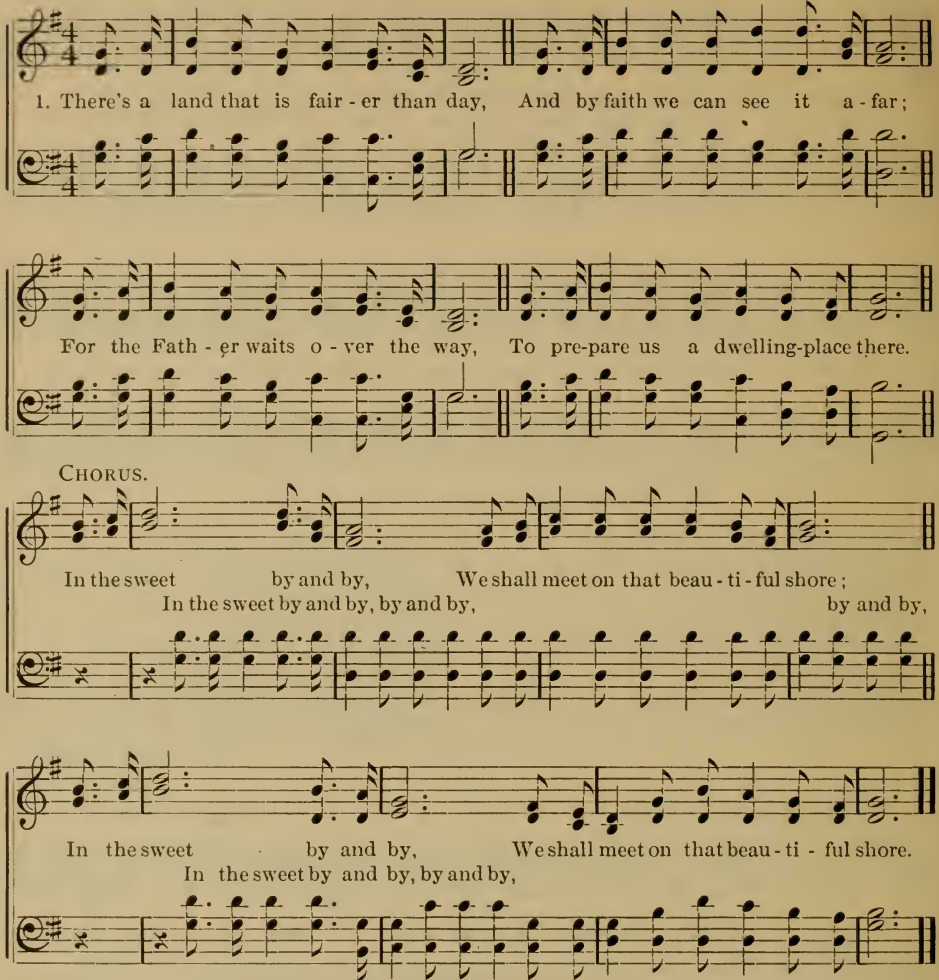
Rev. Thomas R. Taylor.

PILGRIM. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. ARTHUR SEYMOUR SULLIVAN.



625. SWEET BY AND BY. P. M.

J. P. WEBSTER.



Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. We shall sing on that beautiful shore
The melodious songs of the blest,
And our spirits shall sorrow no more,
Not a sigh for the blessing of rest.

3. To our bountiful Father above,
We will offer the tribute of praise,
For the glorious gift of His love,
And the blessings that hallow our days.

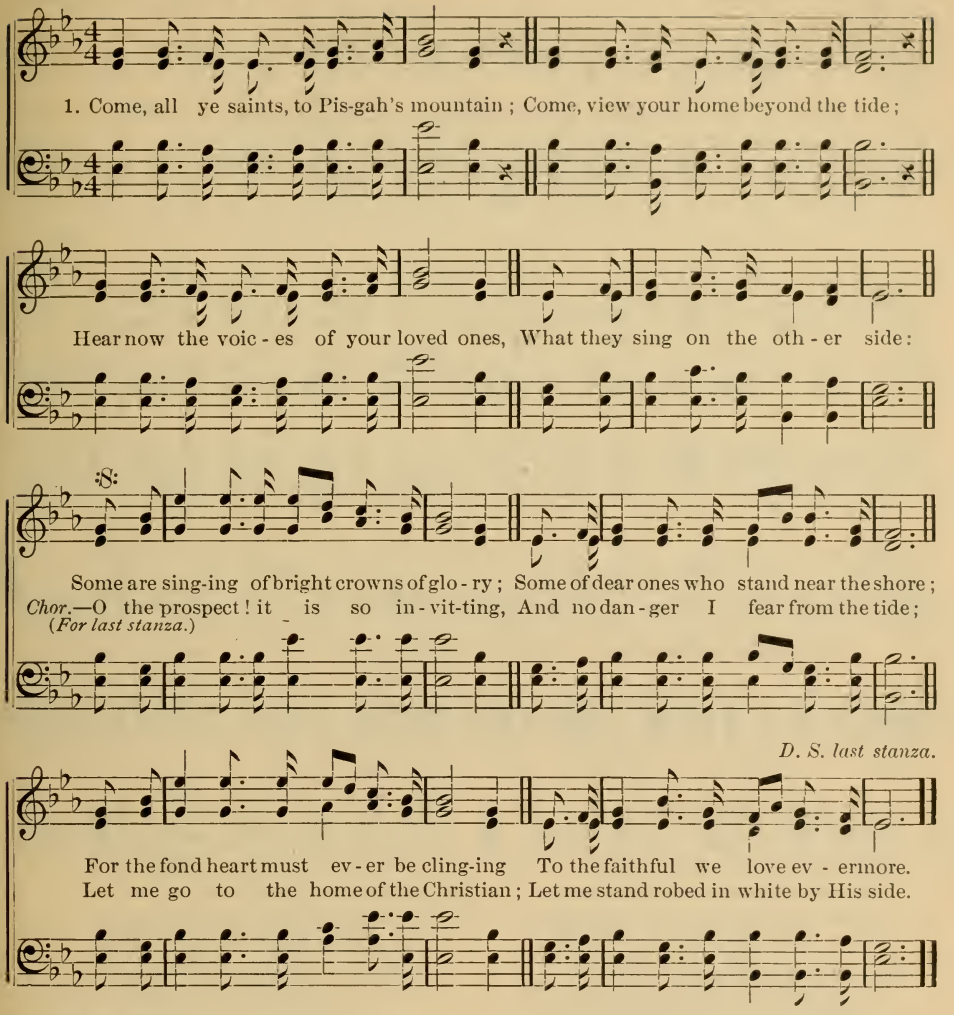
4. We shall rest on that beautiful shore,
In the joys of the saved we shall share;
All our pilgrimage toil will be o'er,
And the conqueror's crown we shall wear.

5. We shall meet, we shall sing, we shall reign,
In the land where the saved never die;
We shall rest free from sorrow and pain,
Safe at home in the sweet by and by.

S. F. Bennett.

626. PISGAH. P. M.

LESSUR. ARR.



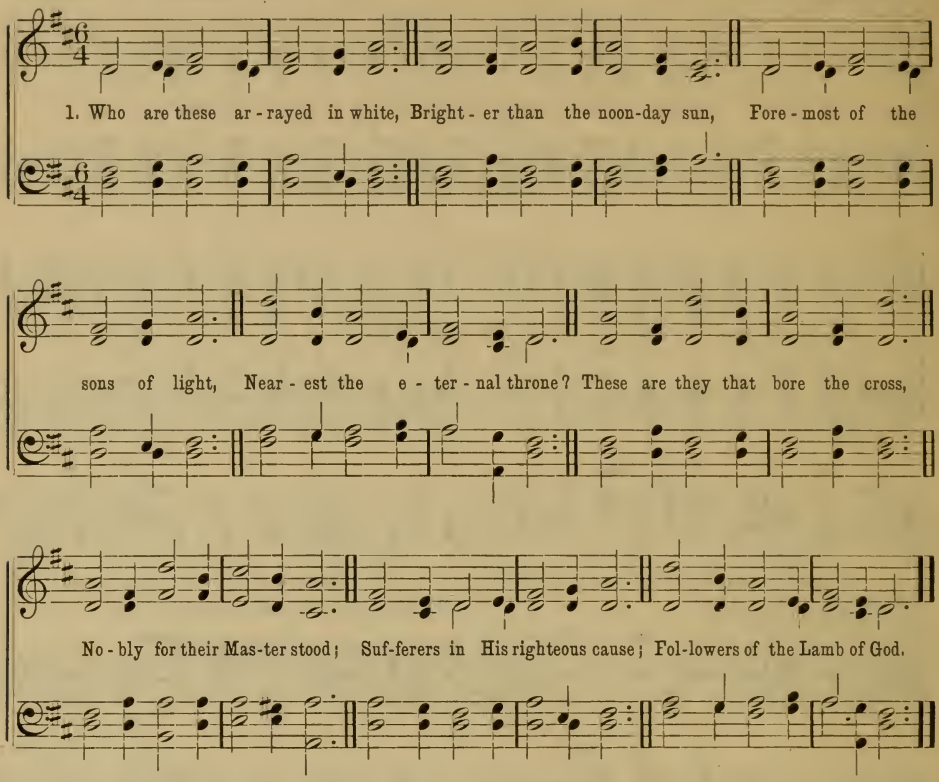
2. There endless springs of life are flowing;
There are the fields of living green;
Mansions of beauty are provided,
And the King of the saints is seen.
Soon my conflicts and toils will be ended;
I shall join those who've passed on before;
For my loved ones, O how I do miss them!
I must press on and meet them once more.

3. Faith now beholds the flowing river,
Coming from underneath the throne;
There, too, the Saviour reigns forever,
And He'll welcome the faithful home.
Would you sit by the banks of the river,
With the friends you have loved by your side?
Would you join in the song of the angels?
Then be ready to follow your Guide.

J. W. Dadmun.

627. WATCHMAN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.

DR. LOWELL MASON.



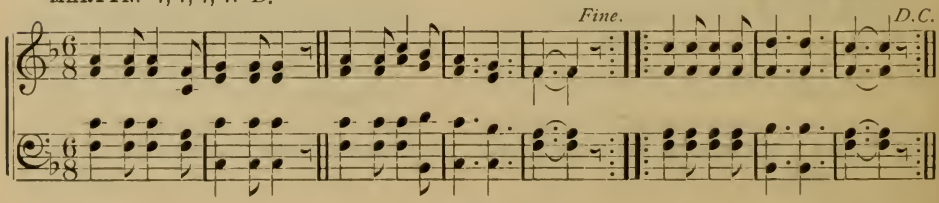
2. Out of great distress they came;
Washed their robes by faith below
In the blood of yonder Lamb,—
Blood that washes white as snow.
Therefore are they next the throne,
Serve their Maker day and night;
God resides among His Own,
God doth in His saints delight.

3. He Who on the throne doth reign
Them shall always richly feed;
With the tree of life sustain;
To the living fountains lead;
He shall all their sorrows chase,
All their wants at once remove;
Wipe the tears from every face;
Fill up every soul with love.

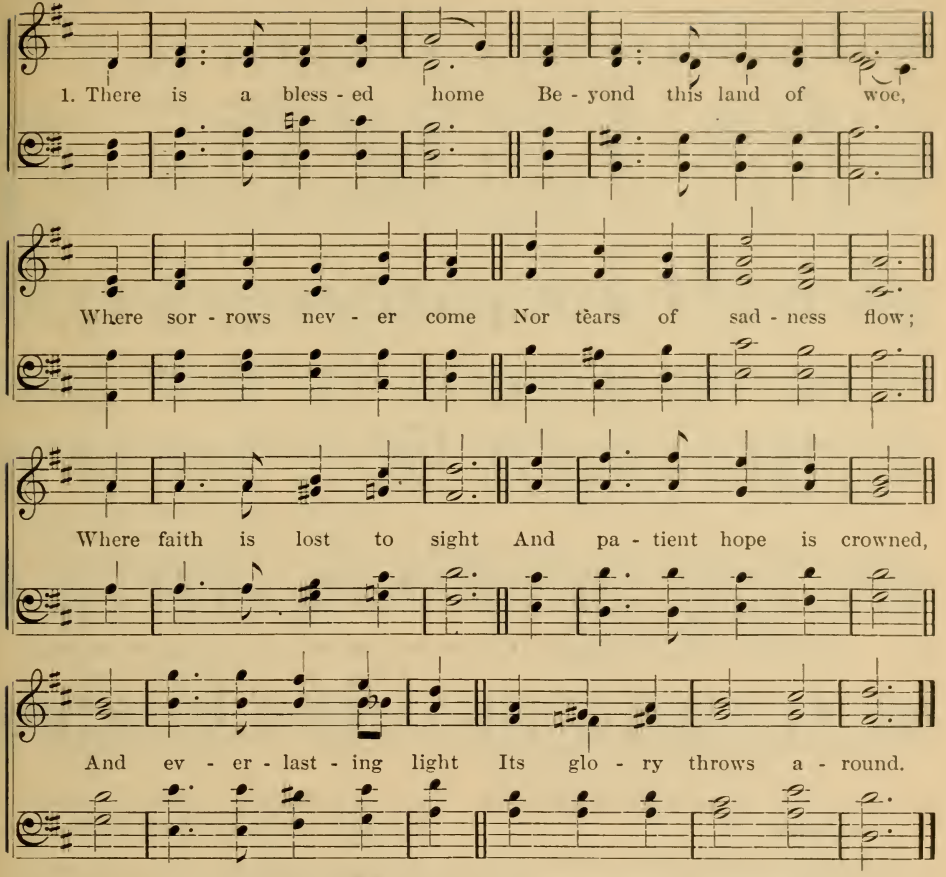
Rev. Charles Wesley.

MARTYN. 7, 7, 7, 7. D.

SIMEON B. MARSH.



628. BLESSED HOME. 6, 6, 6, 6, D. OTIS L. JACOBS.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

See also JASPER, page 292.

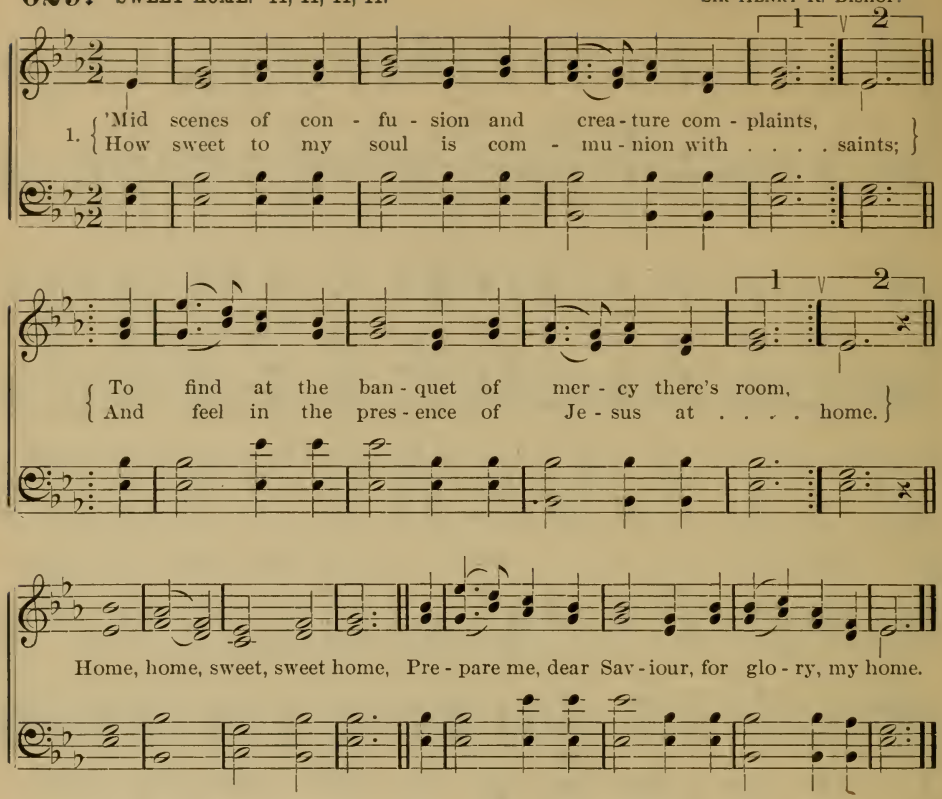
2. There is a land of peace,
Good angels know it well;
Glad songs that never cease
Within its portals swell;
Around its glorious throne
Ten thousand saints adore
Christ, with the Father One
And Spirit, evermore.

3. O joy all joys beyond,
To see the Lamb Who died,
And count each sacred wound
In hands and feet and side;
To give to Him the praise
Of every triumph won,
And sing through endless days
The great things He hath done.

4. Look up, ye saints of God,
Nor fear to tread below
The path your Saviour trod
Of daily toil and woe;
Wait but a little while
In uncomplaining love,
His Own most gracious smile
Shall welcome you above.

Rev. Sir Henry W. Baker.

629. SWEET HOME. 11, 11, 11, 11. SIR HENRY R. BISHOP.



2. Sweet bonds that unite all the children of peace!
And thrice precious Jesus, Whose love cannot cease!
Though oft from Thy presence in sadness I roam,
I long to behold Thee in glory at home.

3. I long from this body of clay to be free,
Which hinders my joy and communion with Thee;
Though now my temptations like billows may foam,
All, all may be peace, when I'm with Thee at home.

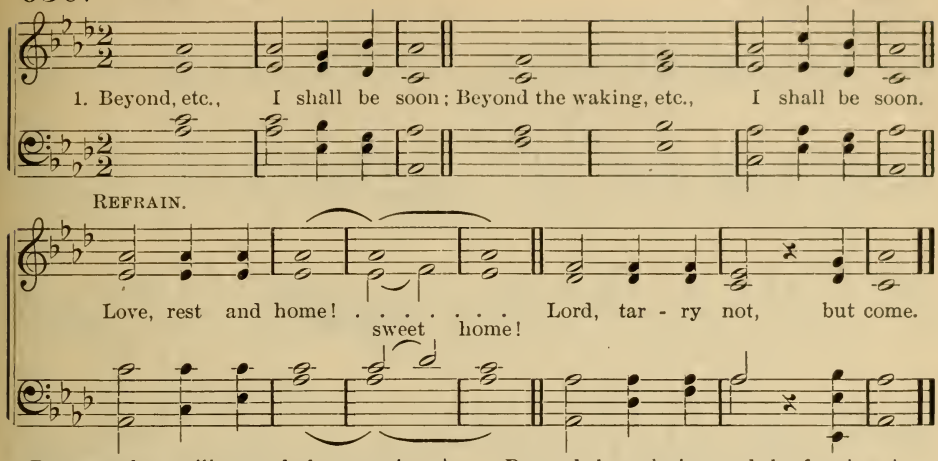
4. While here in the valley of conflict I stay,
O give me submission and strength as my day;
In all my afflictions to Thee would I come,
Rejoicing in hope of my glorious home.

5. Whate'er Thou deniest, O give me Thy grace;
The Spirit's sure witness, and smiles of Thy face;
Endue me with patience to wait at Thy throne,
And find even now a sweet foretaste of home.

6. I long, dearest Lord, in Thy beauties to shine;
No more as an exile in sorrow to pine;
And in Thy dear image arise from the tomb,
With glorified millions, to praise Thee at home.

Rev. David Denham.

630. BEYOND.—*Chant.* W. A. TARBUTTON.



1. BEYOND the smiling and the weeping, |
I shall be soon; ‖
Beyond the waking and the sleeping, |
Beyond the sowing and the reaping, |
I shall be soon. ‖
REF.—Love, rest and home! Sweet home!
Lord, tarry not, but come.

2. Beyond the blooming and the fading, |
I shall be soon; ‖
Beyond the shining and the shading, |
Beyond the hoping and the dreading, |
I shall be soon. ‖

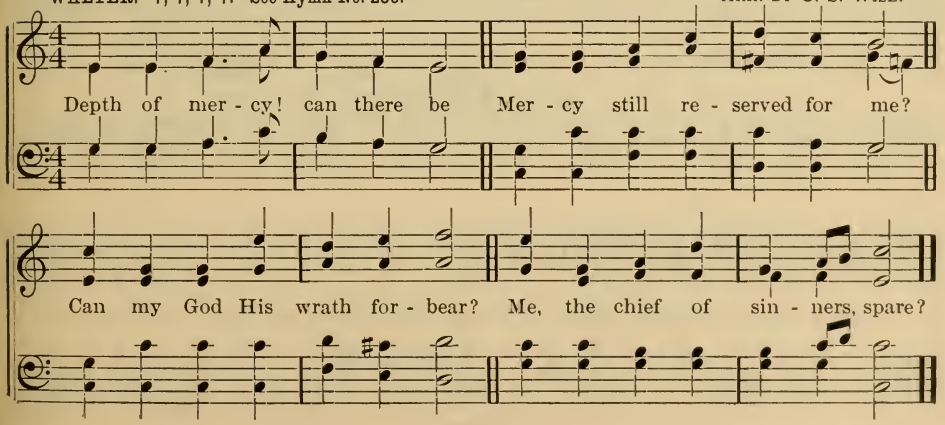
3. Beyond the rising and the setting, |
I shall be soon; ‖
Beyond the calming and the fretting, |
Beyond remembering and forgetting, |
I shall be soon. ‖

4. Beyond the parting and the meeting, |
I shall be soon; ‖
Beyond the farewell and the greeting, |
Beyond the pulse's fever beating, |
I shall be soon. ‖

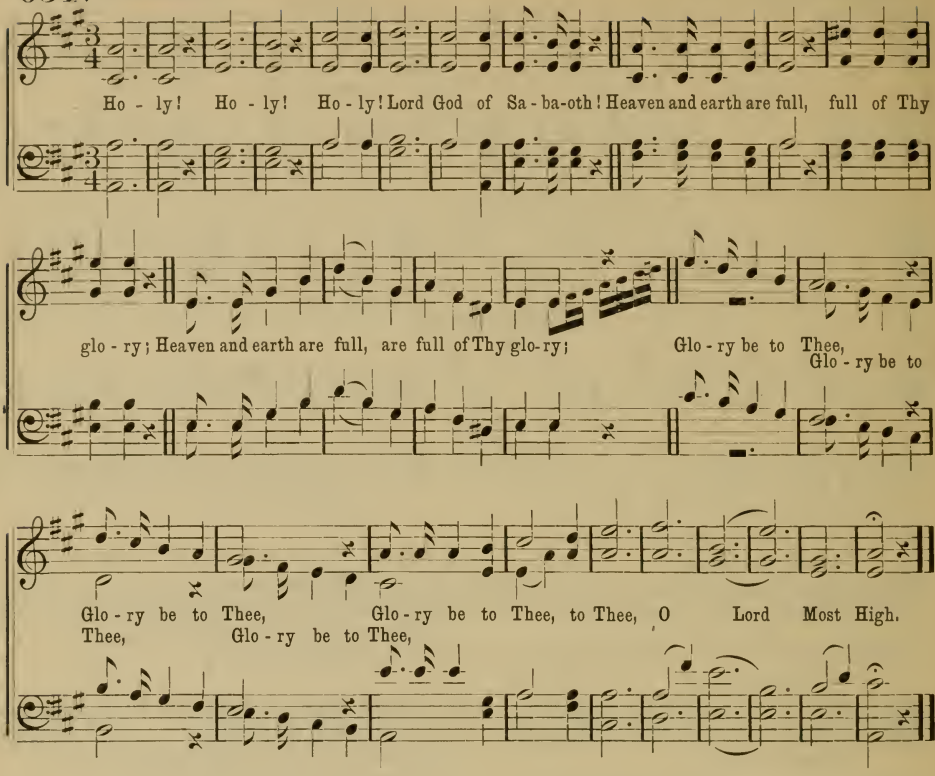
5. Beyond the frost-chain and the fever, |
I shall be soon; ‖
Beyond the rock-waste and the river, |
Beyond the ever and the never, |
I shall be soon. ‖

Rev. Horatius Bonar.

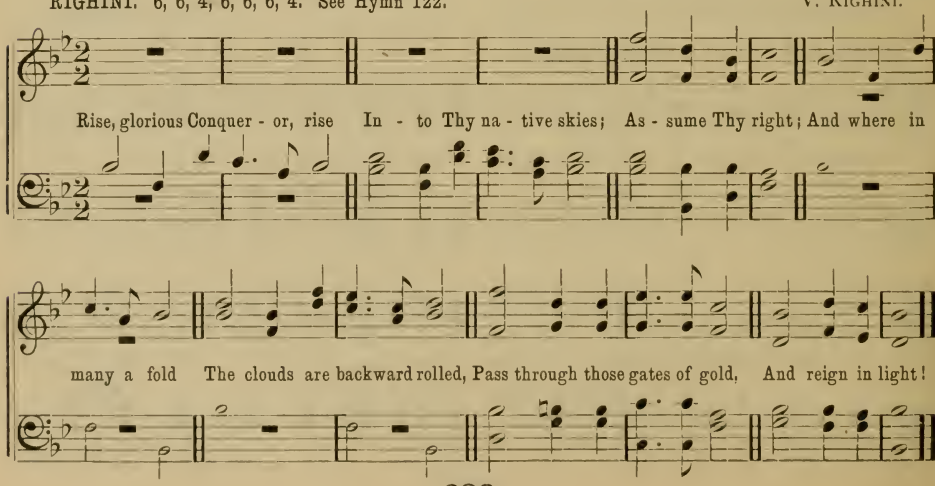
WALTER. 7, 7, 7, 7. See Hymn No. 236. ARR. BY C. S. WISE.



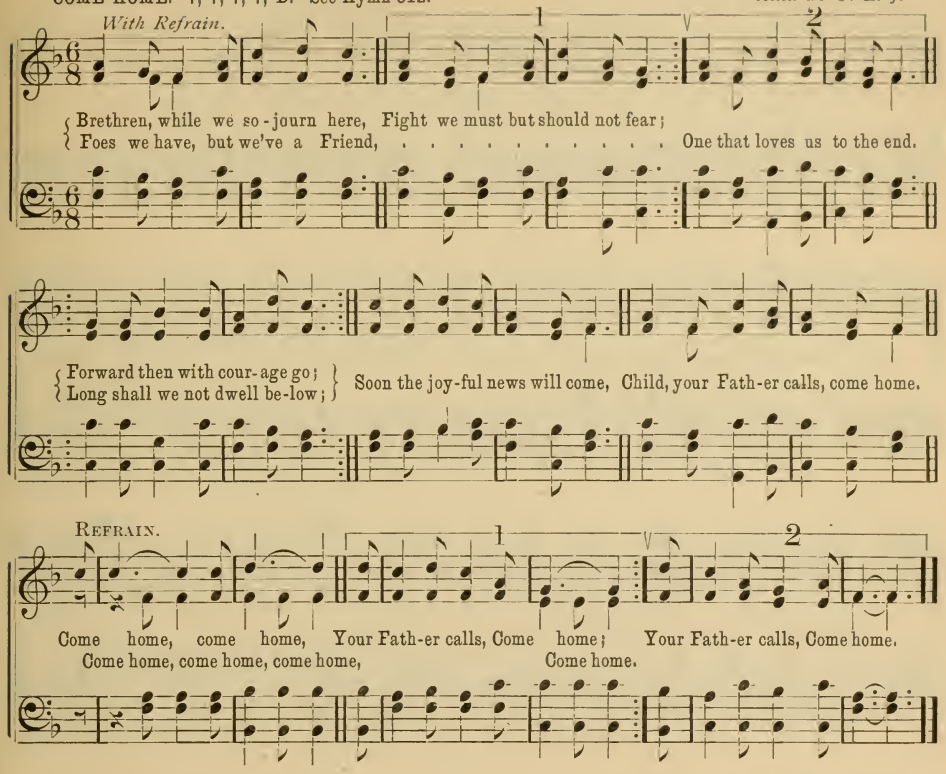
631. SANCTUS. Irr. OLD ENGLISH.



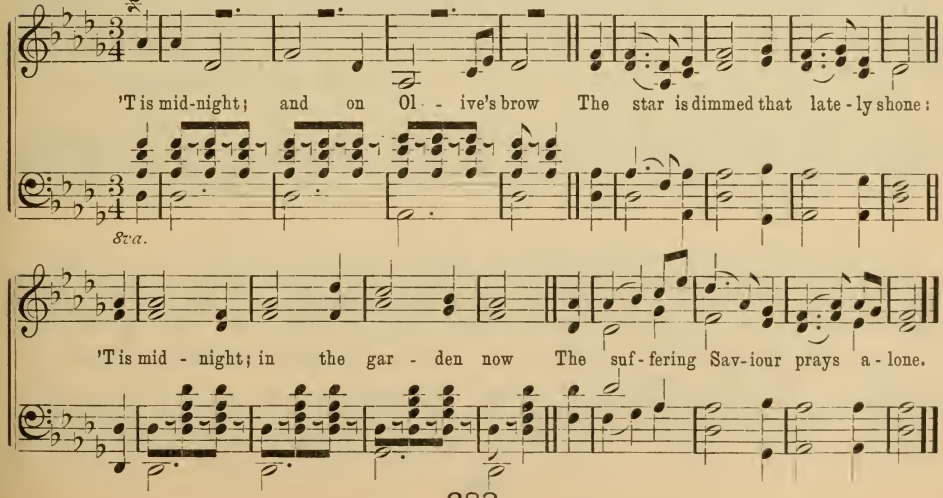
RIGHINI. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. See Hymn 122. V. RIGHINI.



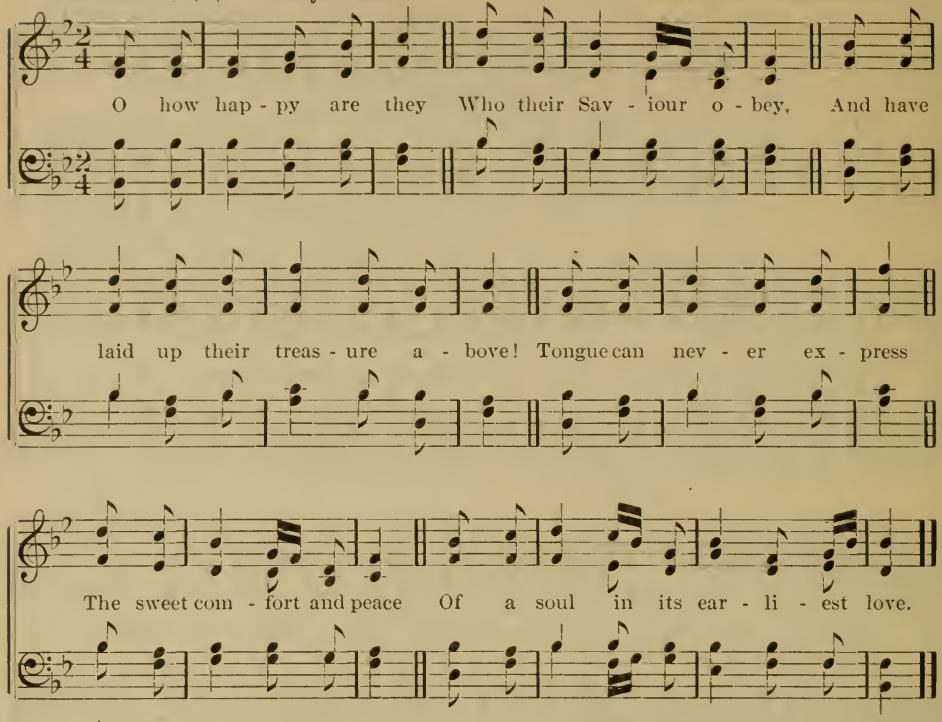
COME HOME. 7, 7, 7, 7, D. See Hymn 312. ARR. BY O. L. J.



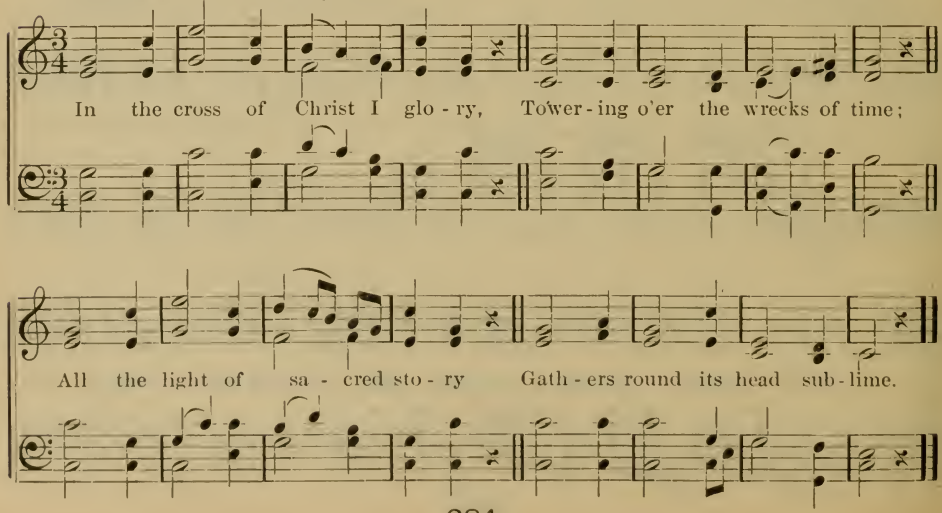
SOLITUDE. L. M. See Hymn 114. V. C. TAYLOR.



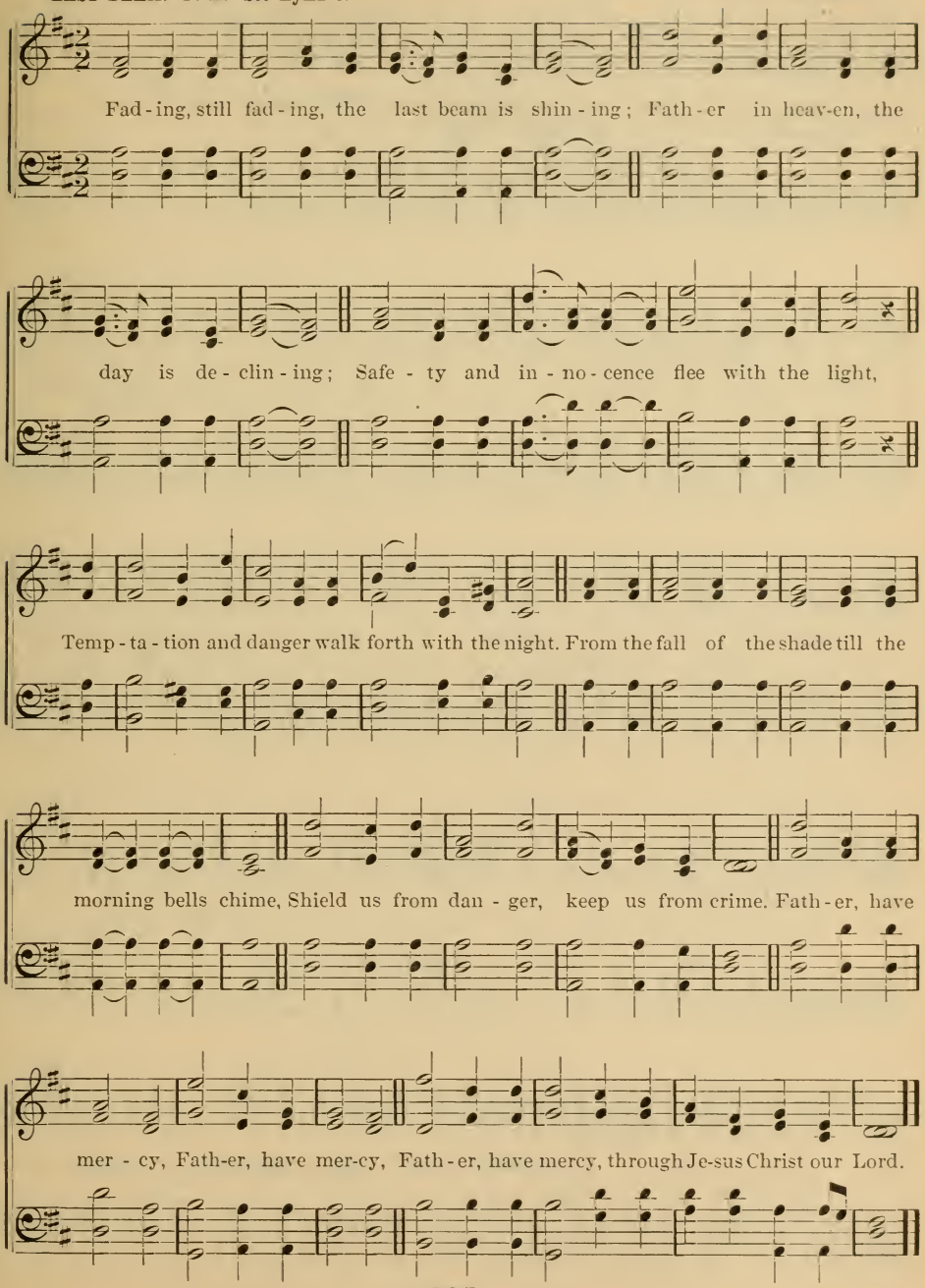
CONVERT. 6, 6, 9, D. See Hymn 224. ARRANGED. FROM SPIRITUAL.



RATHBUN. 8, 7, 8, 7. See Hymn 121. ITHAMAR CONKEY.

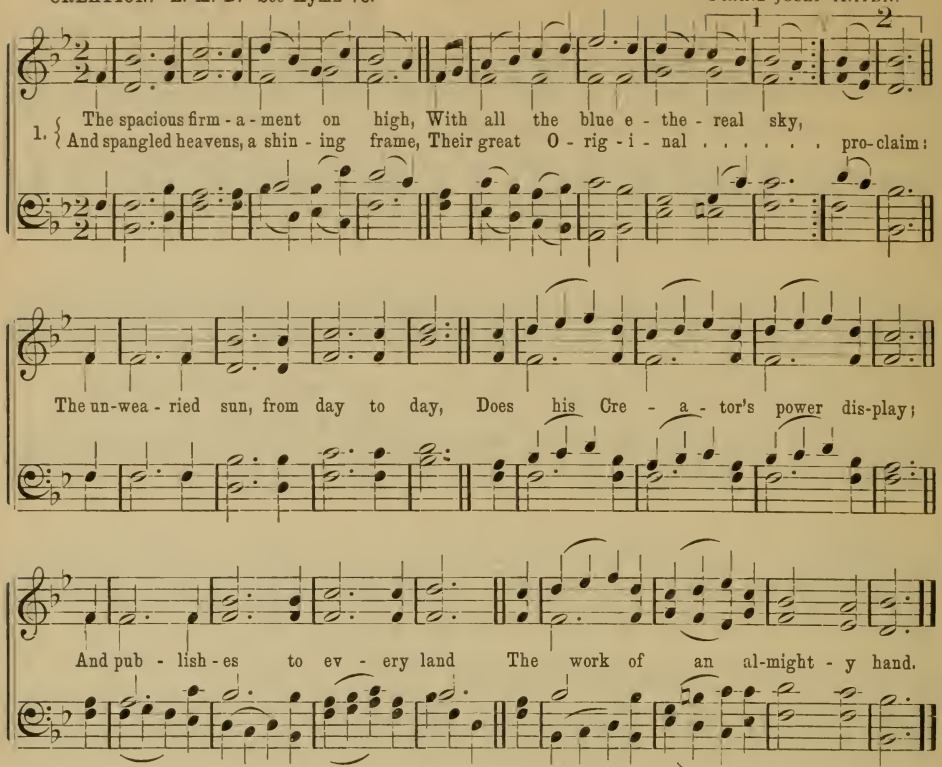


LAST BEAM. P. M. See Hymn 6. SCOTCH MELODY.



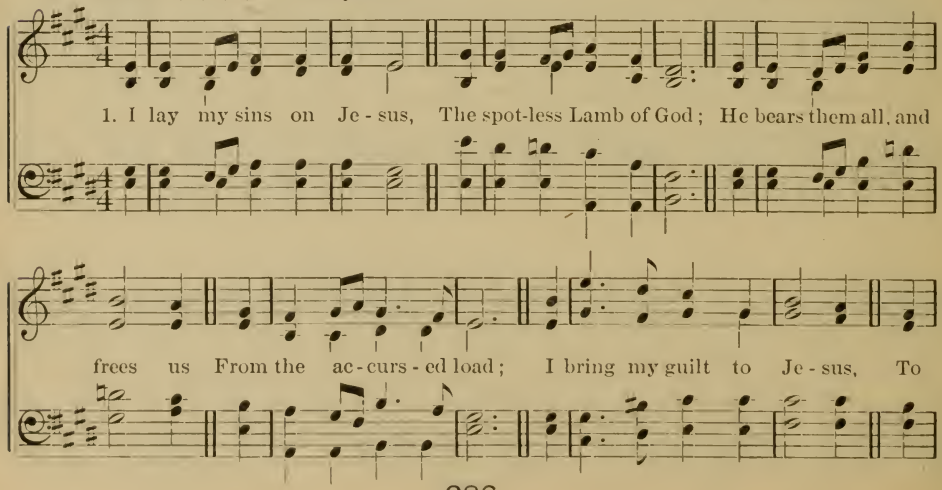
CREATION. L. M. D. See Hymn 78.

FRANZ JOSEF HAYDN.

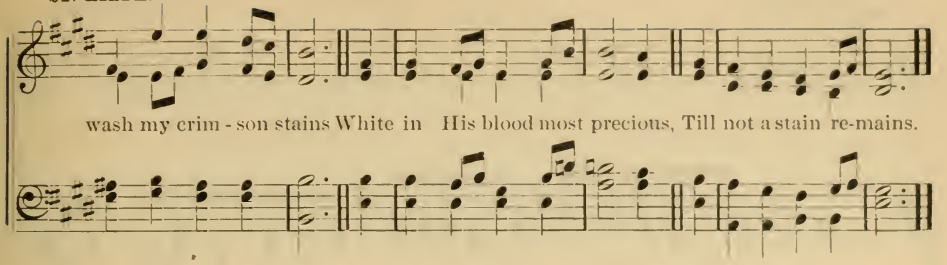


ST. HILDA. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. See Hymn 283.

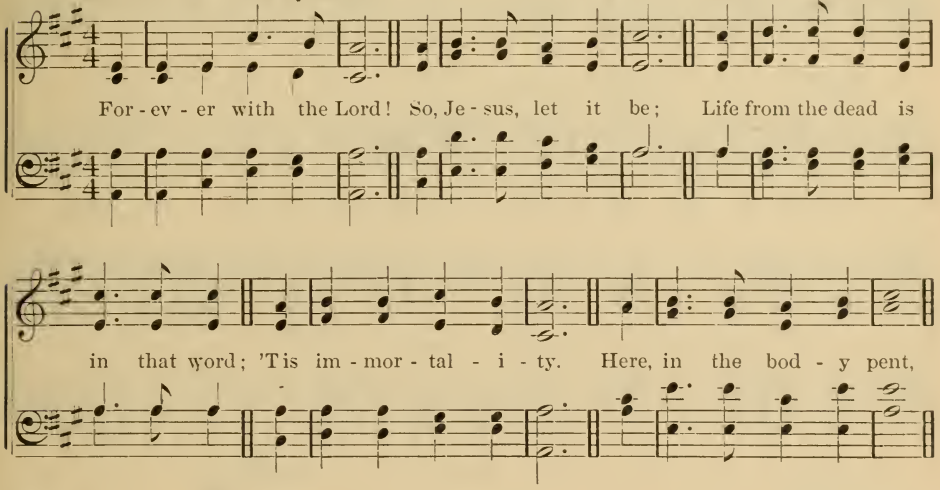
REV. EDWARD HUSBAND.



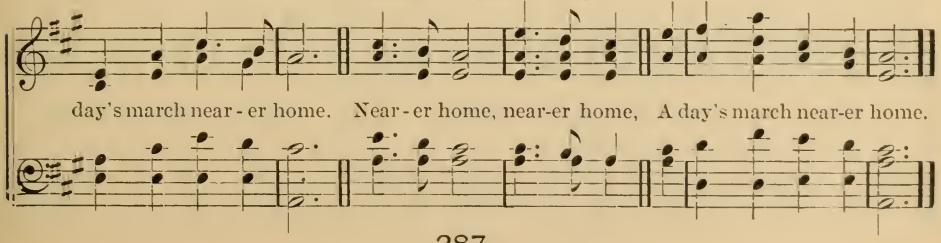
ST. HILDA.



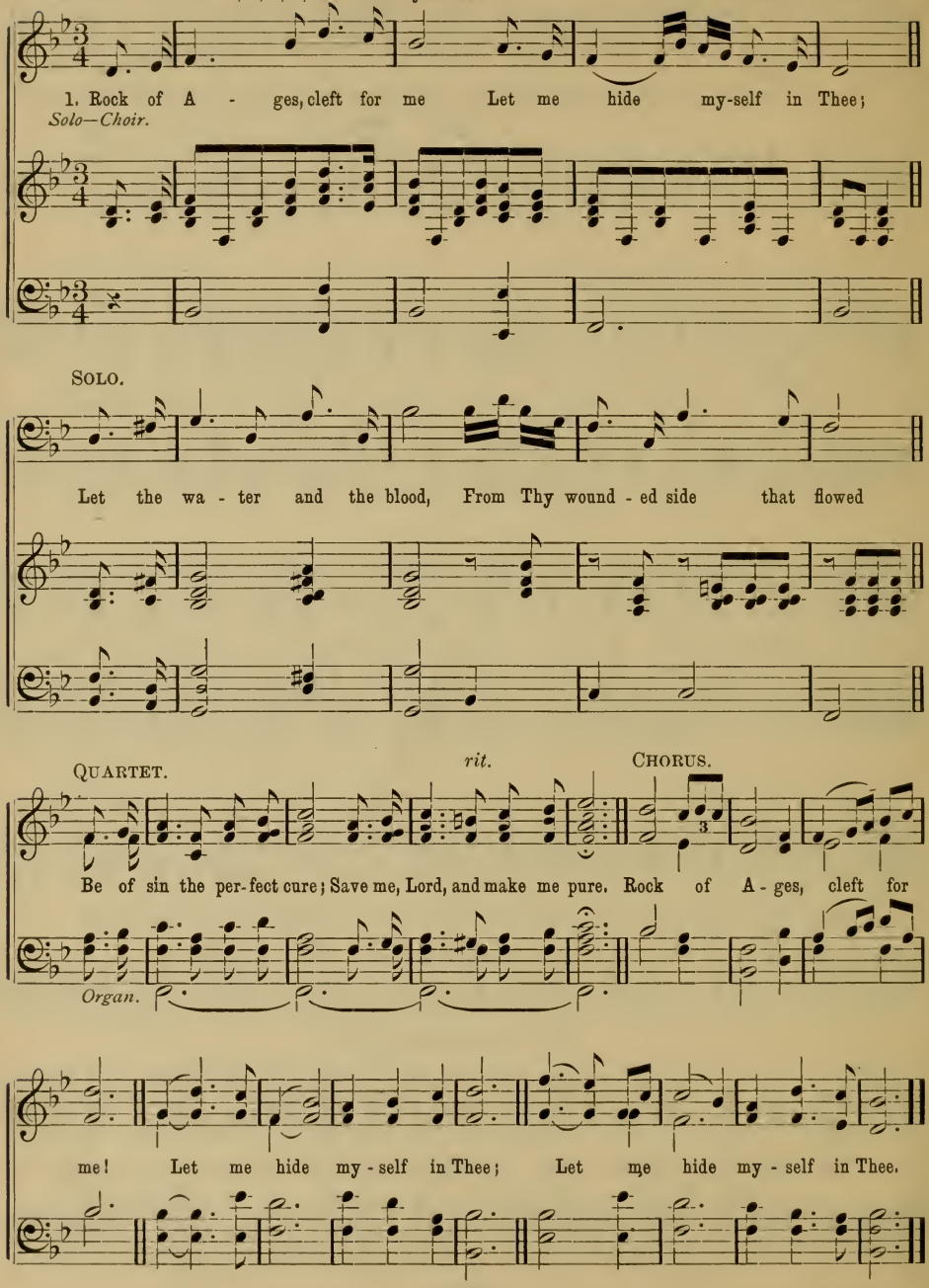
FOREVER. S. M. D. See Hymn 592. ISAAC B. WOODBURY.



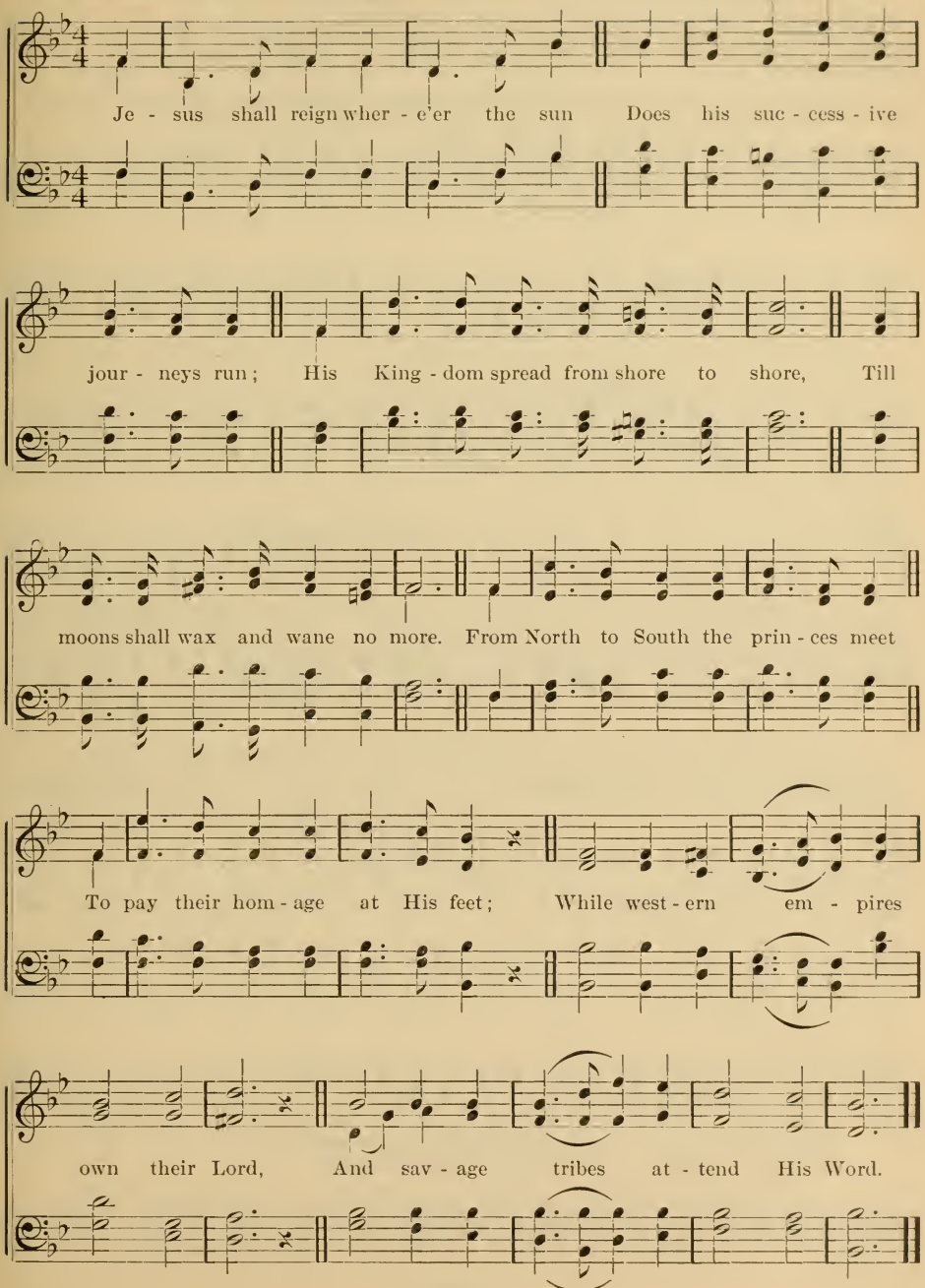
Ending for Hymn 592 only.



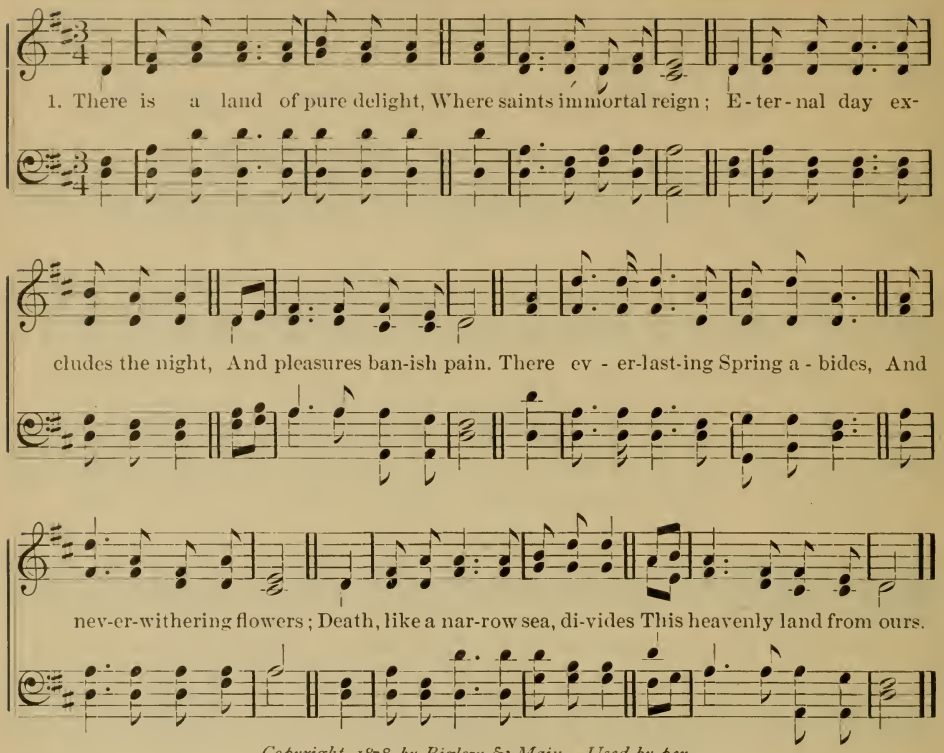
MOUNT VERNON. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7. See Hymn 296. FRANZ ABT. ARR.



RHINELAND. L. M. D. See Hymn 468. CARL WILHELM.

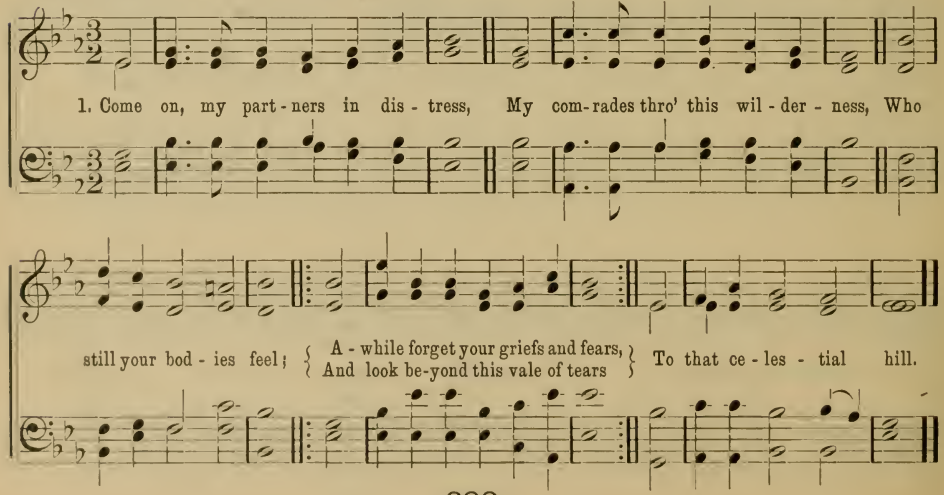


THE HEAVENLY CANAAN. C. M. D. See Hymn 616. WILLIAM HENRY OAKLEY.

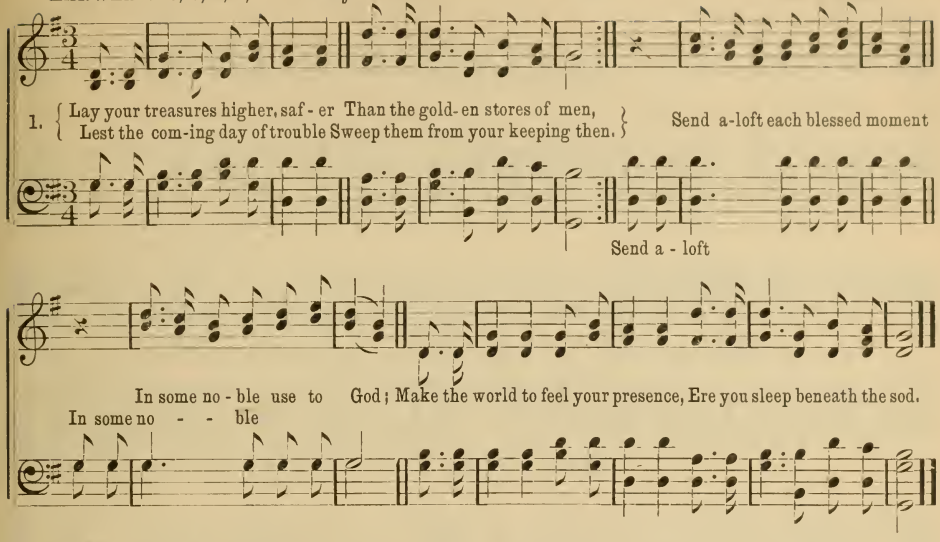


Copyright, 1878, by Biglow & Main. Used by per.

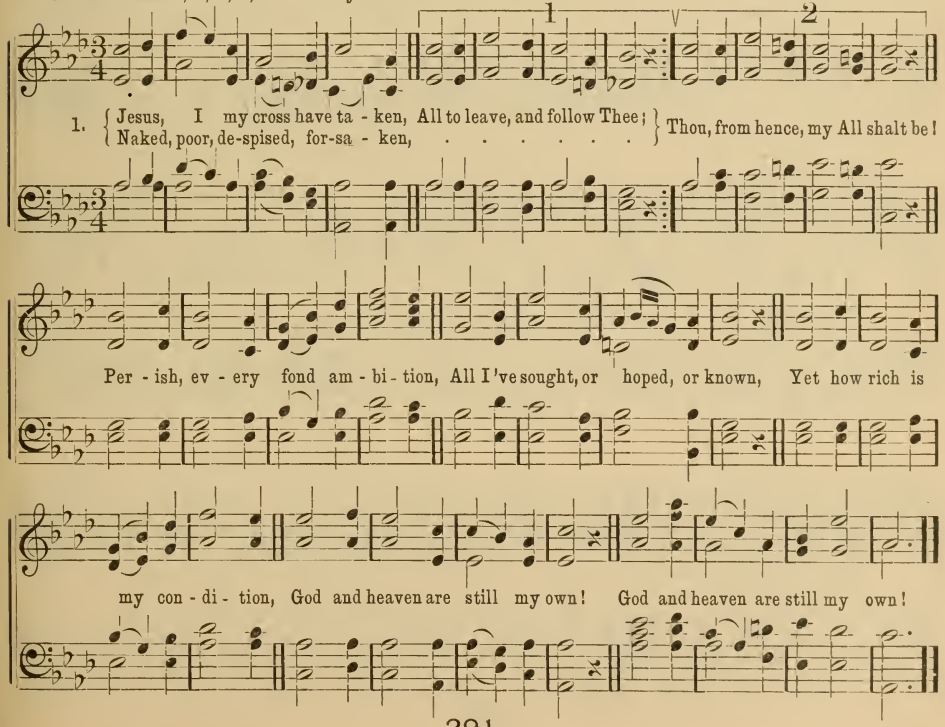
MERIBAH. 8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6. See Hymn 329. DR. LOWELL MASON.



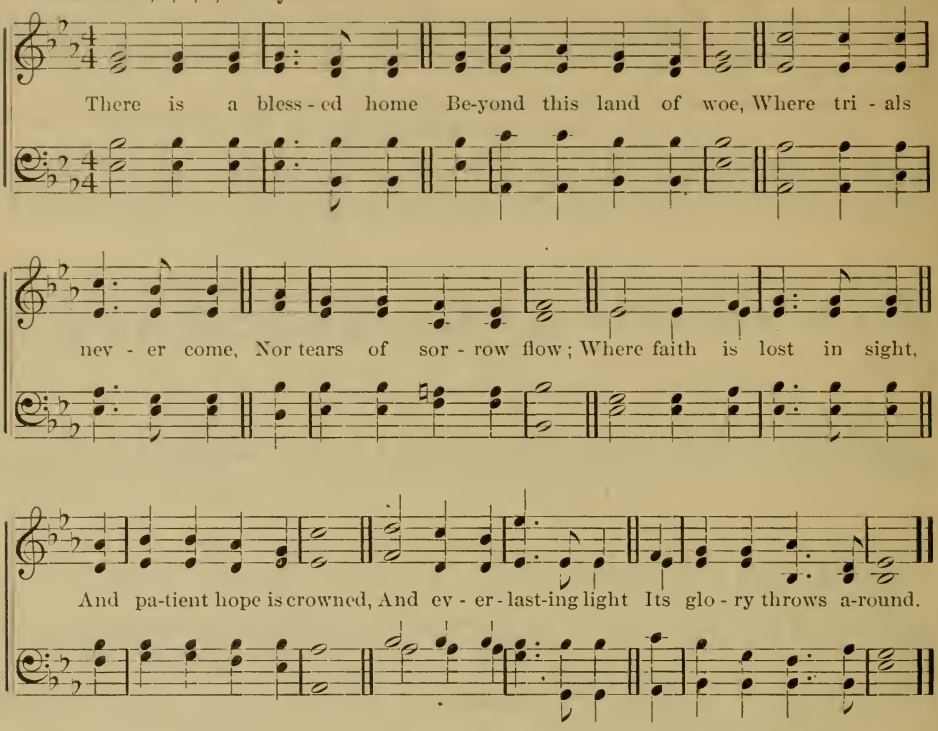
HARWELL. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. See Hymn 362. DR. LOWELL MASON.



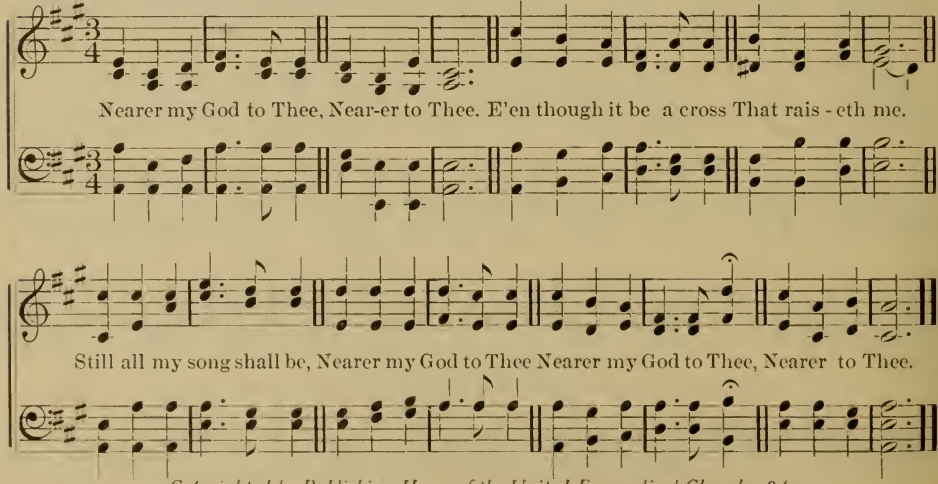
GUIDANCE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. See Hymn 314. FLOTOW. ARR.



JASPER. 6, 6, 6, 6, D. Hymn 628. FREDERICK C. MAKER.



NEARER TO THEE. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4. See Hymn 32. REV. J. H. WELCH.



Copyrighted by Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, 1896.

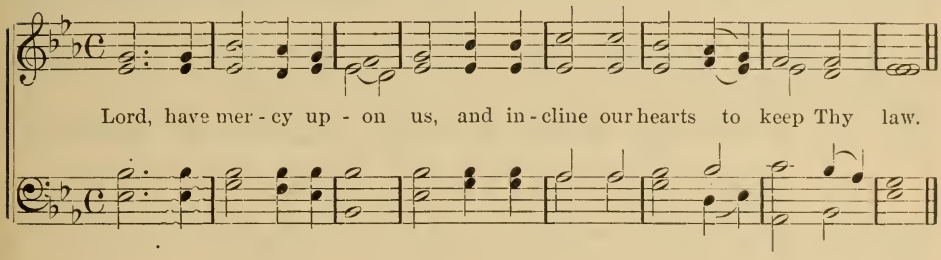
Chants.

Suggestions for Chanting.

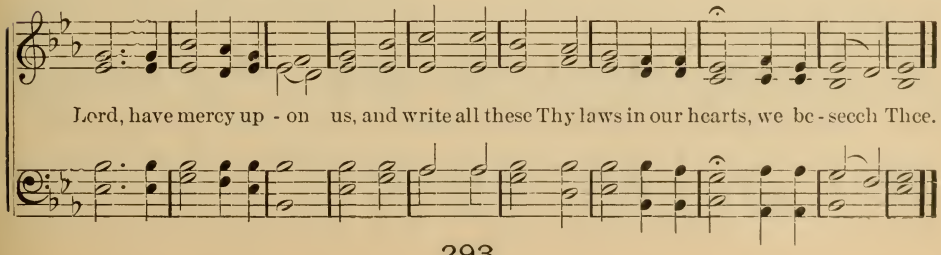
1. The words of each verse up to the accented syllable (in italics) should be recited smoothly, and not too fast.
2. Beginning with the accented syllable the music must be sung in strict time. The accented syllable itself is held for one whole measure, except when a syllable in the same part follows before the next bar; this syllable must also be sung in this measure.
3. The upright strokes correspond to the bars in the music.
4. An asterisk (*) is a direction to take breath. Punctuation must be observed as in reading.
5. Final *ed* is always to be pronounced as a separate syllable.

632. Responses to the Commandments.

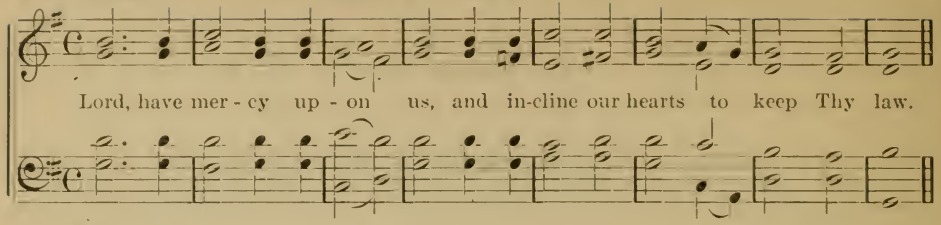
I. *1st part, after nine commandments.*



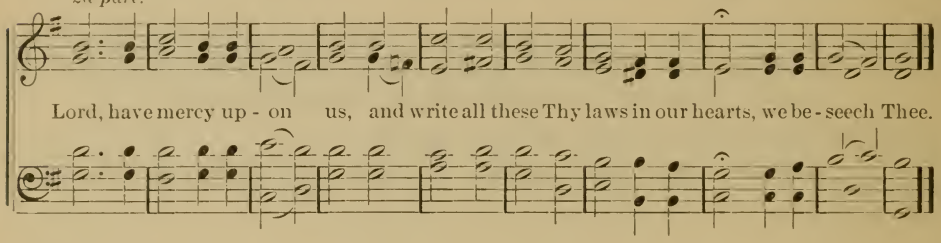
2d part, after tenth commandment.



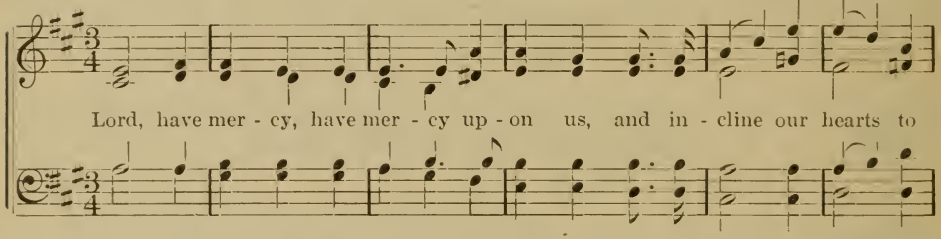
II. *1st part.*



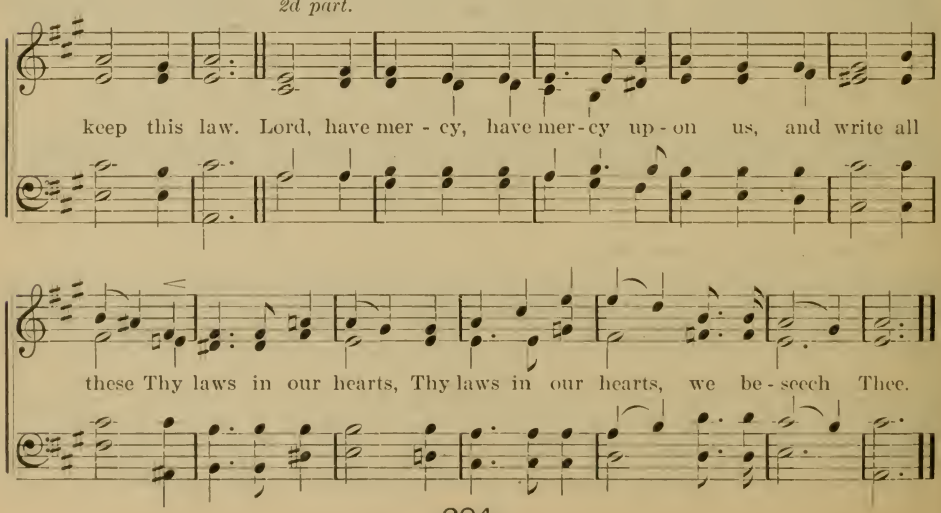
2d part.



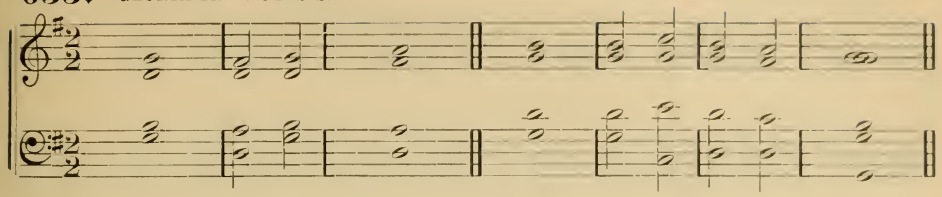
III. *1st part.* SIR GEORGE J. ELVEY.



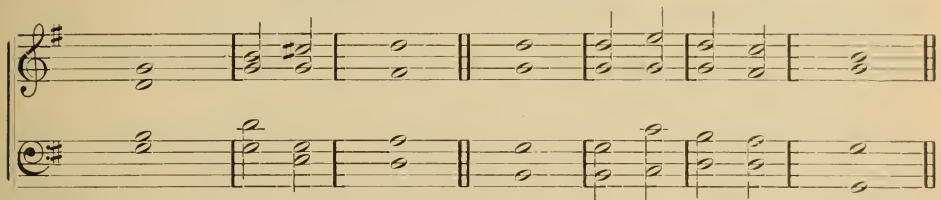
2d part.



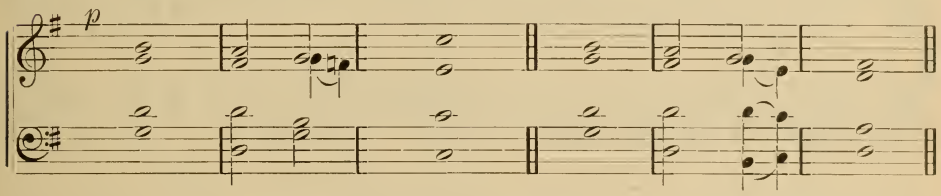
633. GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.



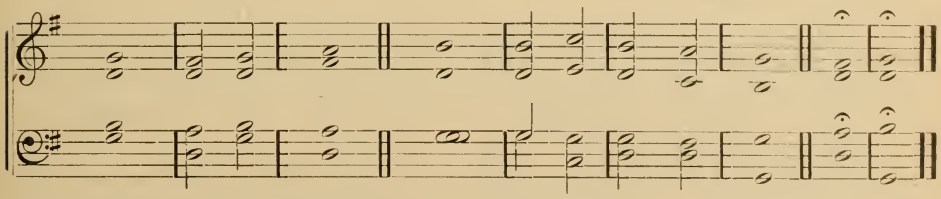
GLORY *be* to | God on | high || and on *earth* | peace, good | will towards | men.
We praise Thee * we bless *Thee* * we | worship | Thee || we glorify Thee * we give *thanks* to | Thee for | Thy great | glory.



O Lord *God*, | heavenly | King || *God* the | Father | Al · = | mighty!
O Lord * the only-begotten *Son* | Jesus | Christ || O Lord God * Lamb of *God* * | Son · = || of the | Father,

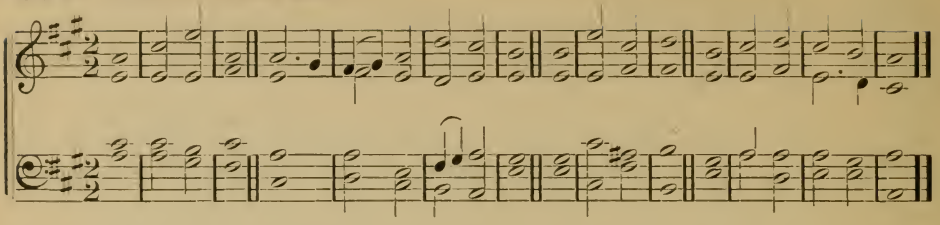


That takest a*way* the | sins · of the | world || have mer*cy* | upon | us.
Thou that takest a*way* the | sins · of the | world || have mer*cy* | upon | us.
Thou that takest a*way* the | sins · of the | world || *re* | ceive our | prayer.
Thou that sittest at the right *hand* of | God the | Father || have mer*cy* | upon | us.



For Thou *on*ly | art · = | holy || *Thou* | only | art the | Lord.
Thou only, O *Christ* * with the | Holy | Ghost || art most *high* in the | glory · of | God the | Father. || A | men.

634. BENEDIC, ANIMA MEA.



PRAISE the *Lord*, | O my | soul || and all that is with*in* me | praisė His | holy | Name.

Praise the *Lord*, | O my | soul || *and* for | get not | all His | benefits;

Who for*give*th | all thy | sin || and healeth *all* | thine in | firmi | ties;

Who saveth thy *life* | from de | struction || and crowneth *thee* with | mercy · and | loving | kindness.

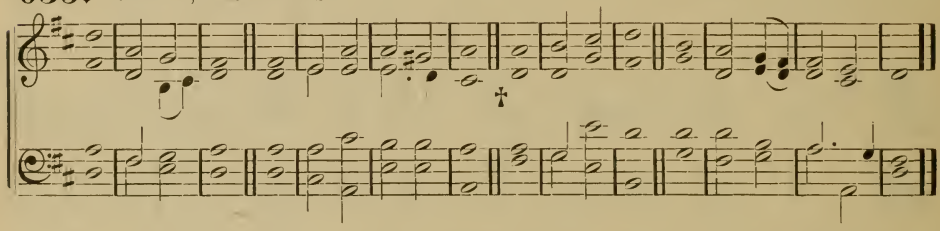
O praise the Lord, ye angels of His * *ye* that ex | cel in | strength || ye that fulfill His commandment * and *hear*ken un | to the | voice · of His | Word.

O praise the *Lord*, all | ye His | hosts || ye servants *of* | His that | do His | pleasure.

Glory be to the *Father*, | and · to the | Son || *and* | to the | Ho-ly | Ghost:

As it was in the beginning * is *now*, and | ever | shall be || *world* | without | end. Amen.

635. VENITE, EXULTEMUS.



O COME, let us *sing* | unto · the | Lord || Let us heartily re*joice* in the | strength of | our sal | vation.

Let us come before His *pres*ence with | thanks · = | giving || And show our*selves* | glad in | Him with | psalms.

For the *Lord* is a | great · = | God || And a *great* | King a | bove all | gods.

In His hands are all the *cor*ners | of the | earth || And the *strength* of the | hills is | His · = | also.

The sea is *His* | and He | made it || And His *hands* pre | pared · the | dry · = | land.

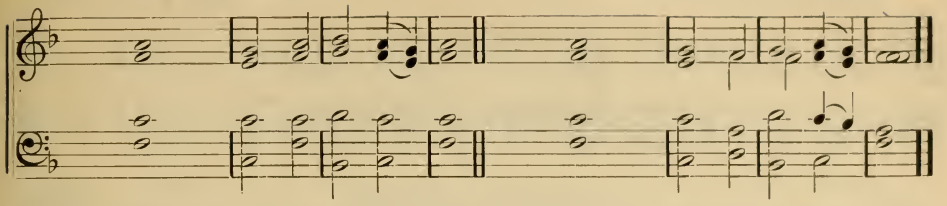
O come, let us *wor*ship | and fall | down || And *kneel* be | fore the | Lord our | Maker.

For *He* is the | Lord our | God || And we are the people of His pasture * *and* the | sheep · = | of His | hand.

O worship the *Lord* in the | beauty · of | holiness || Let the whole *earth* | stand in | awe of | Him.

† For He cometh * for He *com*eth to | judge the | earth || And with righteousness to judge the *world* * and the | people | with His | truth.

636. THE LORD'S PRAYER.



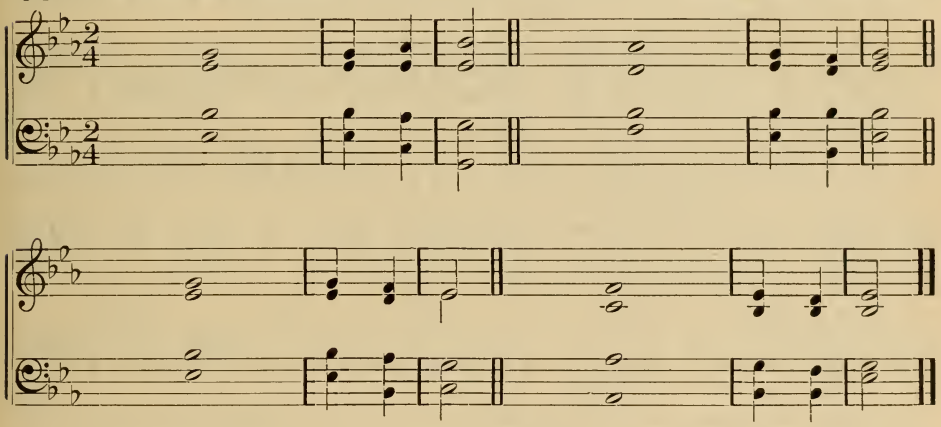
1. Our Father, Who art in *heaven*, | hallowed | be Thy | name · || Thy kingdom come, Thy will be *done* on | earth·as it | is in | heaven;

2. Give us *this* | day our | daily | bread; || and forgive us our trespasses, as we for*give* | them that | trespass·a- | gainst us.

3. And lead us not into temptation, *but* de- | liver | us from | evil; || for Thine is the kingdom, and the power, *and* the | glory · for- | ever · A- | men.

637. MY GOD, MY FATHER.

ARTHUR H. D. TROYTE.



1. My God, my Fa*ther*, | while I | stray
Far from my *home*, on | life's rough | way,
O teach me from *my* | heart to | say,
Thy | will be | done!

2. Though dark my *path*, and | sad my | lot,
Let me be *still*, and | murmur | not,
And breathe the *prayer* Di- | vinely | taught,
Thy | will be | done!

3. What though in lone*ly* | grief I | sigh
For friends be*loved*, no | longer | nigh!
Submissive still *would* | I re- | ply,
Thy | will be | done!

4. Though Thou hast called *me* | to re- | sign
What most I prized, *it* | ne'er was | mine:
I have but yielded | what was | Thine;
Thy | will be | done!

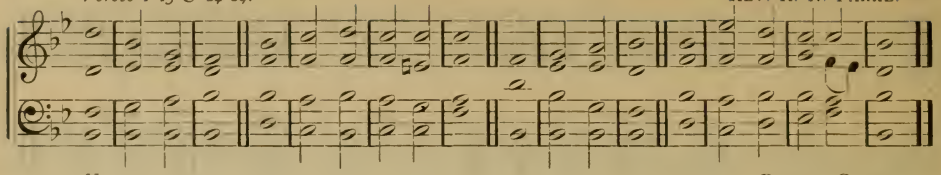
5. Let but my faint*ing* | heart be | blest
With Thy sweet Spir*it* | for its | guest,
My God, to *Thee* I | leave the | rest:
Thy | will be | done!

6. Renew my *will* from | day to | day:
Blend it with *Thine*, and | take a- | way
All that now makes *it* | hard to | say,
Thy | will be | done!

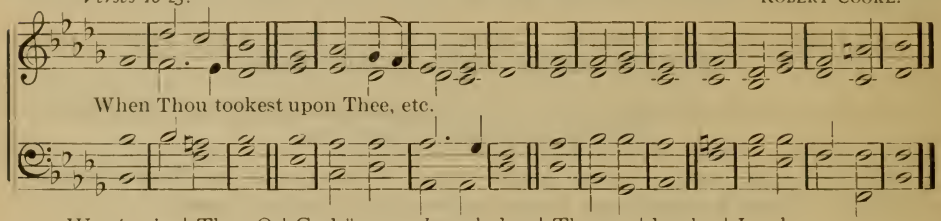
Charlotte Elliott.

638. TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

Verses 1-15 & 24-29. REV. R. N. PARKE.



Verses 16-23. ROBERT COOKE.



1. WE *praise* | Thee O | God || we ac*know*ledge | Thee to | be the | Lord.
2. All the *earth* doth | worship | Thee || *the* | Father | ever | lasting.
3. To Thee all *an*gels | cry a | loud || the *heavens*, and | all the | powers there | in.
4. To Thee cheru*bim* and | sera | phim || *con* | tinual | ly do | cry,
5. *Ho*ly | Holy | Holy || *Lord* | God of | Saba | oth;
6. Heaven and earth are *full* of the | majes | ty || *of* | Thy · = | glo · = | ry.
7. The glorious *com*pany | of · the a | postles || *praise* | = · = | = · = | Thee.
8. The goodly *fel*lowship | of the | prophets || *praise* | = · = | = · = | Thee.
9. The *no*ble | army · of | martyrs || *praise* | = · = | = · = | Thee.
10. The holy *Church* throughout | all the | world || *doth* ac | knowl · = | edge · = | Thee;
11. *The* | Fa · = | ther || *of* an | infi · nite | majes | ty;
12. *Thine* a | dora · ble | true || *and* | on · = | ly · = | Son;
13. *Al*so the | Holy | Ghost || *the* | Com · = | fort · = | er.
14. *Thou* | art the | King || *of* | Glory | *O* · = | Christ.
15. Thou art the *ev*er | lasting | Son || *of* | = · the | Fa · = | ther.

(*2d part.*)

16. When Thou tookest upon *Thee* to de | liver | man || Thou didst humble Thy*self* to be | born · = | of a | Virgin.
17. When Thou hadst over*come* the | sharpness · of | death || Thou didst open the *king*dom of | heaven · to | all be | lievers.
18. Thou sittest at the *right* | hand of | God || *in* the | glory | of the | Father.
19. We be*lieve* that | Thou shalt | come || *to* | be · = | our · = | Judge.
20. We therefore *pray* Thee | help Thy | servants || whom Thou hast re*deem*ed | with Thy | precious | blood.
21. Make them to be *num*bered | with Thy | saints || *in* | glory | ever | lasting.
22. O *Lord* | save Thy | people || *and* | bless Thine | herit | age.
23. *Gov* | = · ern | them || *and* | lift them | up for | ever.

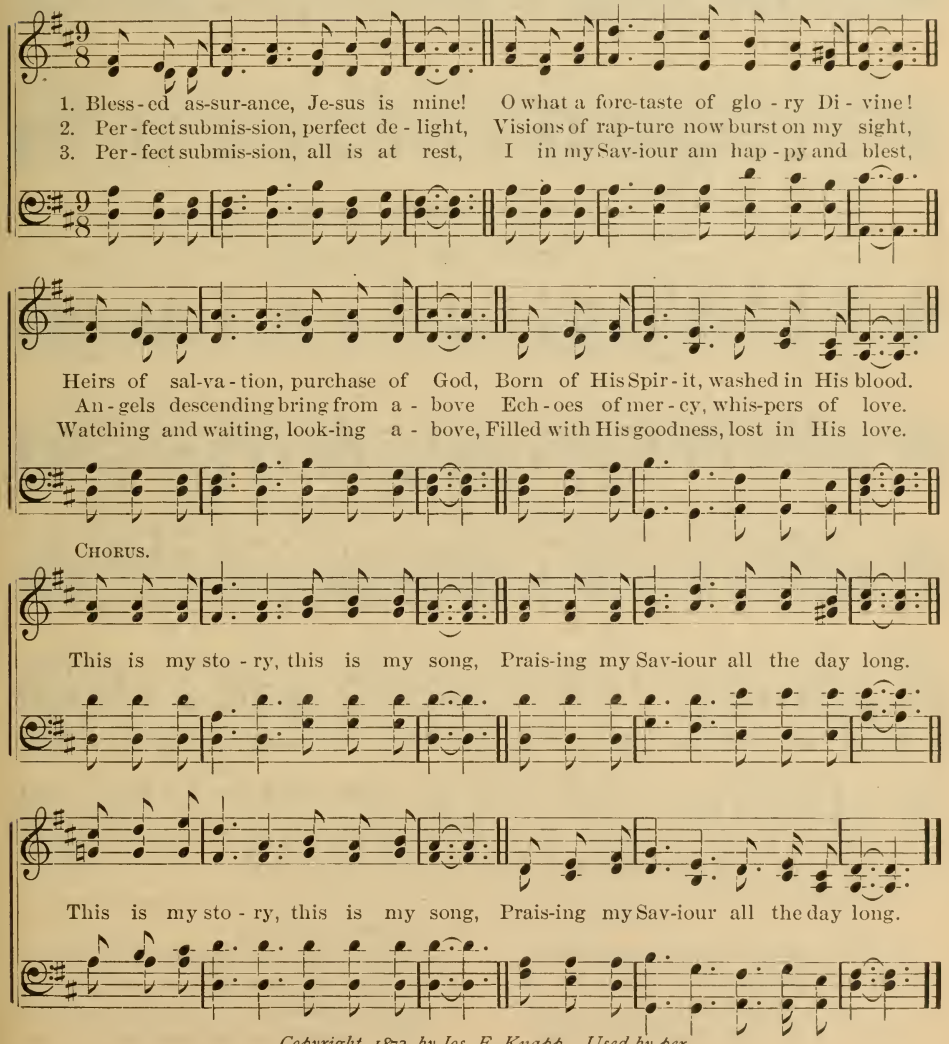
(*1st part.*)

24. *Day* | by · = | day || *we* | magni | fy · = | Thee;
25. *And* we | worship · Thy | Name || *ev*er | world with | out · = | end.
26. *Vouch* | safe O | Lord || to keep *us* this | day with | out · = | sin.
27. O *Lord* have | mercy · up | on us || *have* | mercy · up | on · = | us.
28. O Lord let Thy *mer*cy | be up | on us || *as* our | trust · = | is in | Thee.
29. O Lord in *Thee* | have I | trusted || *let* me | never | be con | founded.

GOSPEL SONGS.

639. Blessed Assurance.

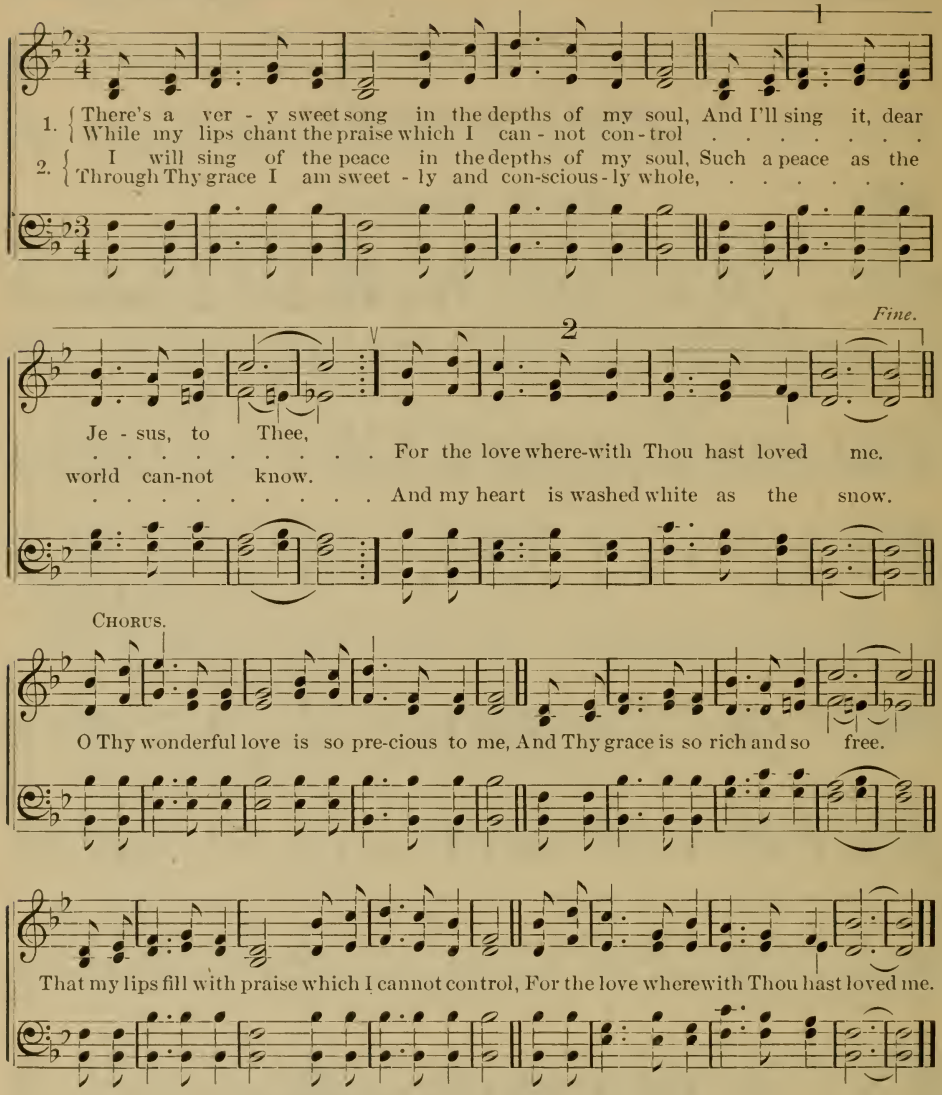
FANNY J. CROSBY. MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP.



Copyright, 1873, by Jos. F. Knapp. Used by per.

640. The Sweet Love of God.

REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. REV. E. A. HOFFMAN.



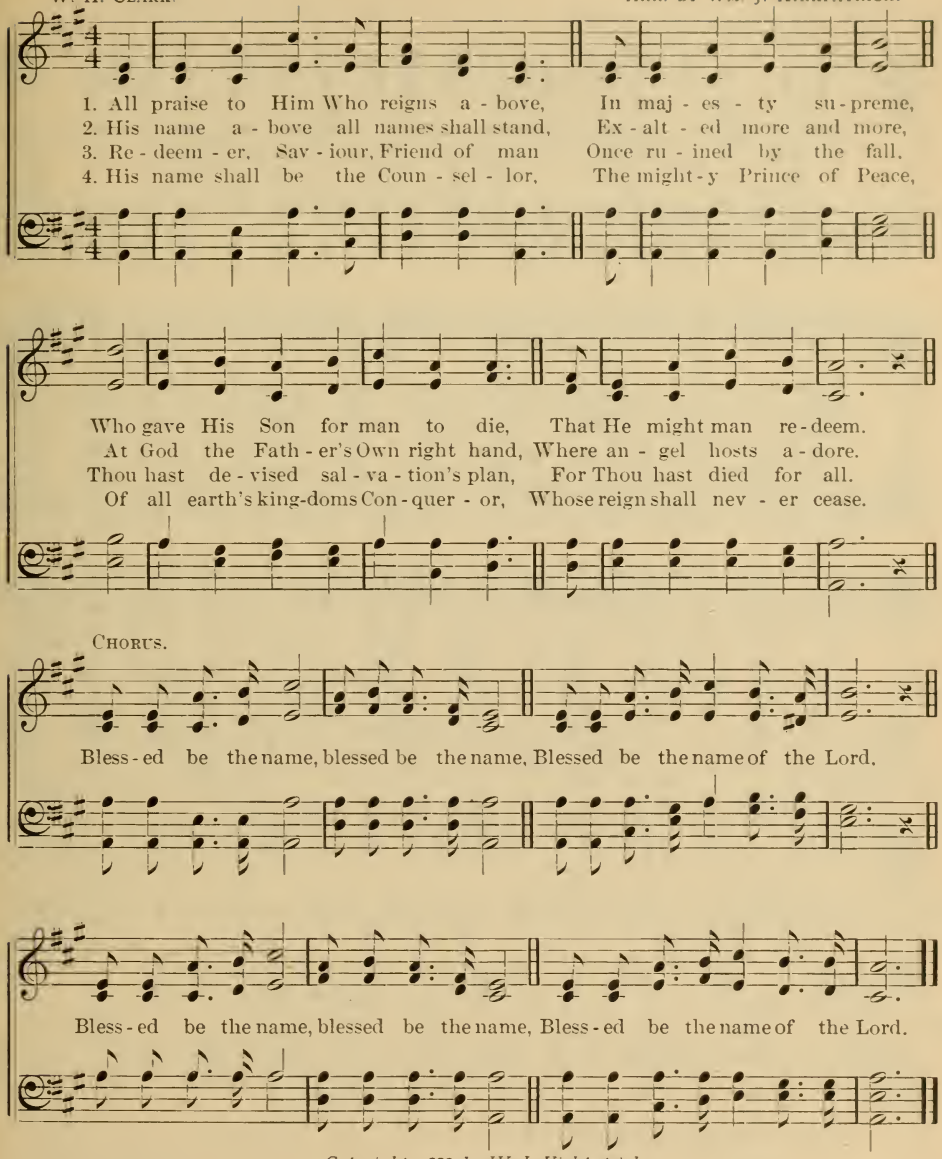
Copyright, 1897, by The Hoffman Music Co., Cleveland.

3. I will sing of the joy in the depths of my soul,
Of Thy wondrous forgiveness of sin,
Of the gladness that springs from Thy love's sweet control,
And Thy presence and power within.

4. O Thy love is more sweet than the breath of the flowers!
'Tis a foretaste and earnest of heaven,
And it fills with contentment and rapture the hours
That to me Thou hast graciously given.

641. Blessed be the Name.

W. H. CLARK. ARR. BY WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1888, by W. J. Kirkpatrick.

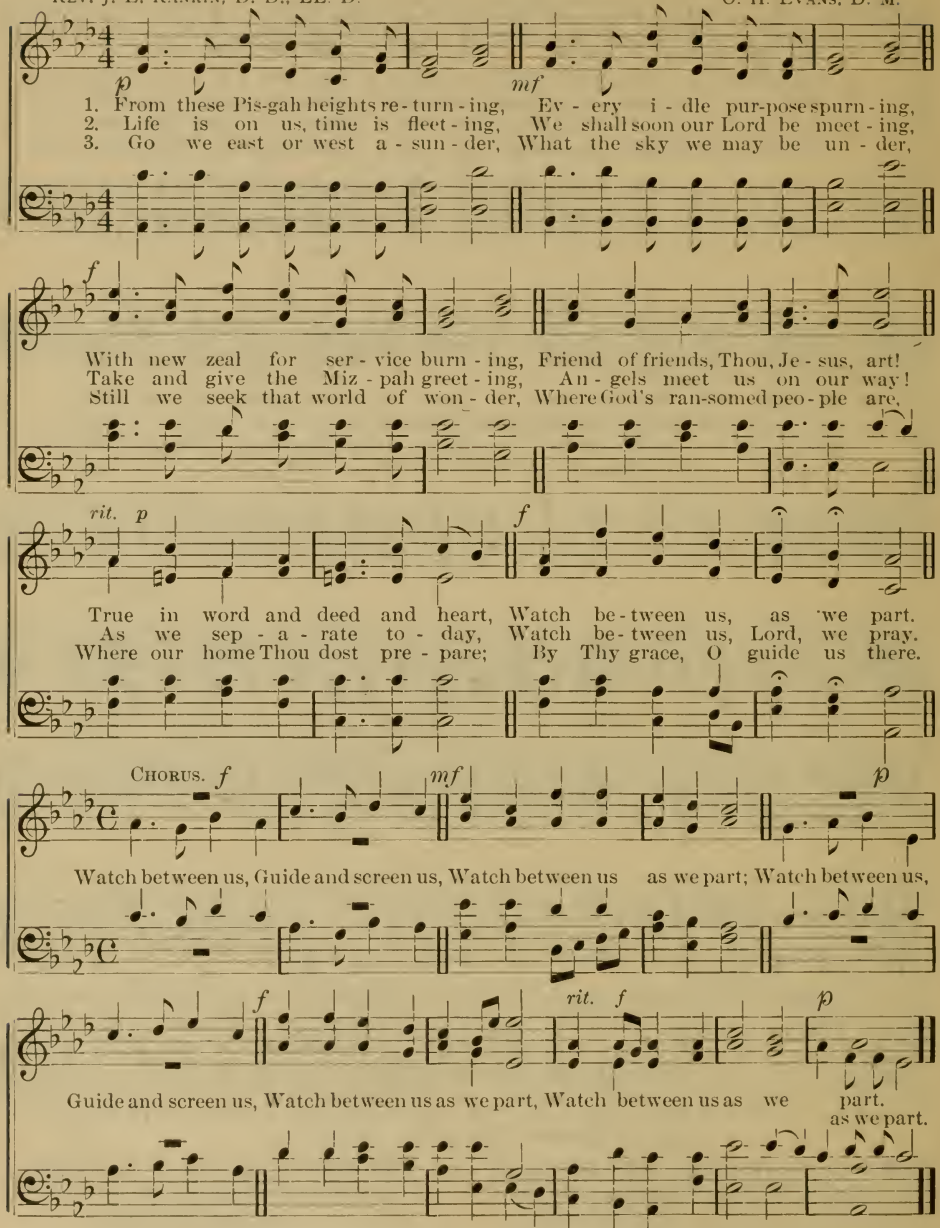
5. The ransomed hosts to Thee shall bring
Their praise and homage meet;
With rapturous awe adore their King,
And worship at His feet.

6. Then shall we know as we are known,
And in that world above
Forever sing around the throne
His everlasting love.

642. The Mizpah Farewell Greeting.

The Lord watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another.—GEN. XXXI, 49.

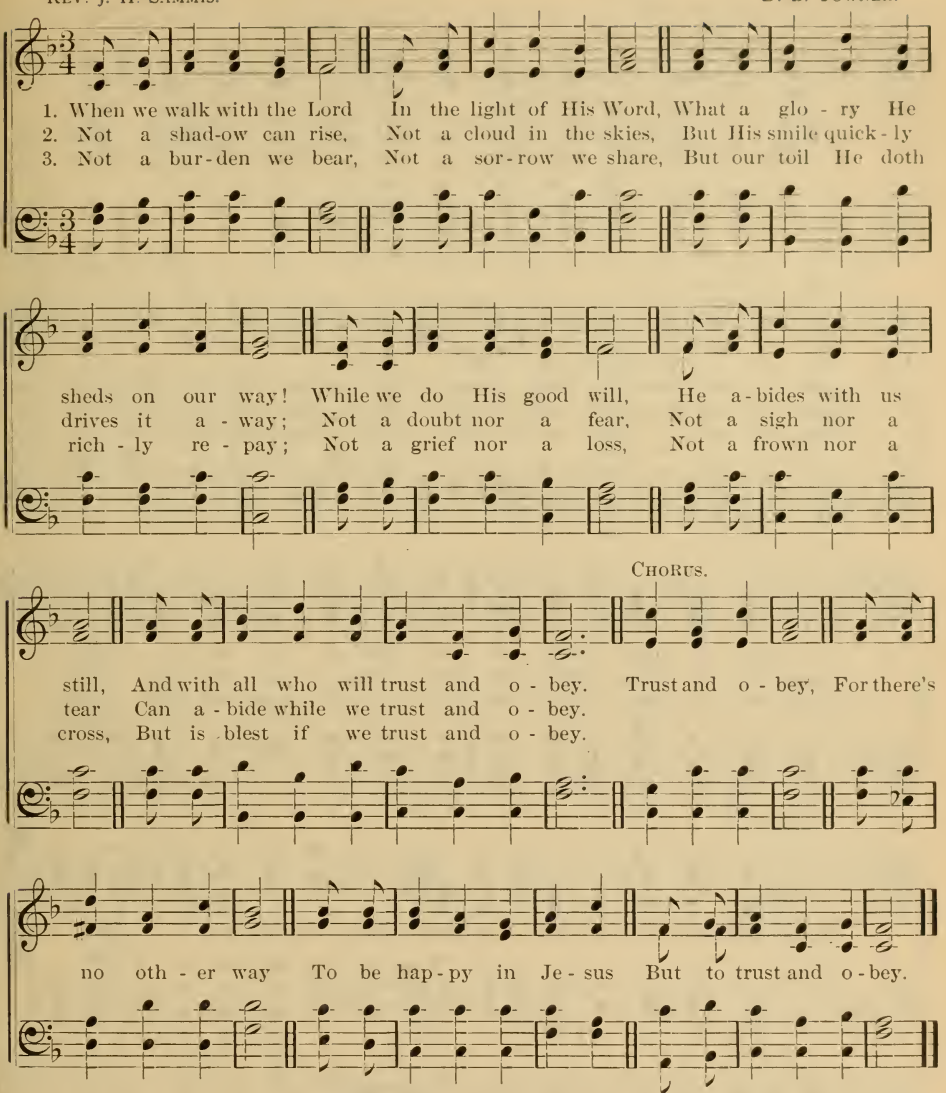
REV. J. E. RANKIN, D. D., LL. D. O. H. EVANS, D. M.



Copyright, 1894, by J. E. Rankin, Washington, D. C.

643. Trust and Obey.

REV. J. H. SAMMIS. D. B. TOWNER.



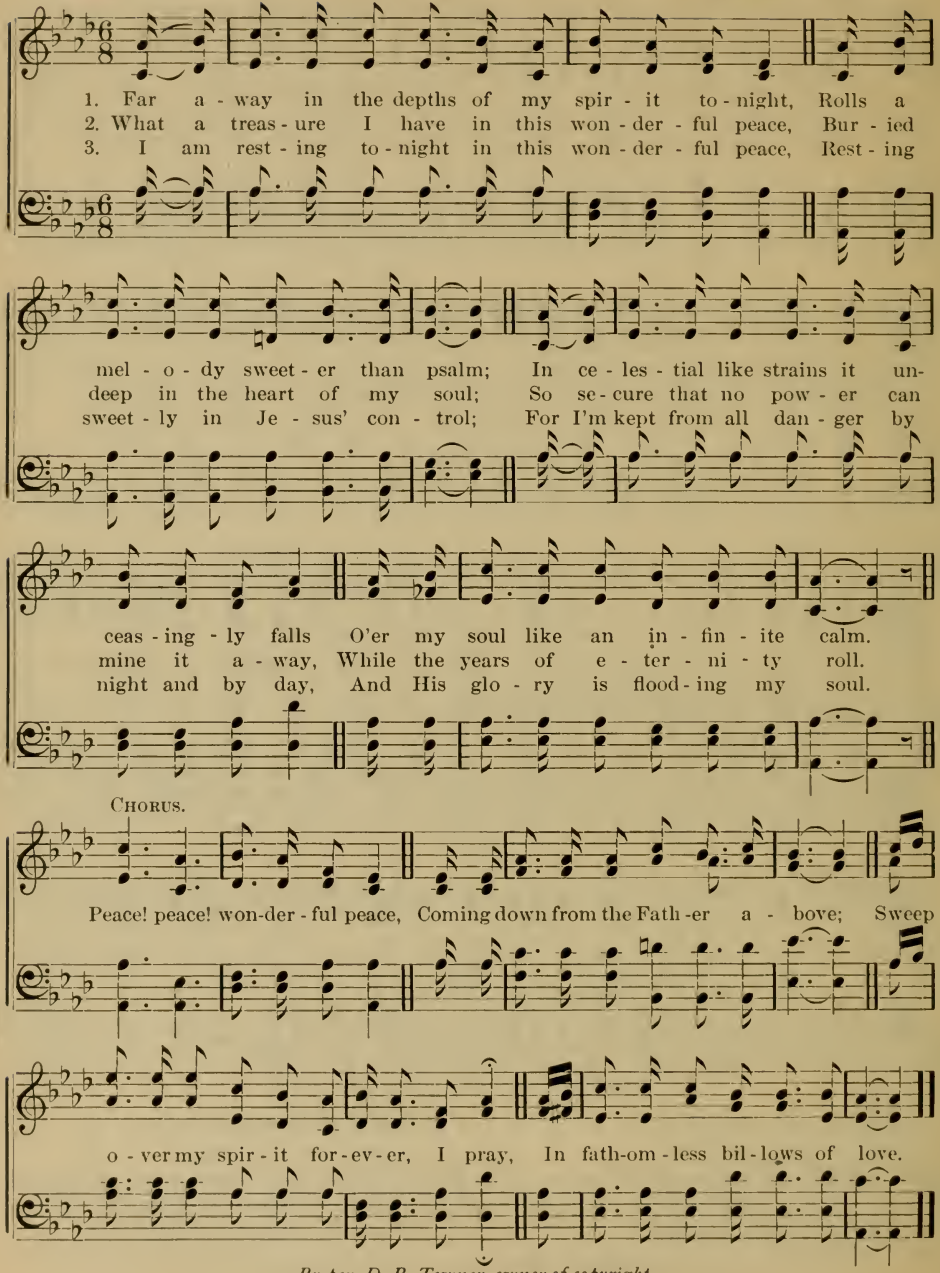
Copyright, 1887, by D. B. Towner. By per.

4. But we never can prove
The delights of His love
Until all on the altar we lay;
For the favor He shows,
And the joy He bestows,
Are for all who will trust and obey.

5. Then in fellowship sweet
We will sit at His feet,
Or we'll walk by His side in the way;
What He says we will do,
Where He sends we will go,
Never fear, only trust and obey.

644. Wonderful Peace.

REV. W. D. CORNELL. ALT. REV. W. G. COOPER.



By per. D. B. Towner, owner of copyright.

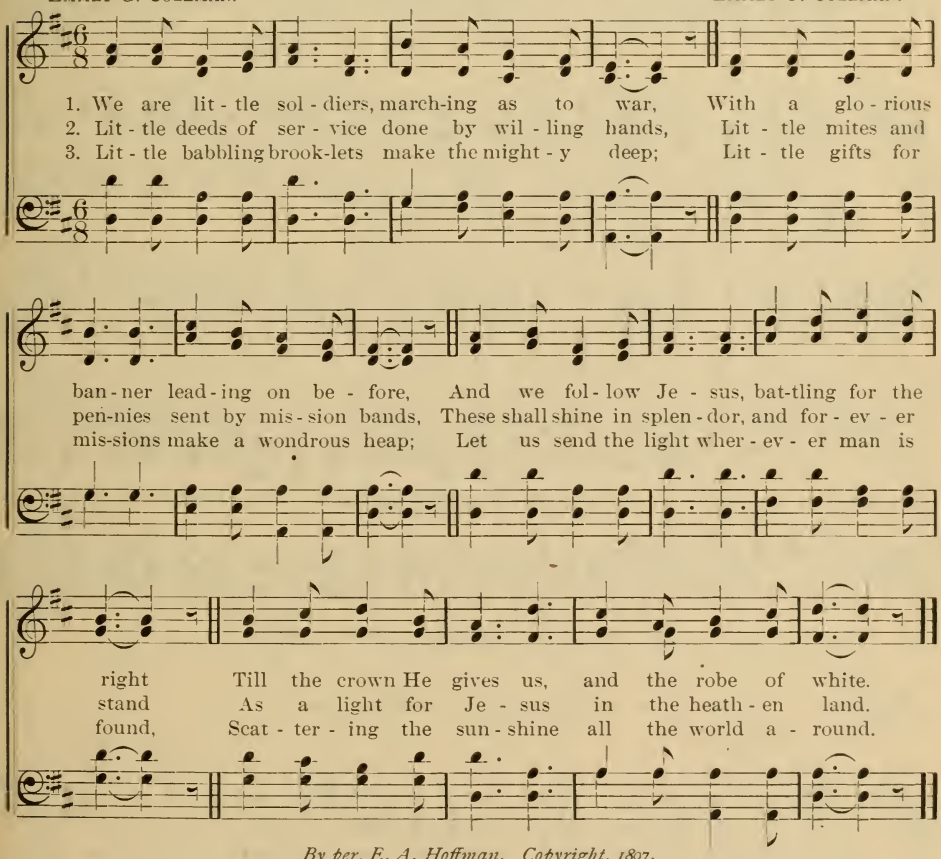
4. And methinks when I rise to that city of peace,
Where the Author of peace I shall see,
That one strain of the song which the ransomed will sing,
In that heavenly kingdom will be

5. Ah! soul, are you here without comfort or rest,
Marching down the rough pathway of time?
Make Jesus your Friend ere the shadows grow dark;
O accept of this peace so sublime.

645. Little Mission Workers.

For Mission Bands.

EMMET G. COLEMAN. EMMET G. COLEMAN.



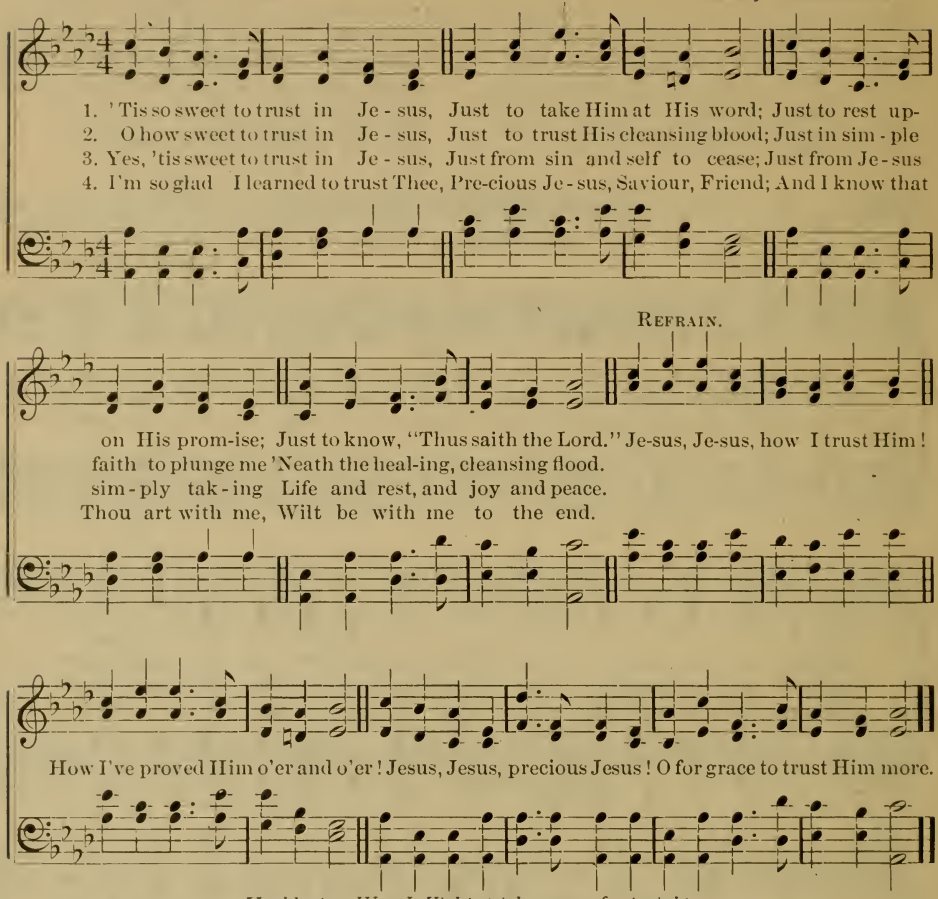
By per. E. A. Hoffman. Copyright, 1897.

4. O ye willing workers! Jesus' little band,
Pressing on together to the glory-land!
Send abroad the tidings, bear the news along,
Heralding salvation in triumphant song.

5. By and by we'll gather ripe and golden sheaves,
Bring them in the garner, golden fruit, not leaves,
And with countless nations, flocking home to God,
Follow in the footsteps which our Master trod.

646. 'Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus.

MRS. LOUISA M. R. STEAD. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.

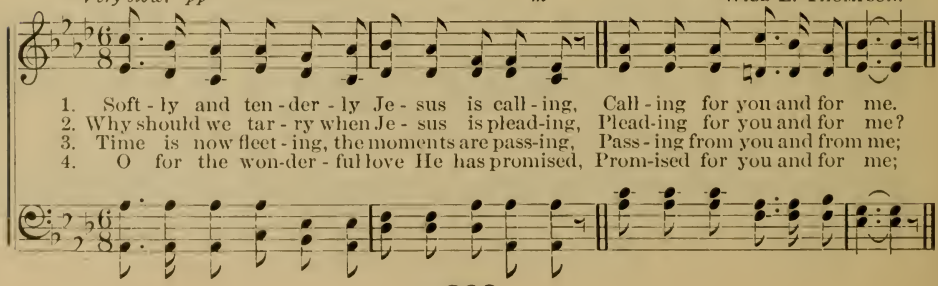


Used by per. Wm. J. Kirkpatrick, owner of copyright.

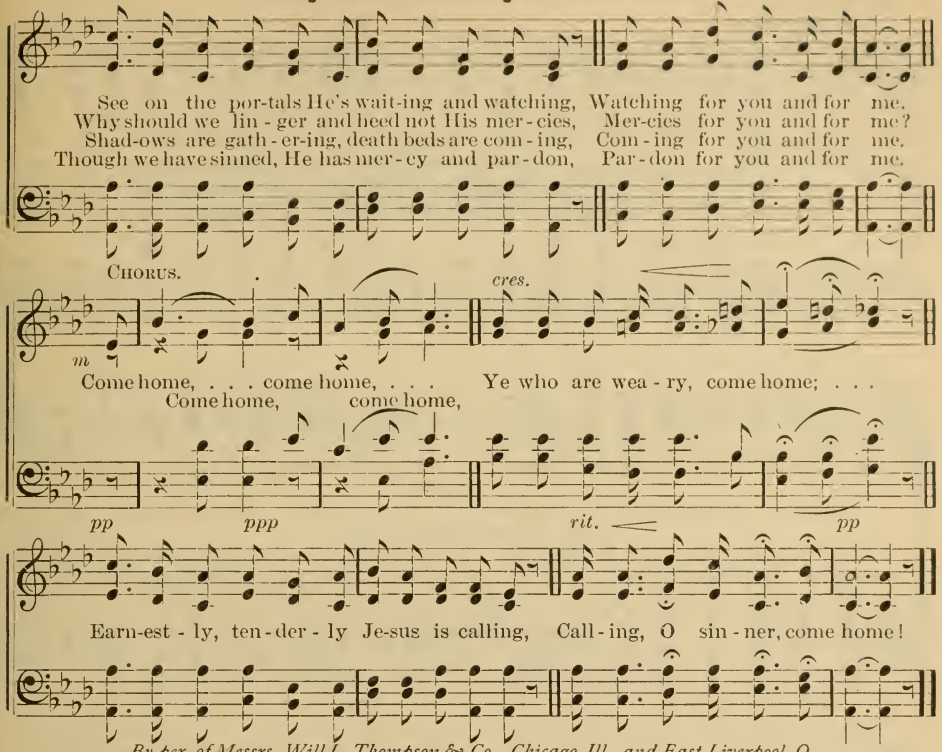
647. Softly and Tenderly.

WILL L. THOMPSON.

Very slow. *pp* *m* WILL L. THOMPSON.



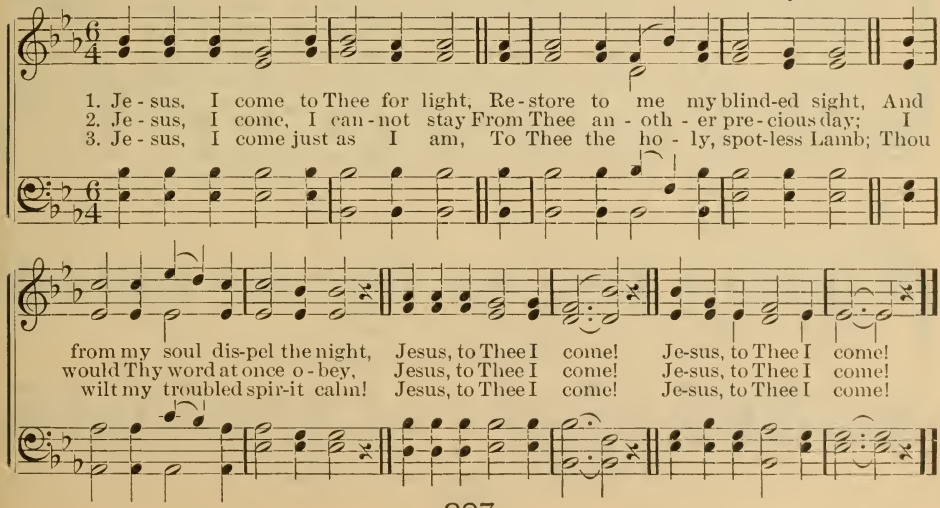
Softly and Tenderly. Concluded.



By per. of Messrs. Will L. Thompson & Co., Chicago, Ill., and East Liverpool, O.

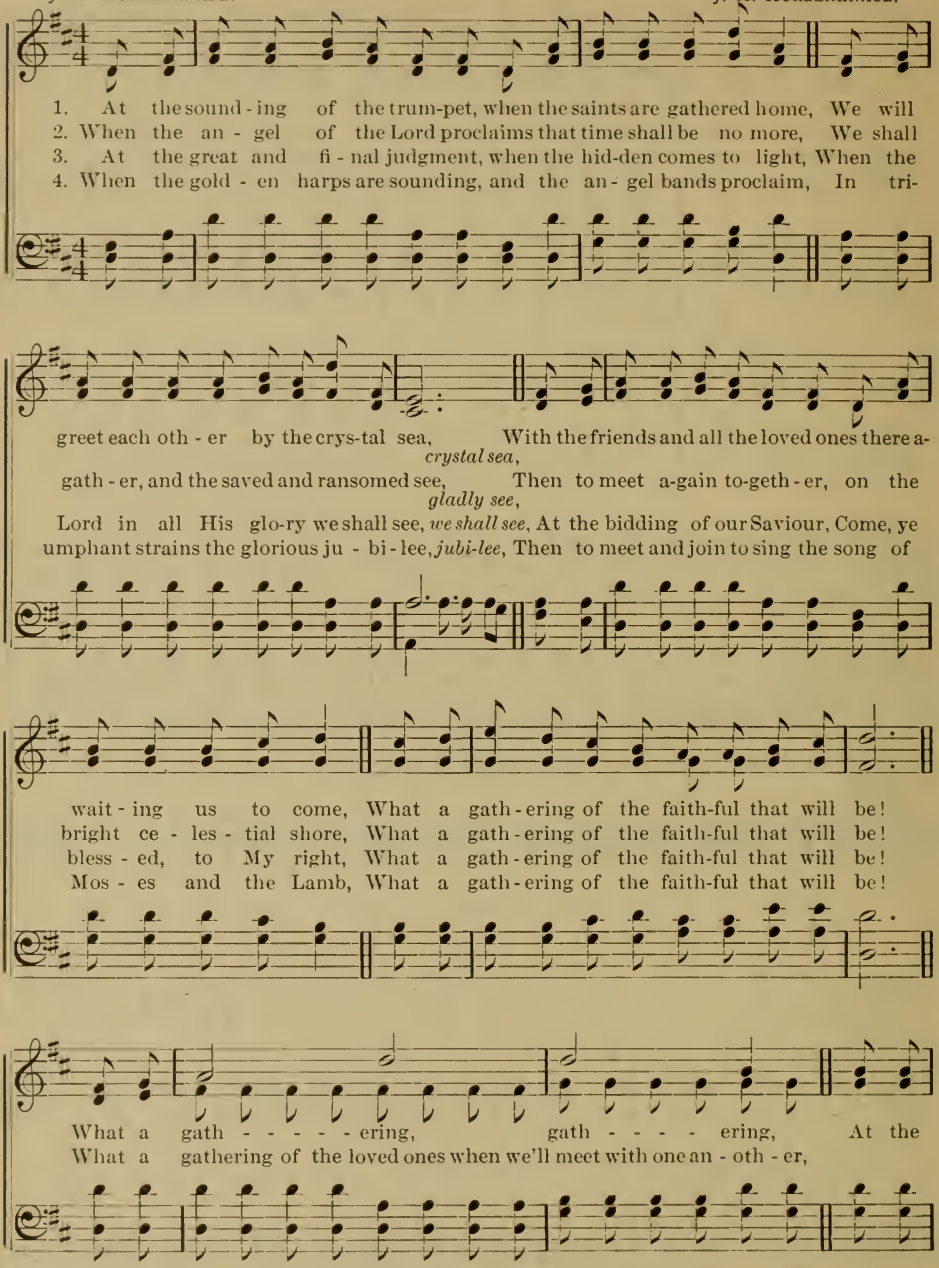
648. To Thee I Come.

J. E. Gould.



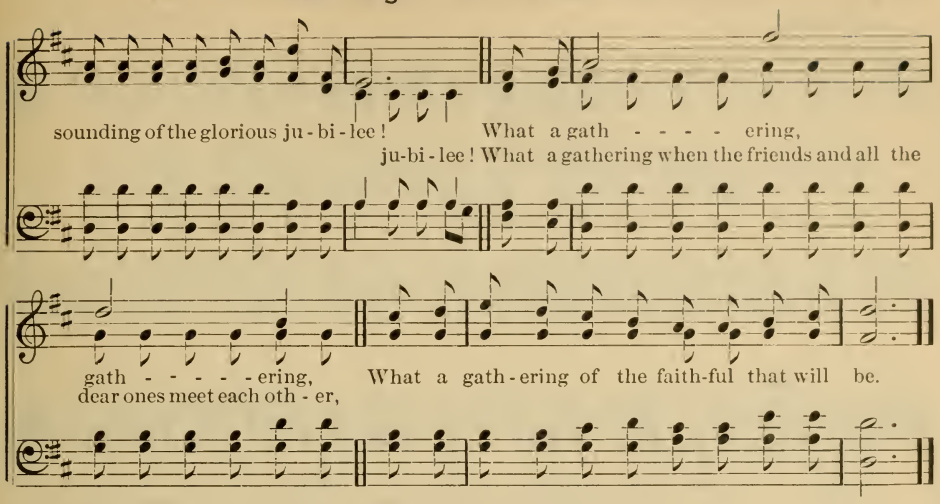
649. What a Gathering That Will Be.

J. H. KURZENKNABE. J. H. KURZENKNABE.



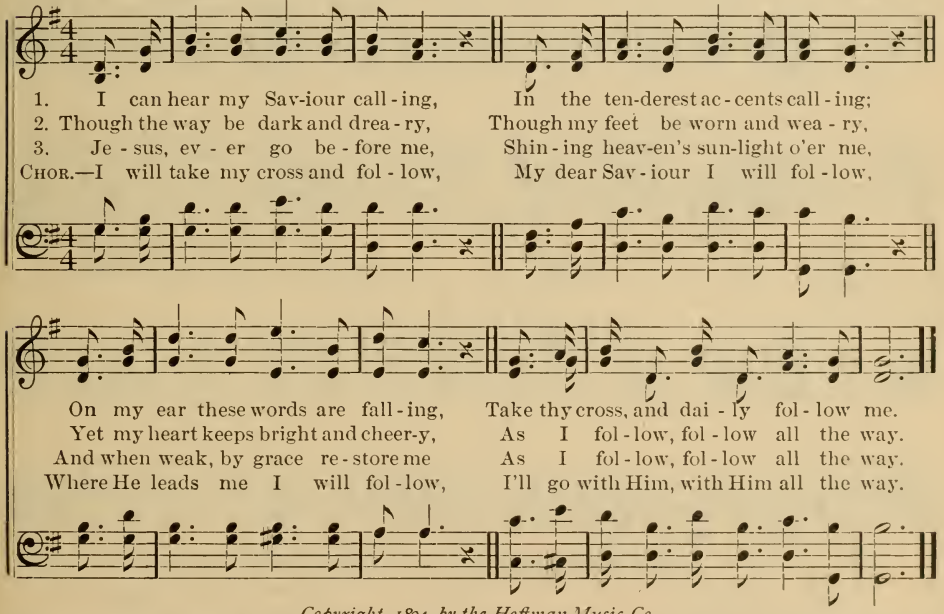
By per. J. H. Kurzenknabe, owner of copyright.

What a Gathering That Will Be. Concluded.



650. Follow all the Way.

REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. ARR. BY IRA ORWIG HOFFMAN.



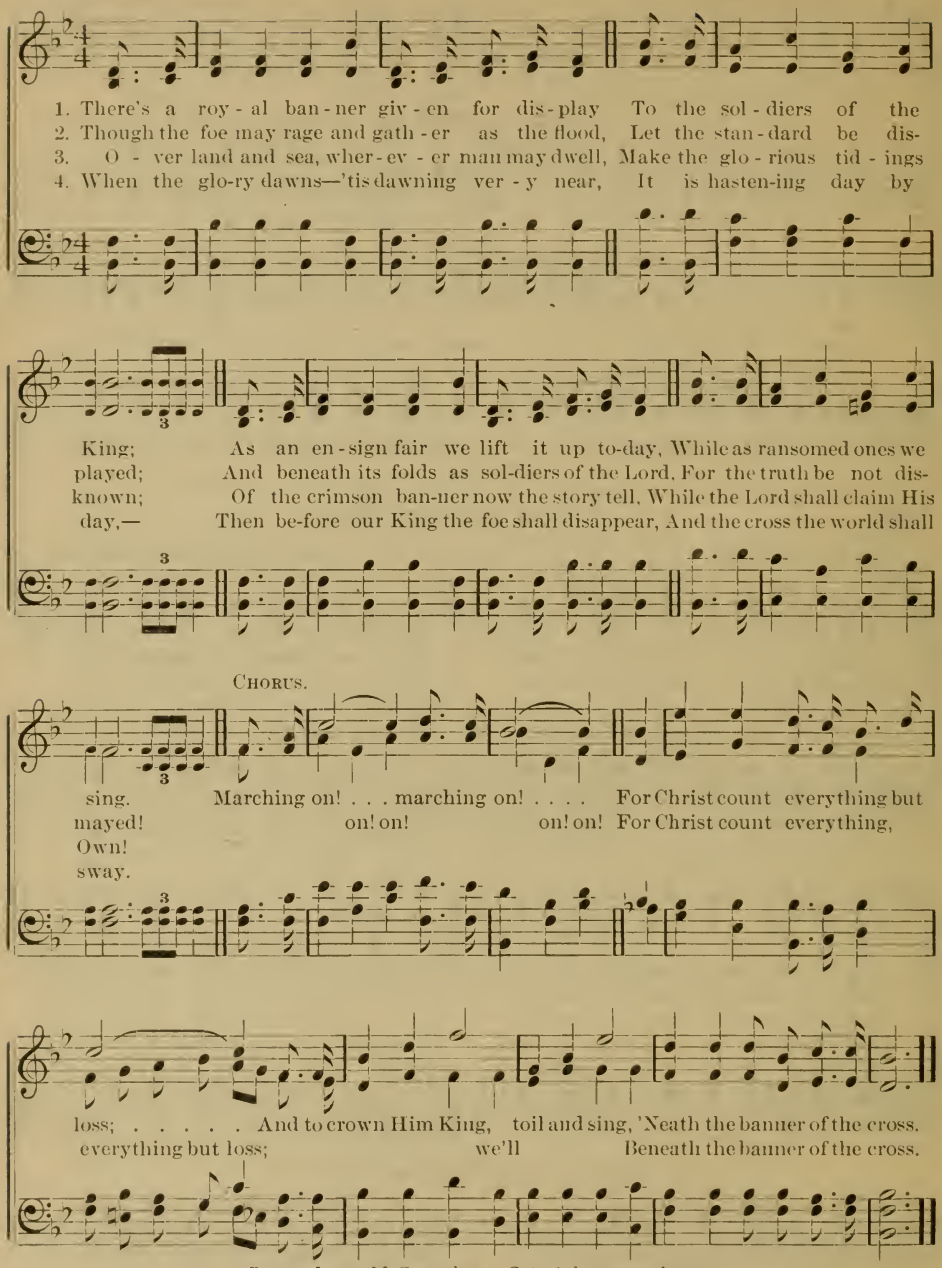
Copyright, 1894, by the Hoffman Music Co.

4. Through the valley safely lead me,
Heavenly manna daily feed me;
Every hour, dear Lord, I need Thee
As I follow, follow all the way.

5. In Thy heart's affection hold me,
In Thy arms of love enfold me,
And with Thine Own grace uphold me
As I follow, follow all the way.

651. The Banner of the Cross.

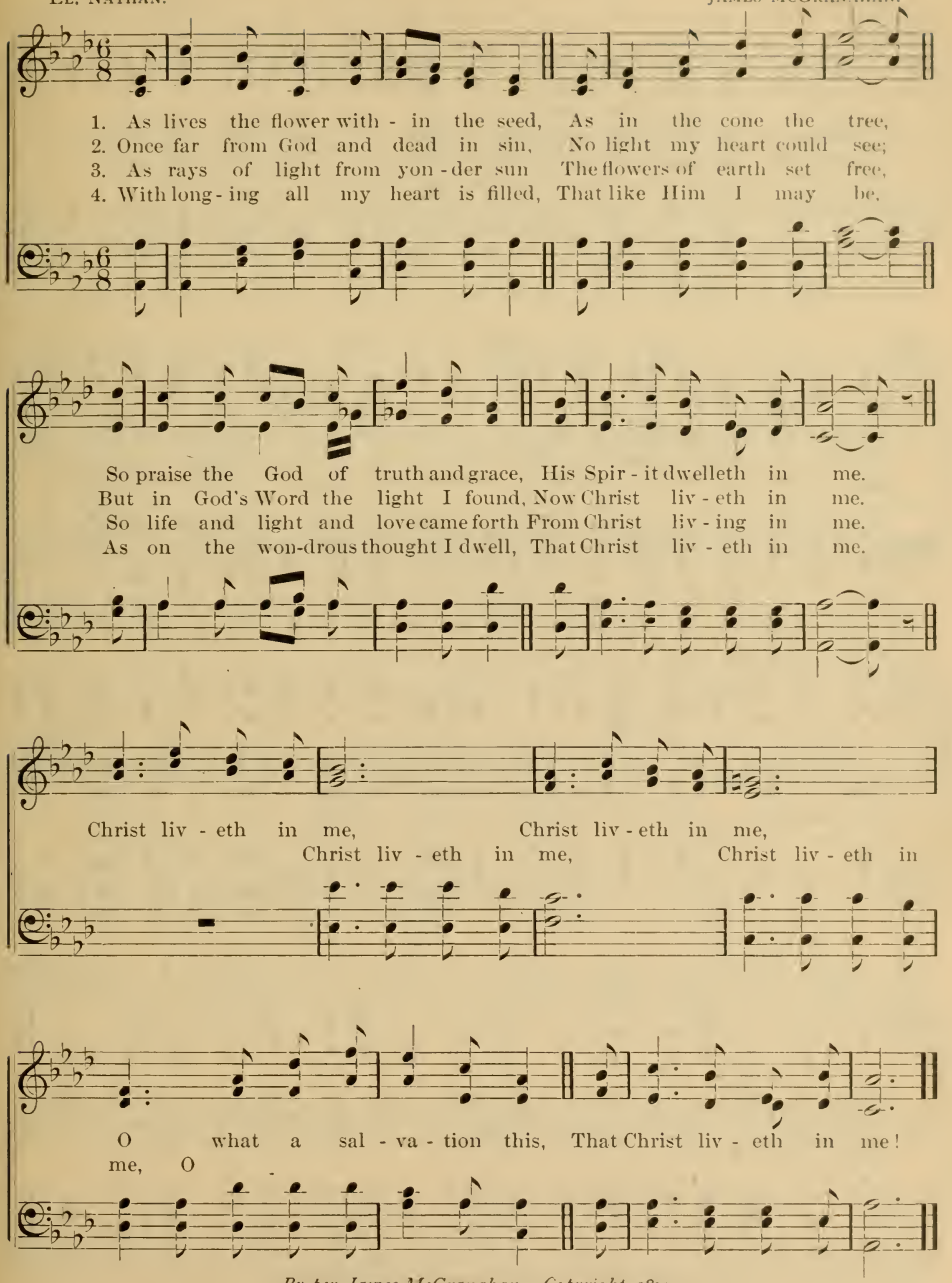
EL. NATHAN. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



By per. James McGranahan. Copyright 1884 and 1887.

652. Christ Liveth in Me.

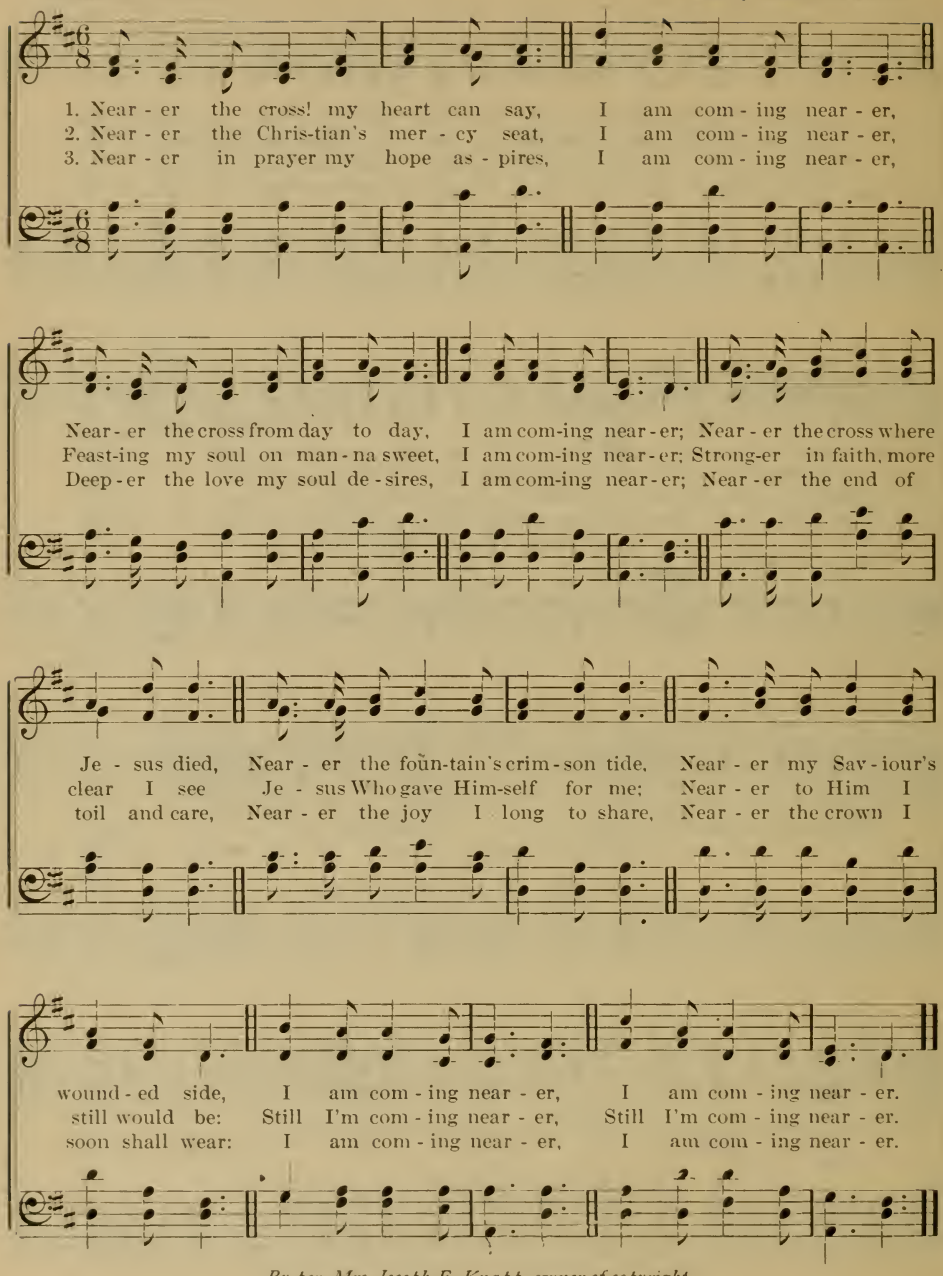
EL. NATHAN. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



By per. James McGranahan. Copyright, 1891.

653. Nearer the Cross.

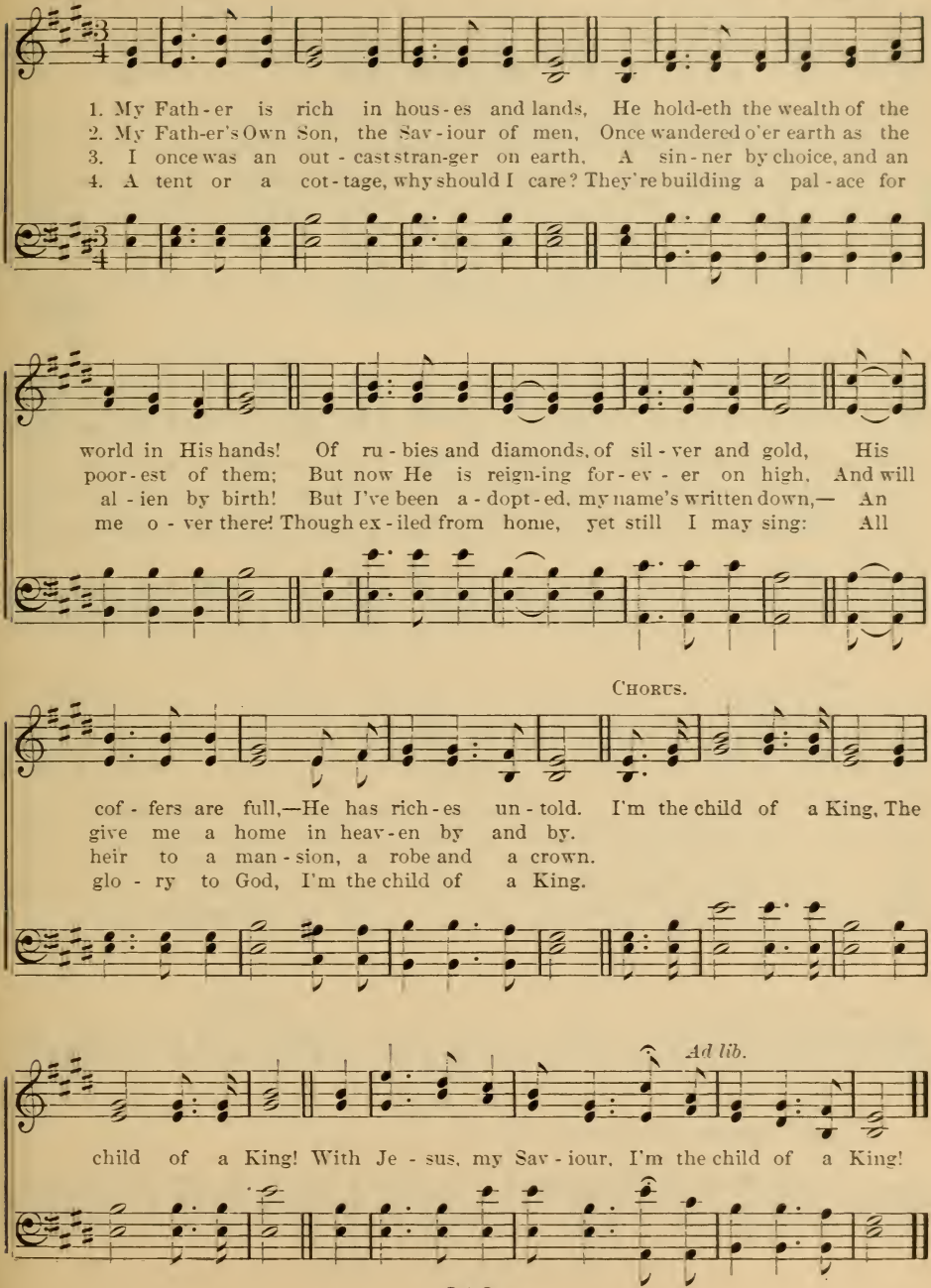
FANNY J. CROSBY. MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP.



By per. Mrs. Joseph F. Knapp, owner of copyright.

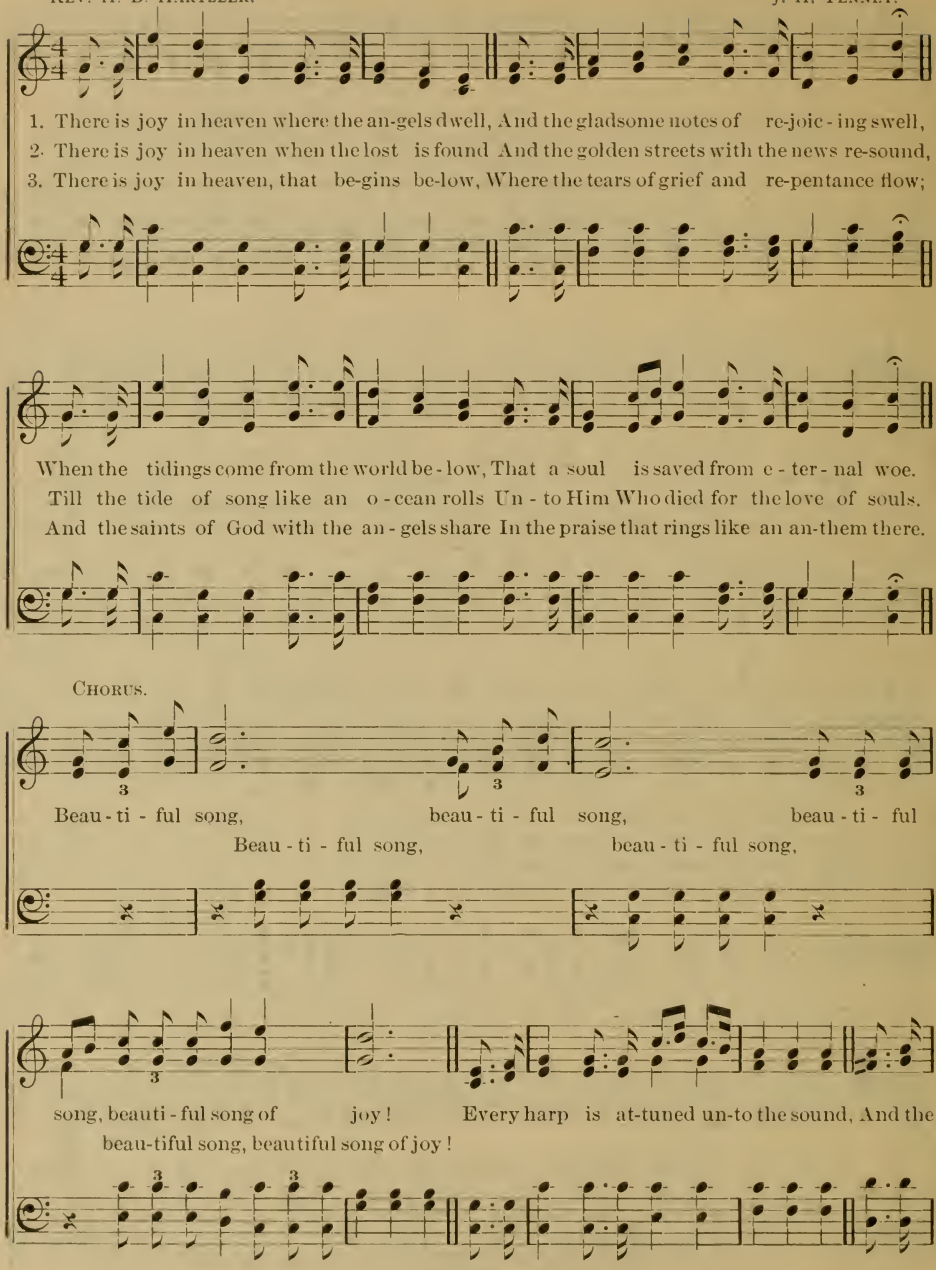
654. The Child of a King.

HATTIE E. BUELL. ARR. BY REV. JOHN B. SUMNER.



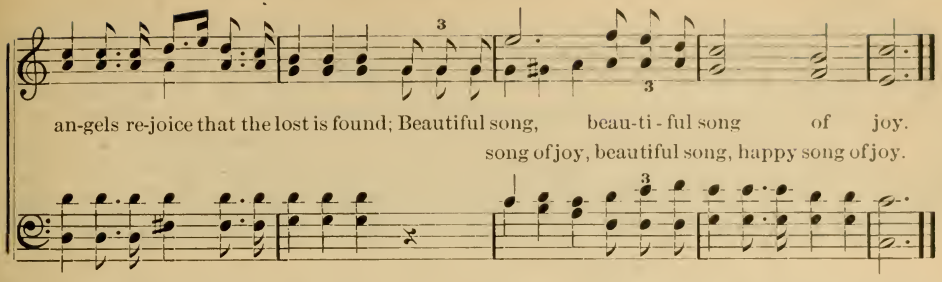
655. There is Joy in Heaven.

REV. H. B. HARTZLER. J. H. TENNEY.



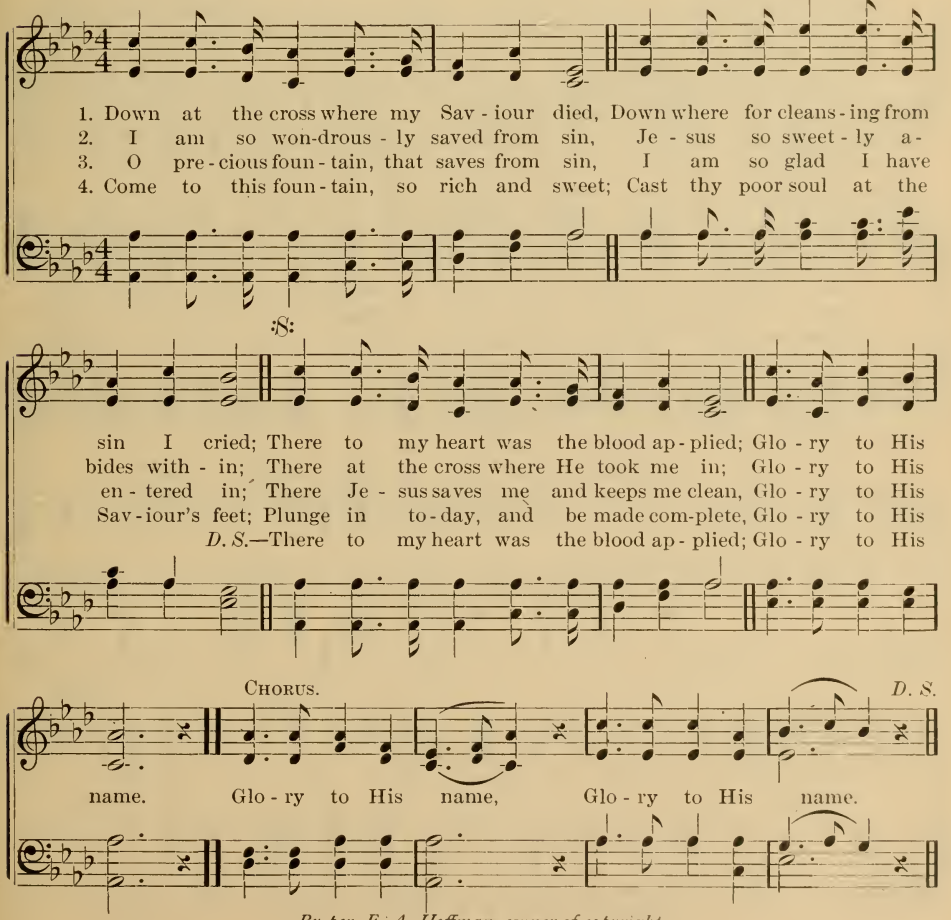
By per. The Hoffman Music Co.

There is Joy in Heaven. Concluded.



656. Glory to His Name.

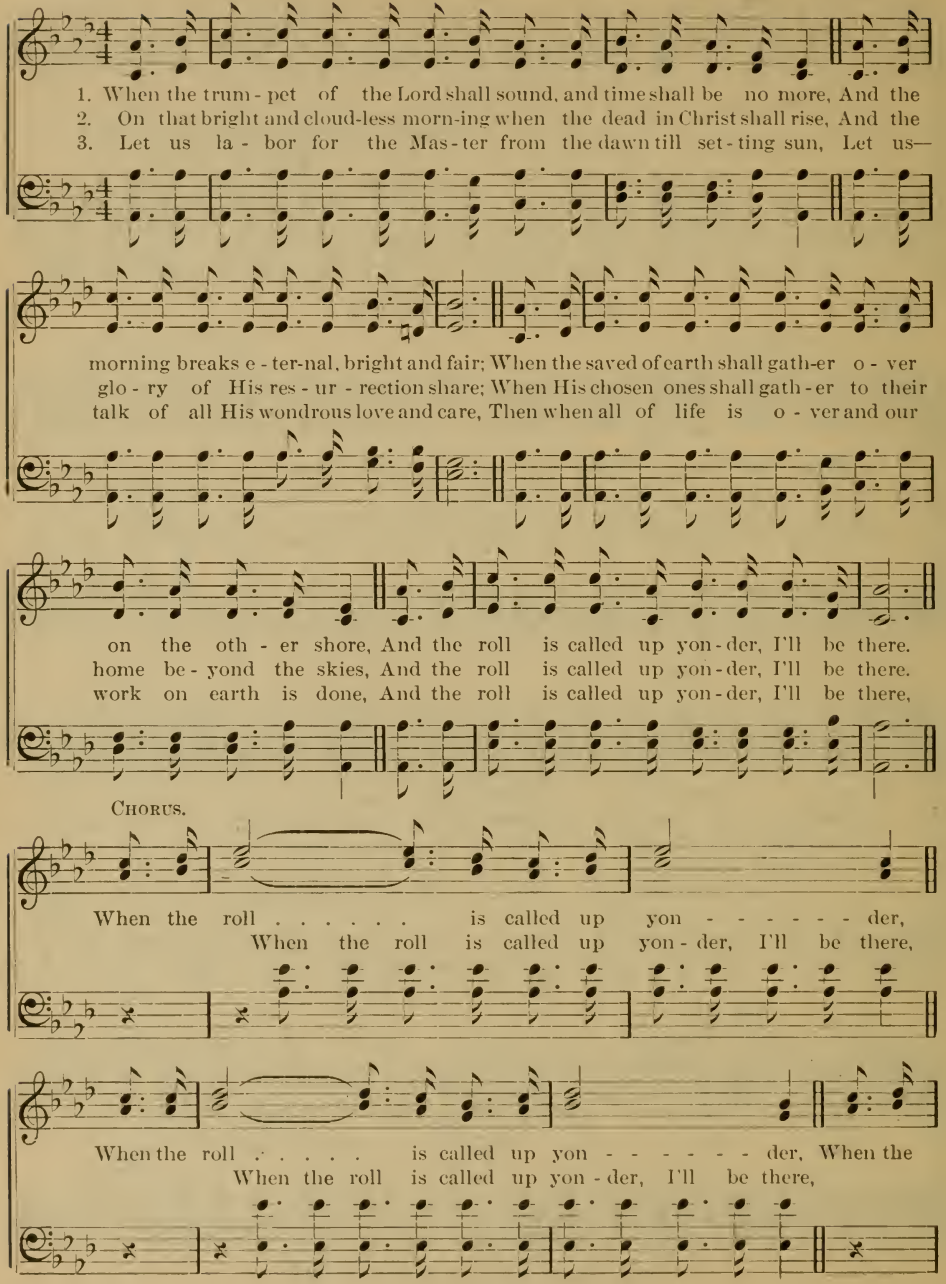
REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. REV. J. H. STOCKTON.

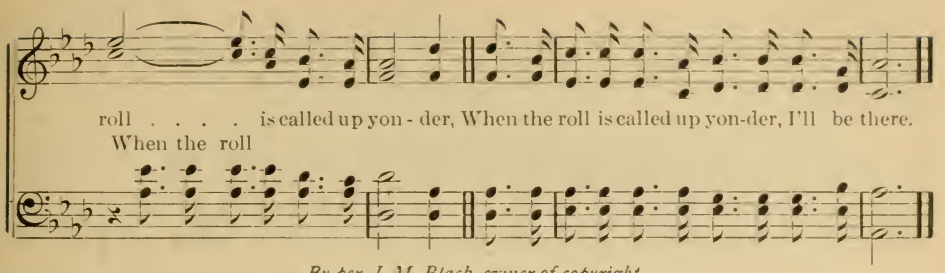


By per. E. A. Hoffman, owner of copyright,

657. When the Roll is Called Up Yonder.

J. M. B. J. M. Black.

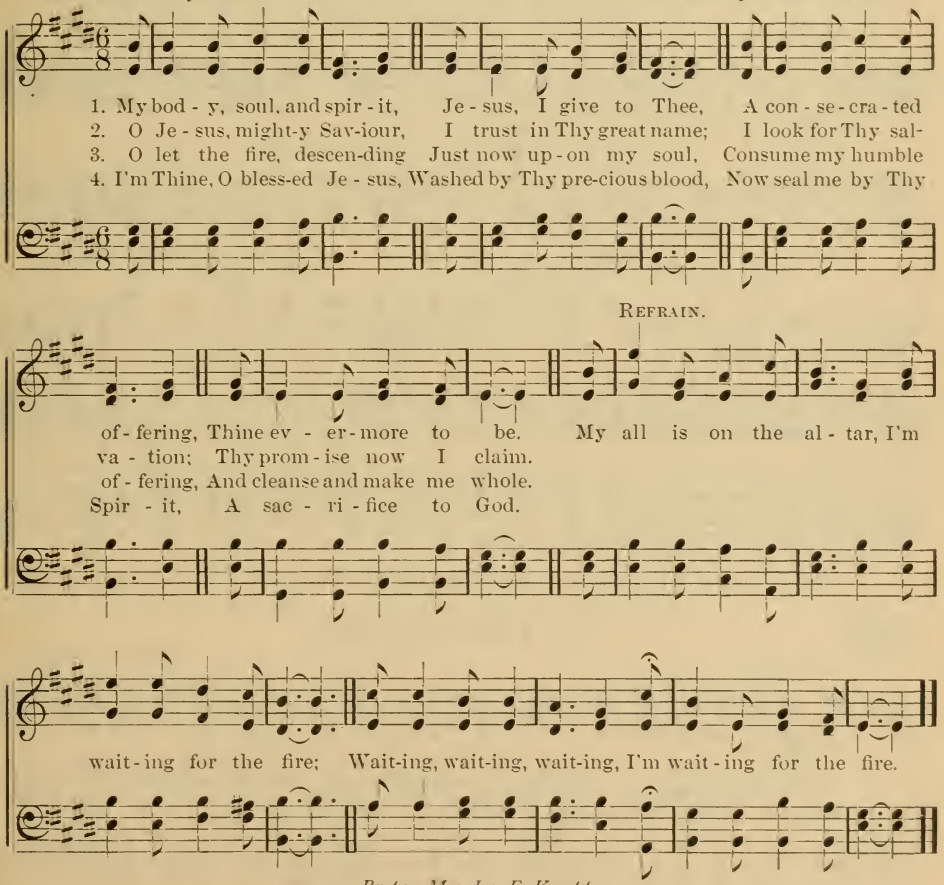




By per. J. M. Black, owner of copyright.

658. Consecration.

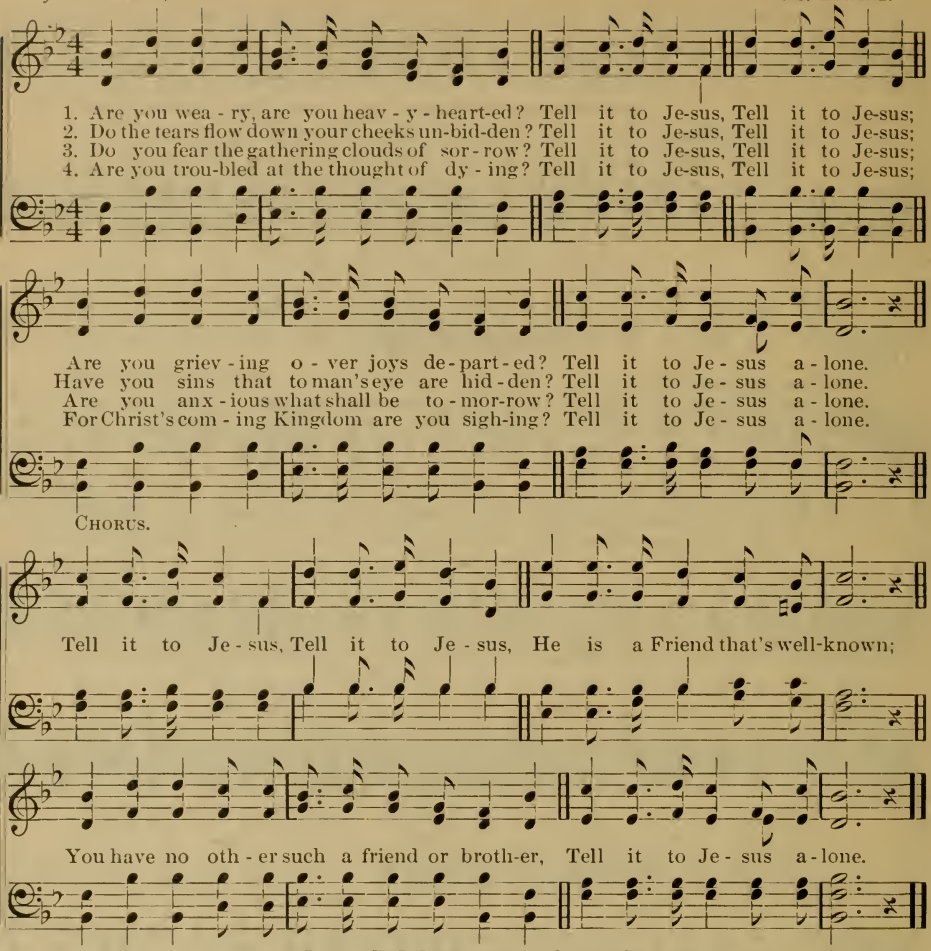
MRS. MARY D. JAMES. MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP.



By per. Mrs. Jos. F. Knapp.

659. Tell It to Jesus.

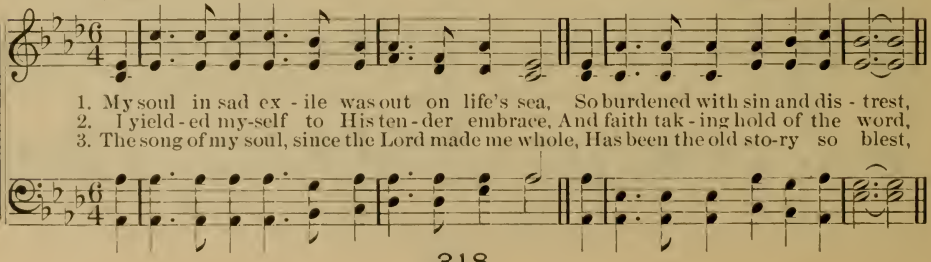
J. E. Rankin, D. D. E. S. Lorenz.



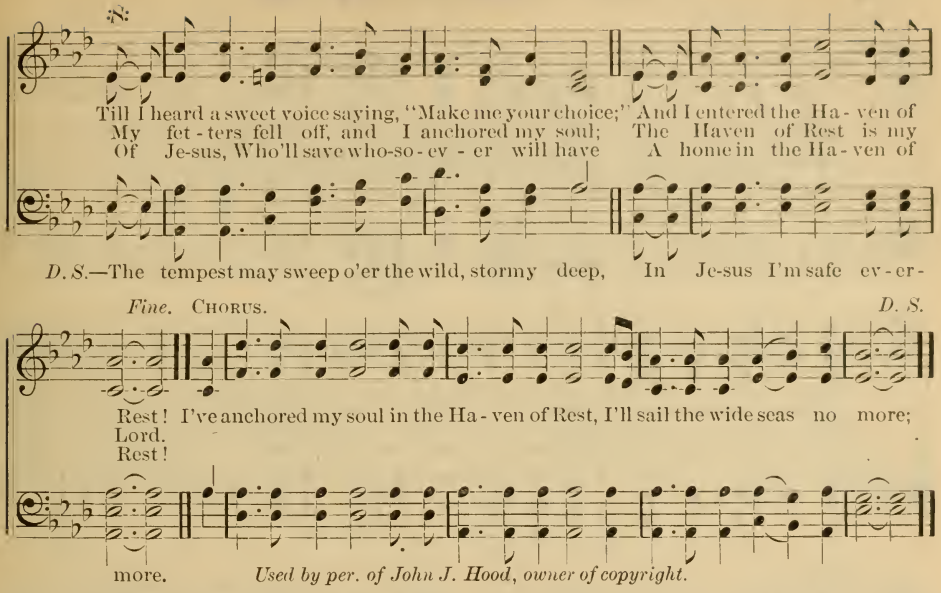
By per. E. S. Lorenz, owner of copyright.

660. The Haven of Rest.

H. L. Gilmour. George D. Moore.



The Haven of Rest. Concluded.



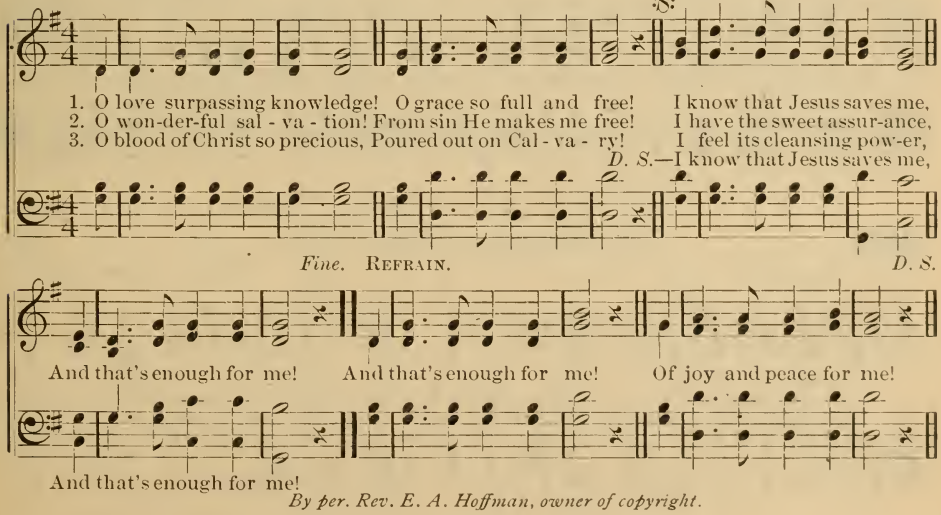
Used by per. of John J. Hood, owner of copyright.

4. How precious the thought that we all may
Like John the beloved and blest, [recline,
On Jesus' strong arm, where no tempest
can harm,—
Secure in the Haven of Rest!

5. O come to the Saviour, He patiently waits
To save by His power Divine;
Come, anchor your soul in the Haven of
Rest,
And say, My Beloved is mine.

661. Enough for Me.

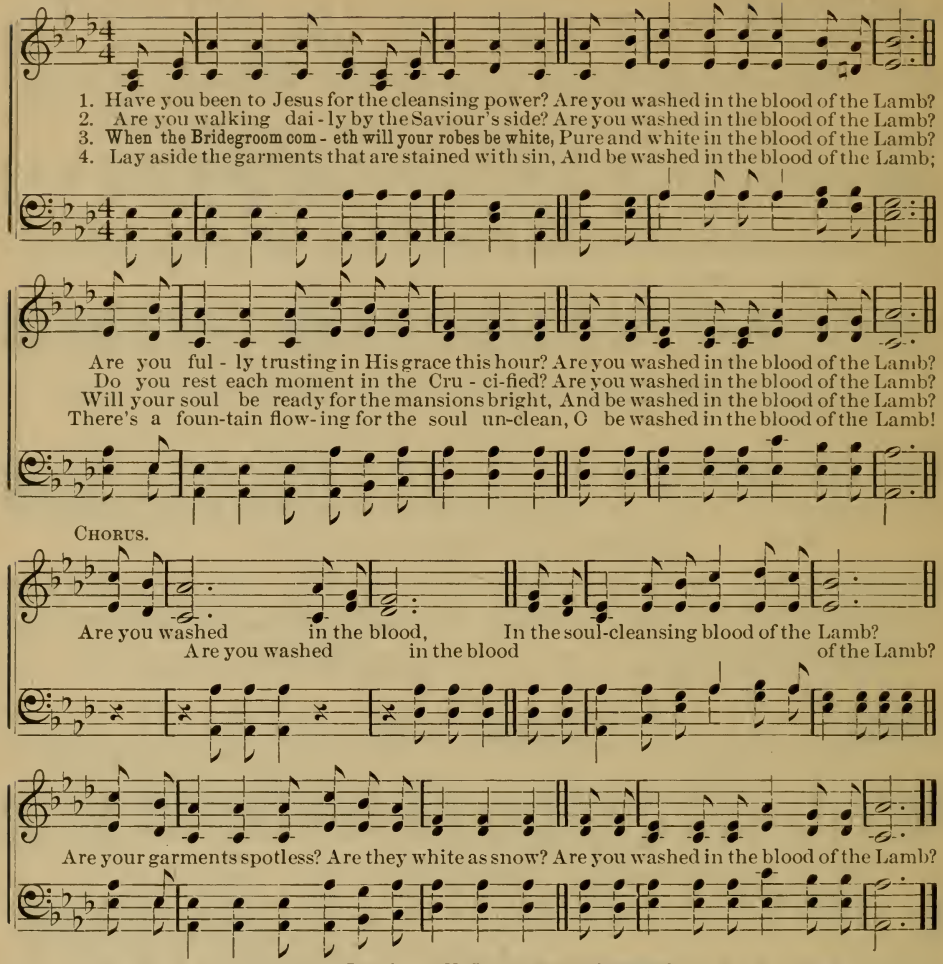
REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. REV. E. A. HOFFMAN.



By per. Rev. E. A. Hoffman, owner of copyright.

662. Are You Washed in the Blood?

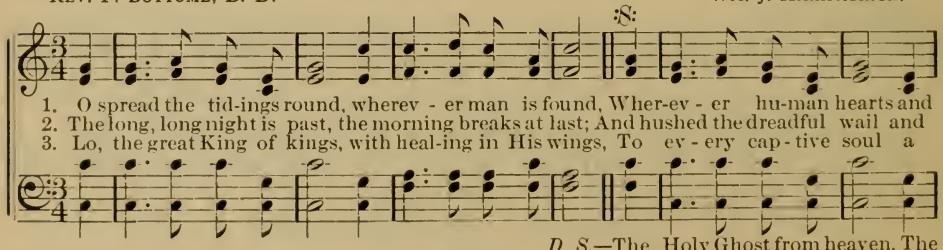
REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. REV. E. A. HOFFMAN.



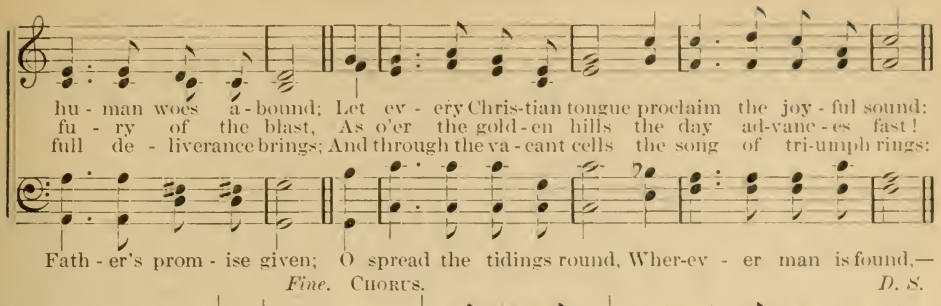
By per. Rev. E. A. Hoffman, owner of copyright.

663. The Comforter Has Come.

REV. F. BOTTOME, D. D. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



The Comforter Has Come. Concluded.



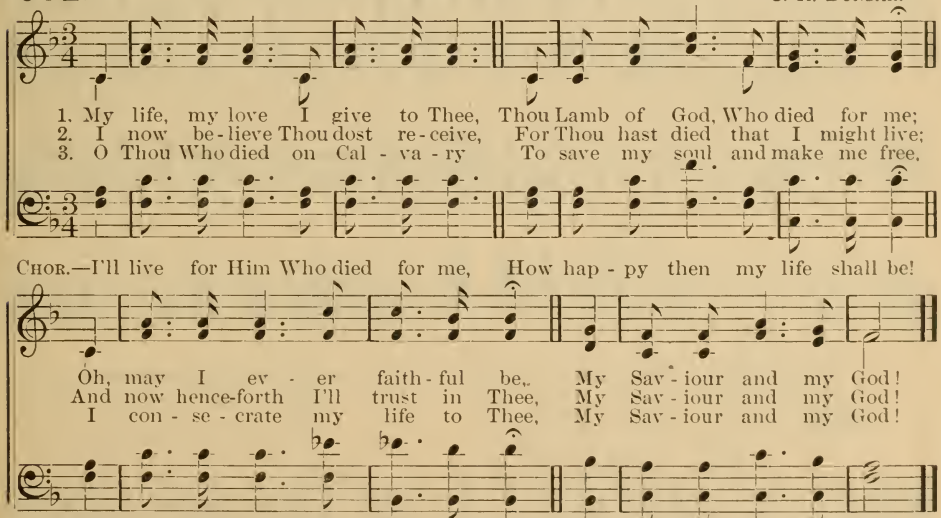
Copyright, 1890, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.

4. O boundless love Divine! how shall this tongue of mine
To wondering mortals tell the matchless grace Divine—
That I, a child of hell, should in His image [shine?
The Comforter has come!

5. Sing till the echoes fly above the vaulted sky,
And all the saints above to all below reply,
In strains of endless love, the song that ne'er will die;
The Comforter has come!

664. I'll Live For Him.

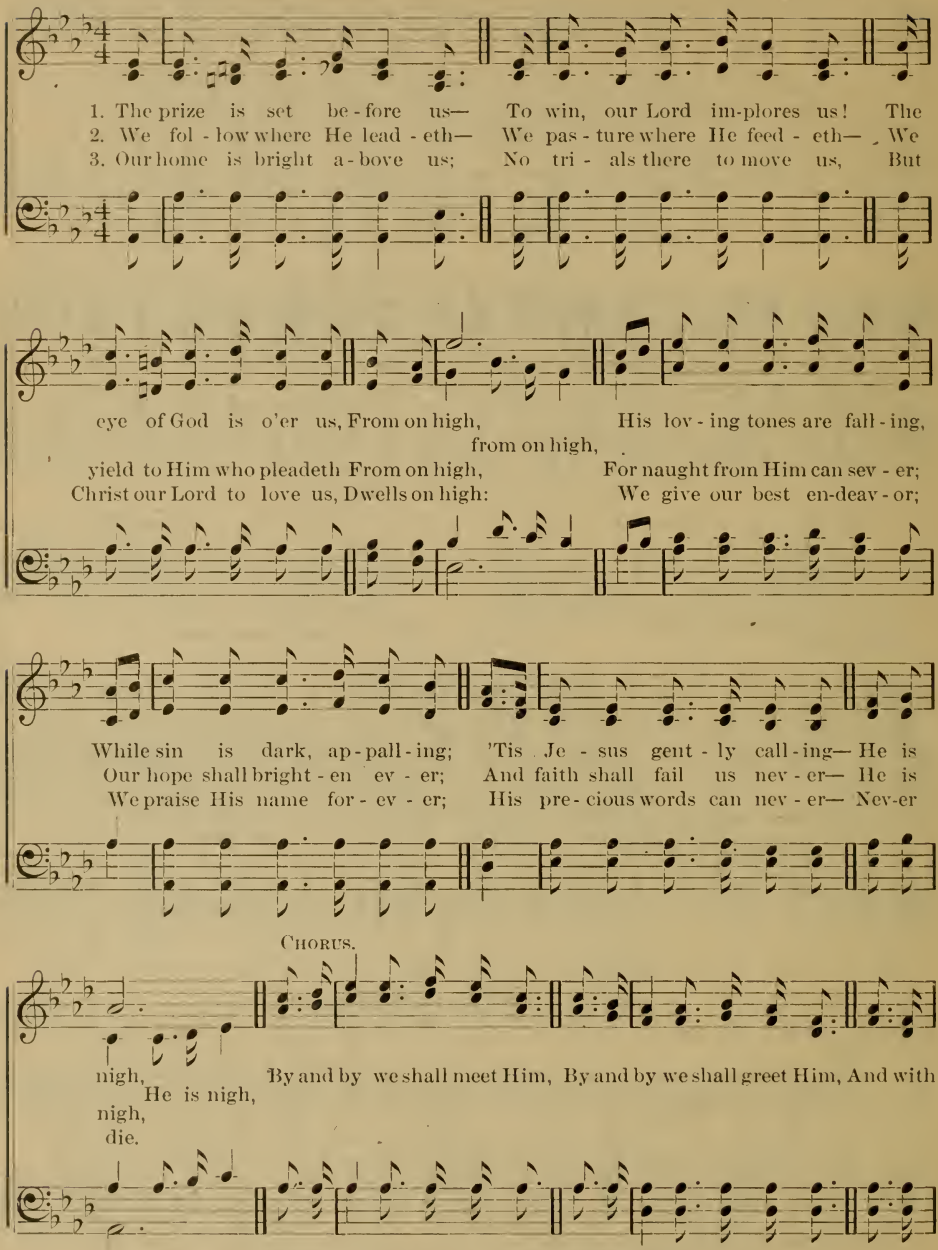
C. R. DUNBAR.



By per. R. E. Hudson, owner of copyright.

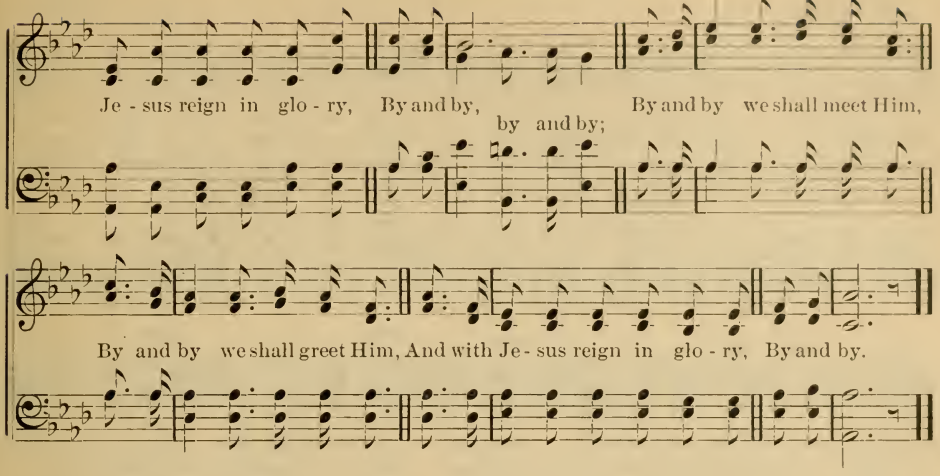
665. The Prize is Set Before Us.

DR. C. R. BACKALL. DR. H. R. PALMER.



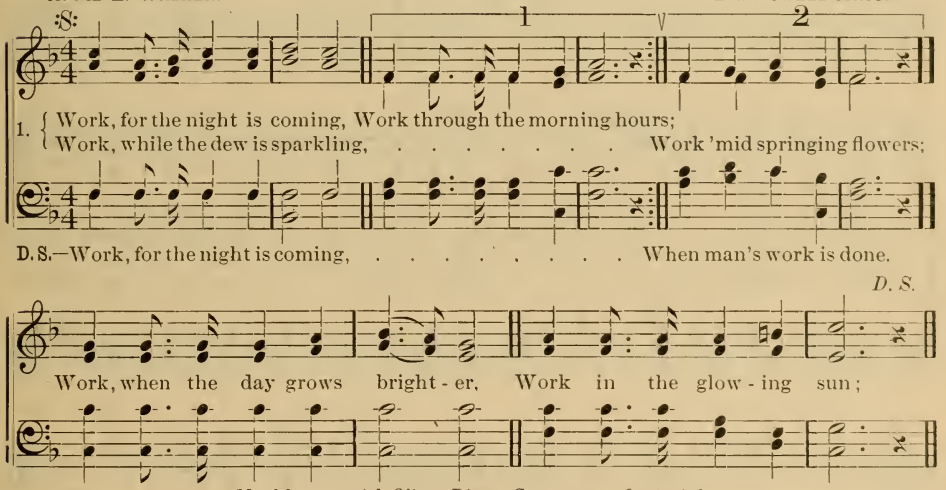
Used by per. Dr. H. R. Palmer, owner of copyright.

The Prize is Set Before Us. Concluded.



666. Work, for the Night is Coming.

ANNIE L. WALKER. DR. LOWELL MASON.



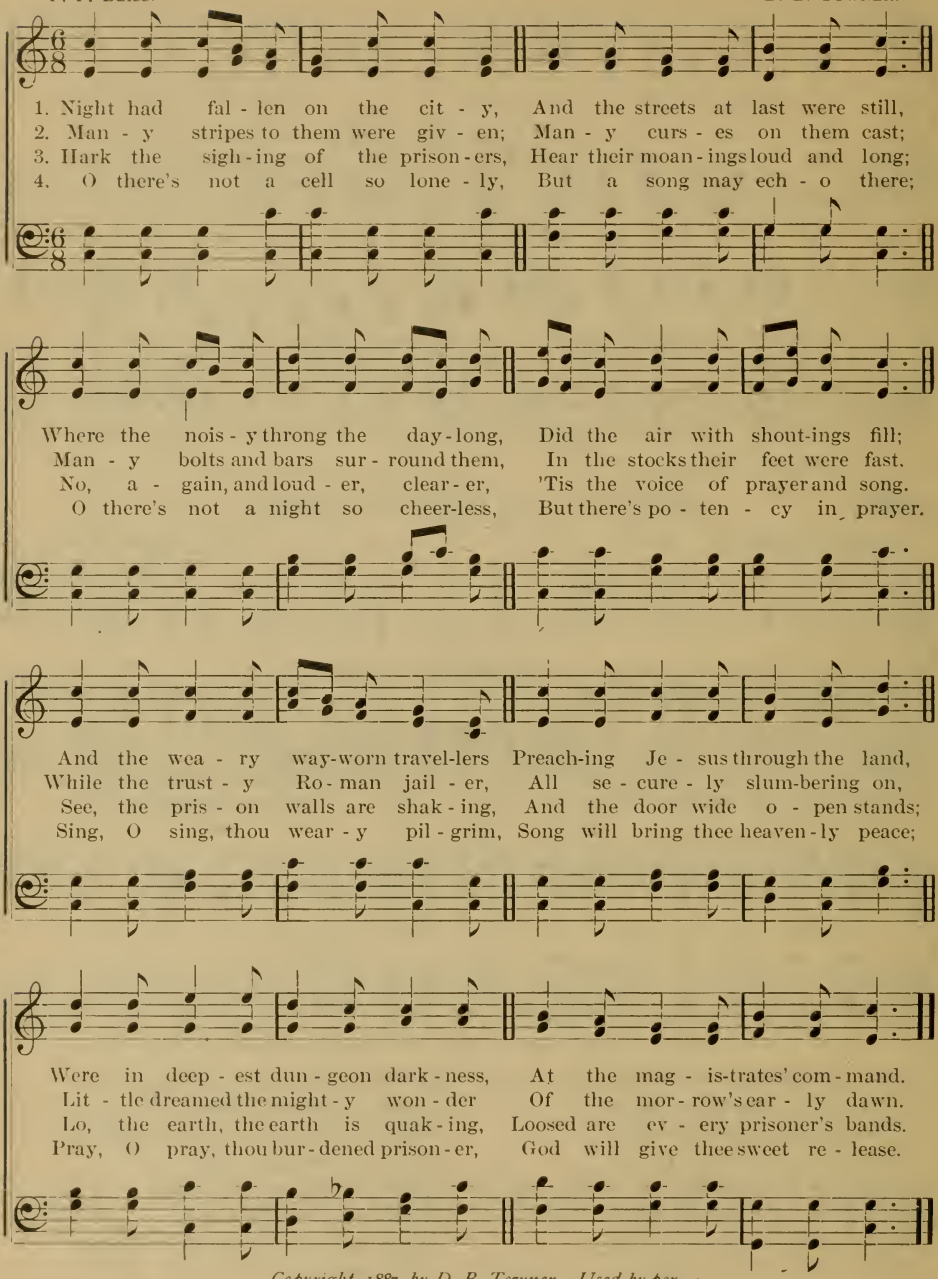
Used by arr. with Oliver Ditson Co., owners of copyright.

2. Work, for the night is coming,
Work through the sunny noon;
Fill brightest hours with labor,
Rest comes sure and soon,
Give every flying minute
Something to keep in store;
Work, for the night is coming,
When man works no more.

3. Work, for the night is coming,
Under the sunset skies;
While their bright tints are glowing,
Work for daylight flies.
Work till the last beam fadeth,
Fadeth to shine no more;
Work while the night is darkening,
When man's work is o'er.

667. Paul and Silas.

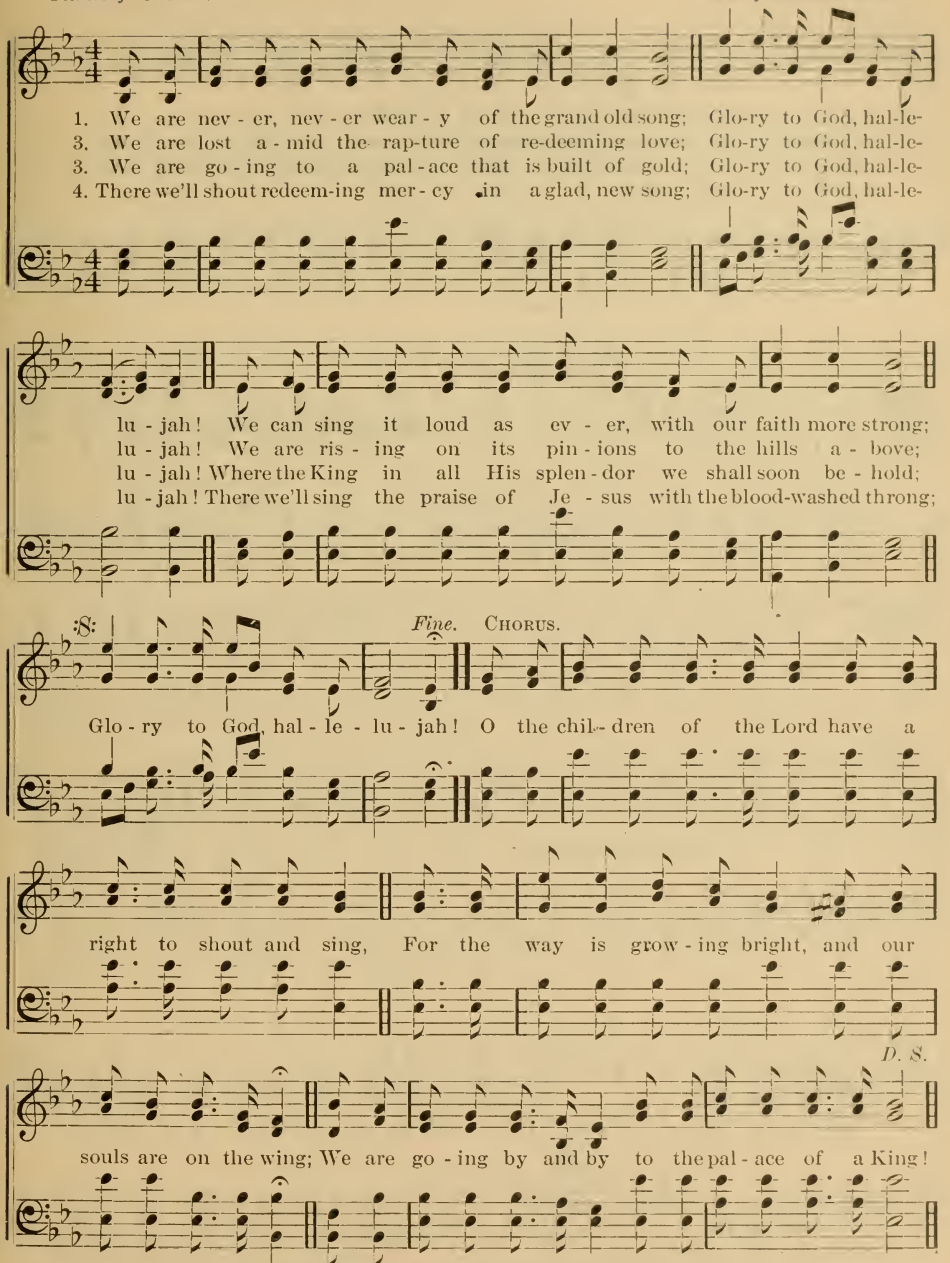
P. P. Bliss. D. B. Towner.



Copyright, 1887, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

668. Glory to God, Hallelujah!

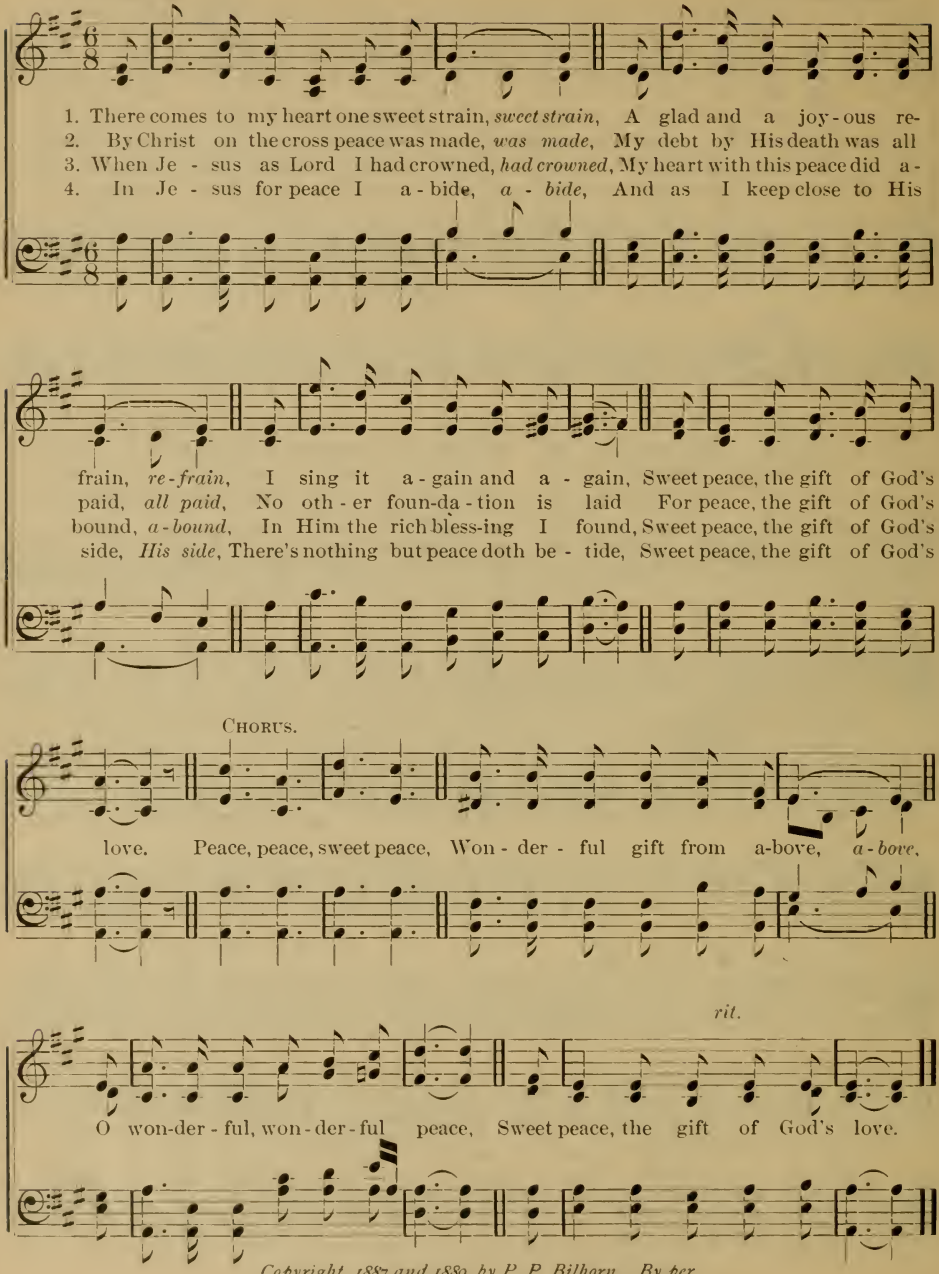
FANNY J. CROSBY. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1885, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

669. Sweet Peace, the Gift of God's Love.

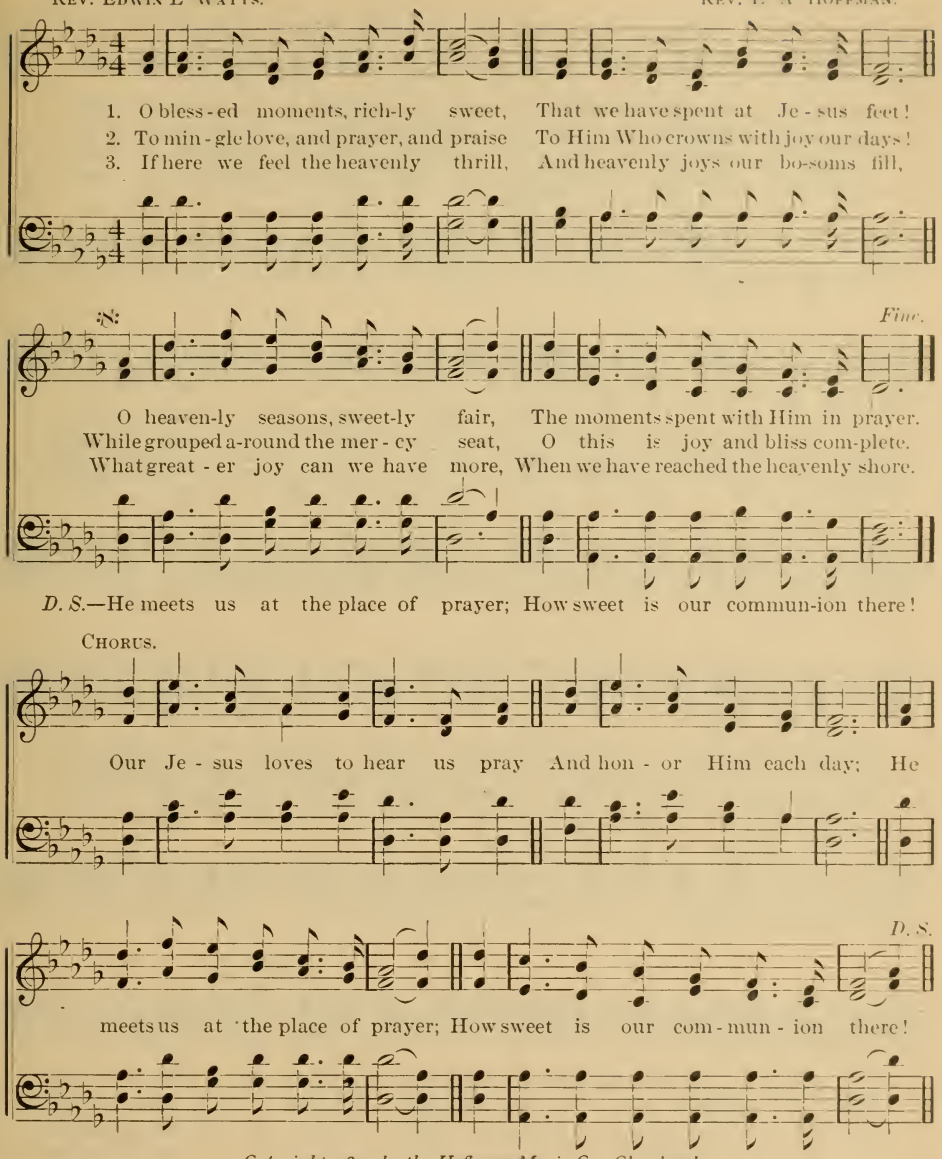
P. P. BILHORN. P. P. BILHORN.



Copyright, 1887 and 1889, by P. P. Bilhorn. By per

670. Blessed Moments of Prayer.

REV. EDWIN L. WATTS. REV. E. A. HOFFMAN.



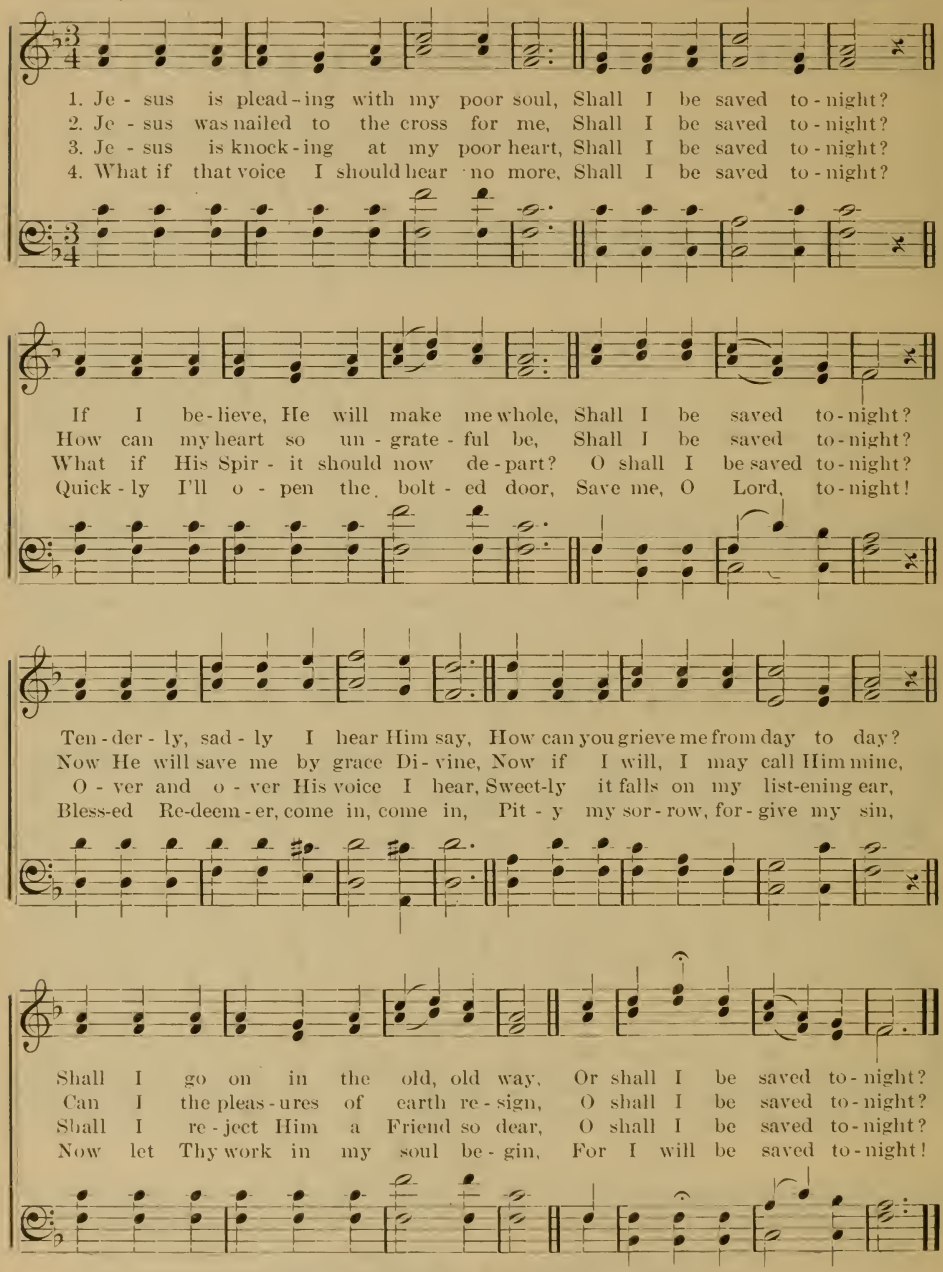
Copyright, 1895, by the Hoffman Music Co., Cleveland.

4. That joy is sure to come at last,
When meetings here below are past,
A joy reserved by heavenly grace,
'Tis this—"And they shall see His face."

5. If we His face with joy would see,
His faithful servants we must be;
Our zeal for Him must swiftly flow,
If we this bliss supreme would know.

671. Shall I Be Saved To-night?

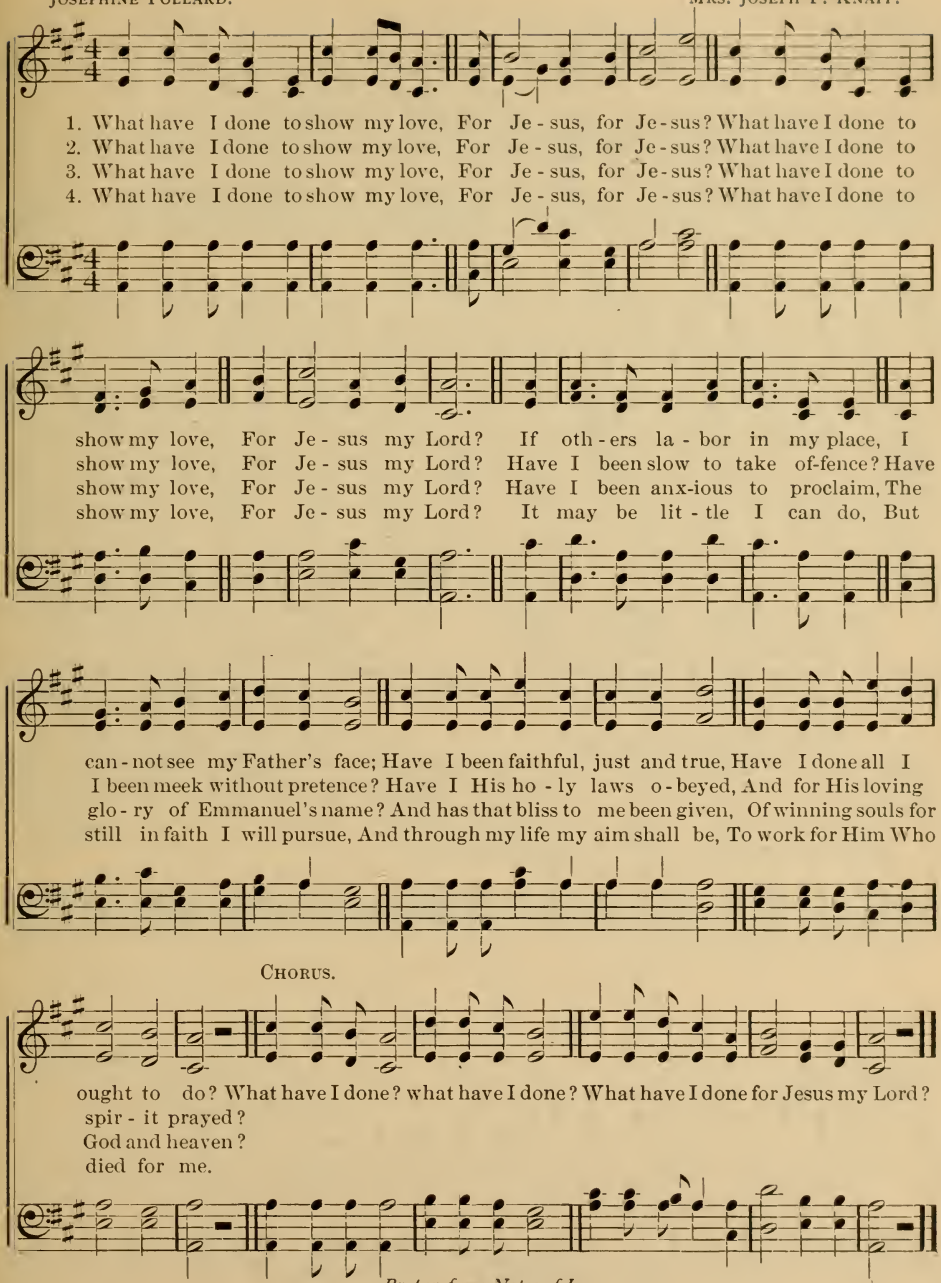
FANNY J. CROSBY. MRS. M. E. WILLSON.



Copyright, 1881, by Mrs. M. E. Willson. By per,

672. What Have I Done?

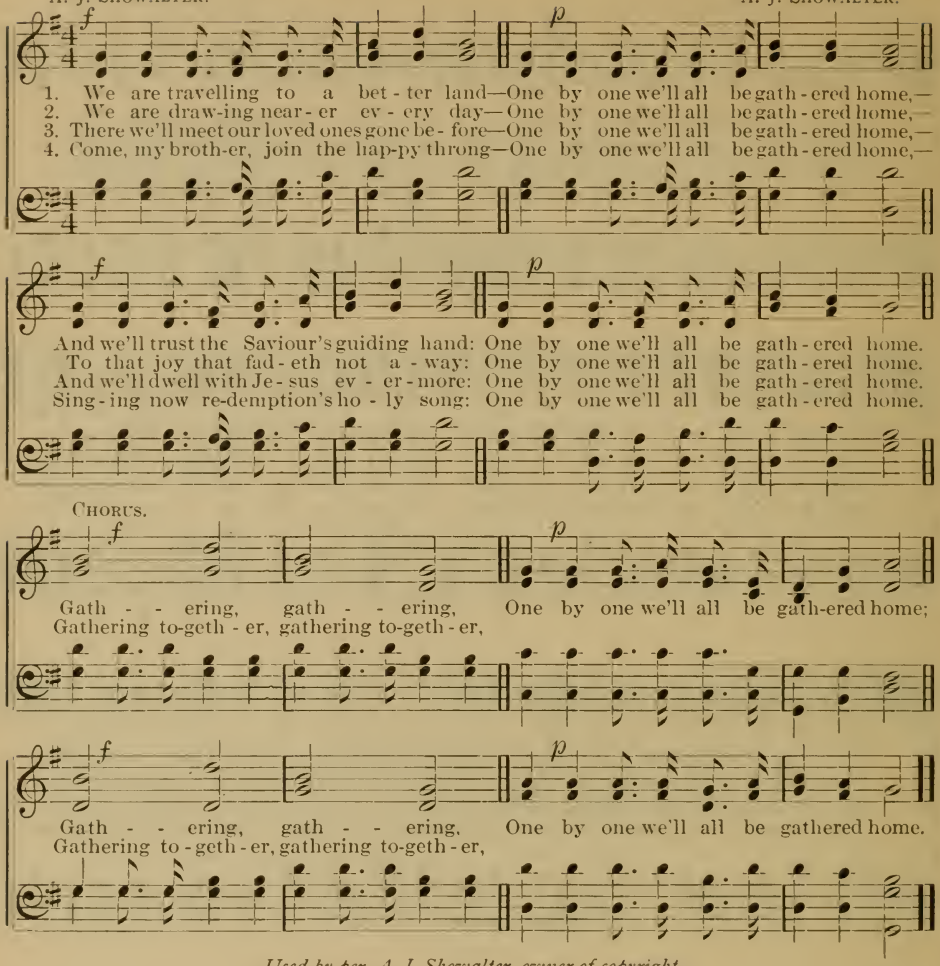
JOSEPHINE POLLARD. MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP.



By per. from Notes of Joy.

673. One by One We'll All Be Gathered Home.

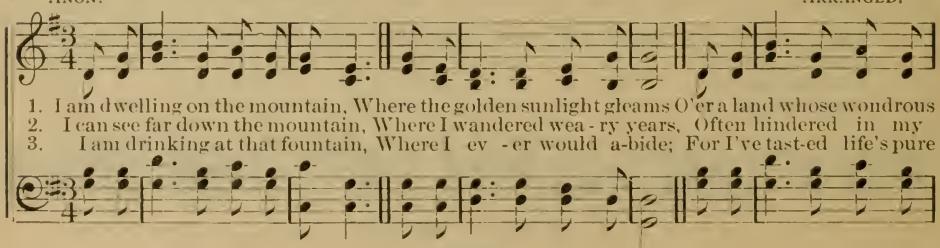
A. J. SHOWALTER. A. J. SHOWALTER.



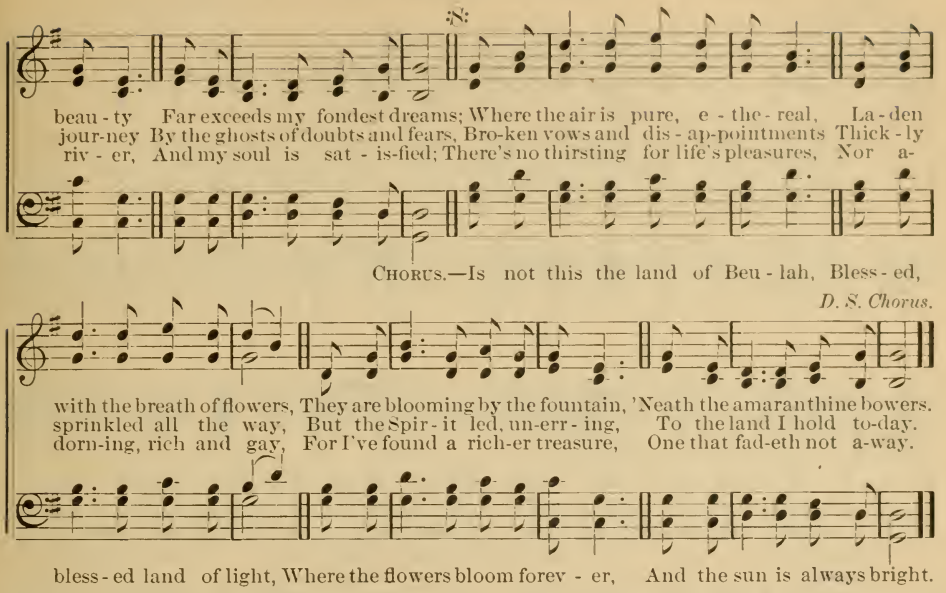
Used by per. A. J. Showalter, owner of copyright.

674. Is Not This the Land of Beulah?

ANON. ARRANGED.



Is Not This the Land of Beulah? Concluded.



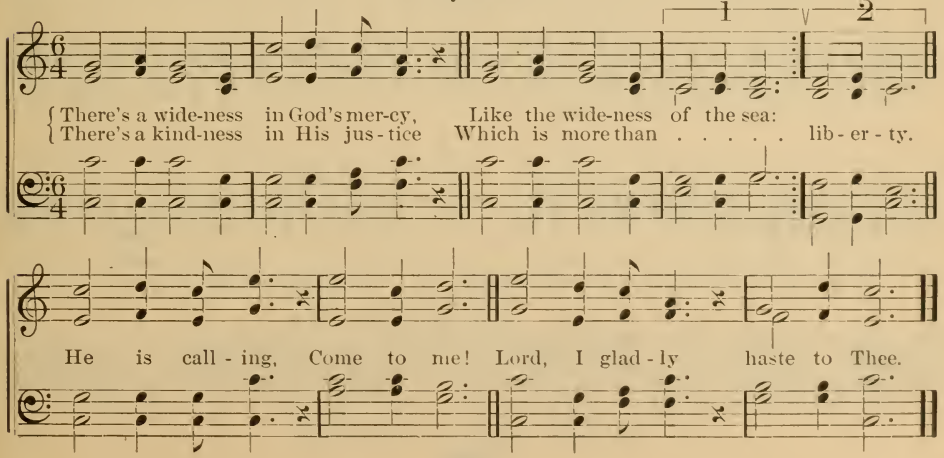
4. Tell me not of heavy crosses,
Nor the burdens hard to bear,
For I've found this great salvation
Makes each burden light appear;
And I love to follow Jesus,
Gladly counting all but dross,
Worldly honors all forsaking
For the glory of the cross.

5. O the cross has wondrous glory!
Oft I've proved this to be true;
When I'm in the way so narrow,
I can see a pathway through;
And how sweetly Jesus whispers:
Take the cross, thou needest not fear,
For I've tried the way before thee,
And the glory lingers near.

675. He is Calling.

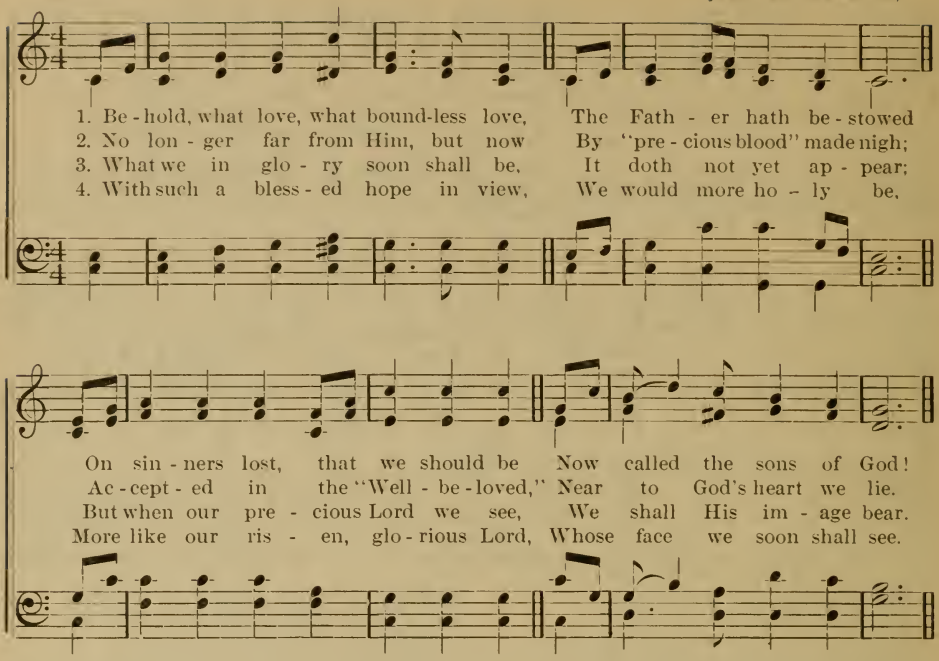
See Hymn No. 83.

Arr. by S. J. Vail.

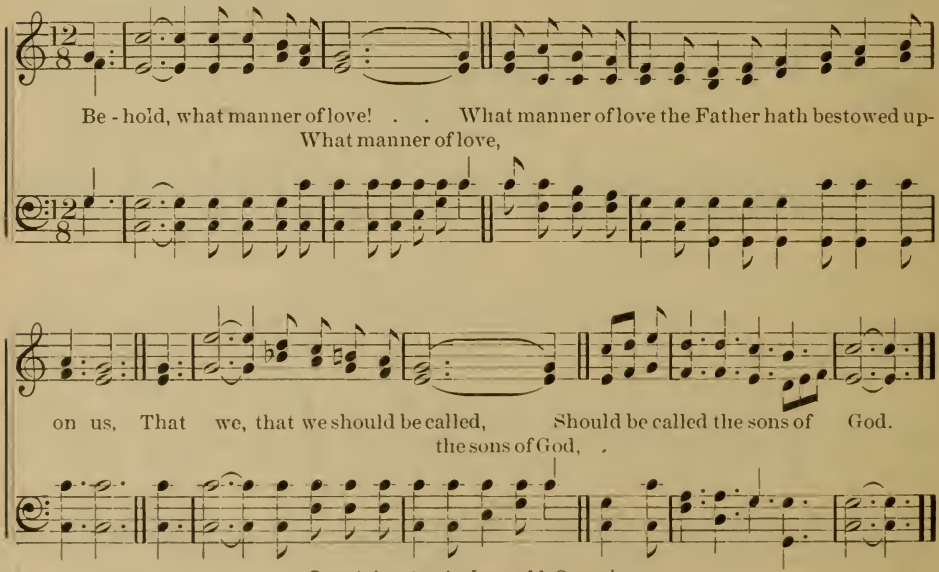


676. Behold, What Love!

M. S. S. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



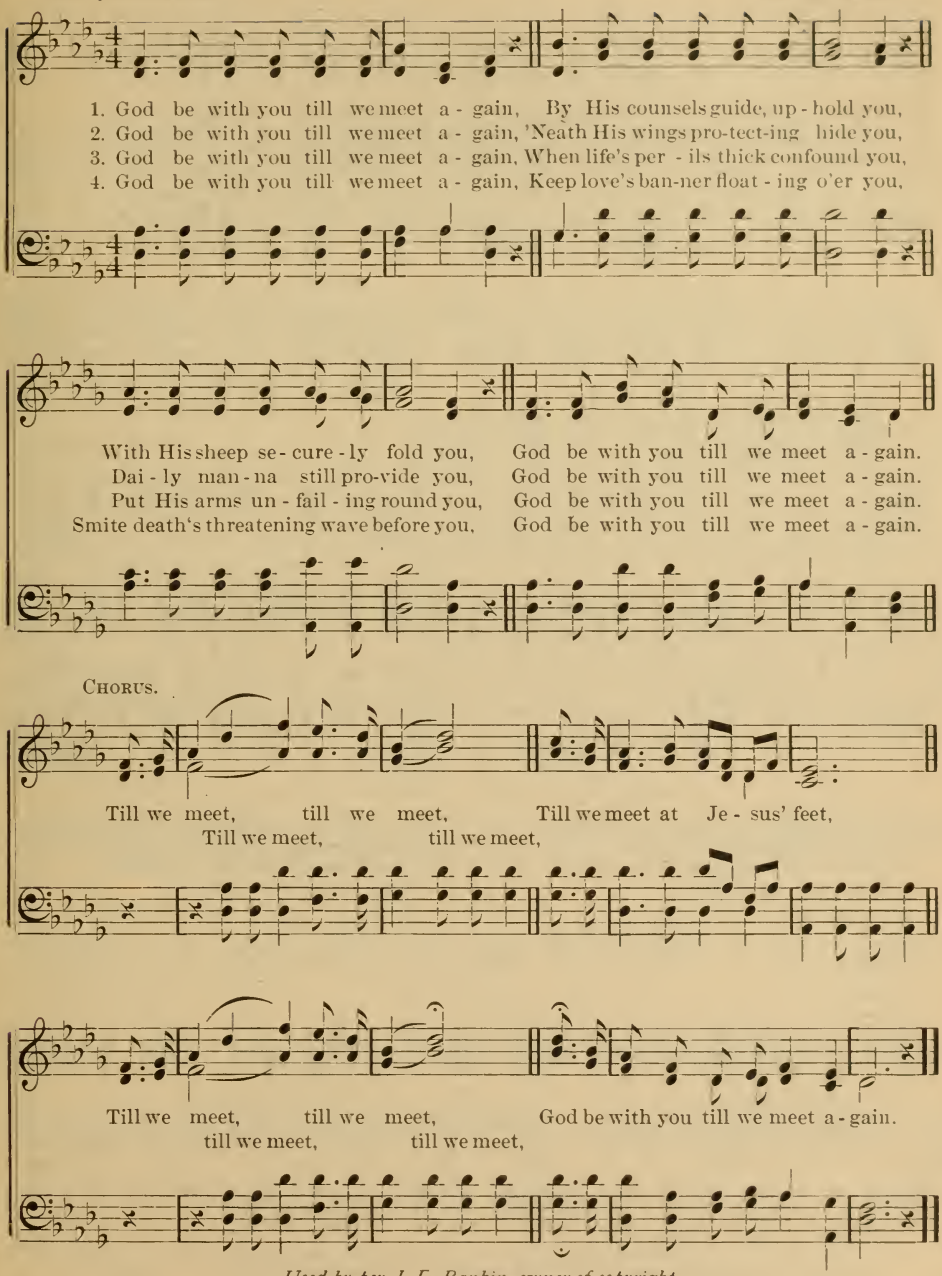
CHORUS.



Copyright, 1879, by James McGranahan.

677. God be With You.

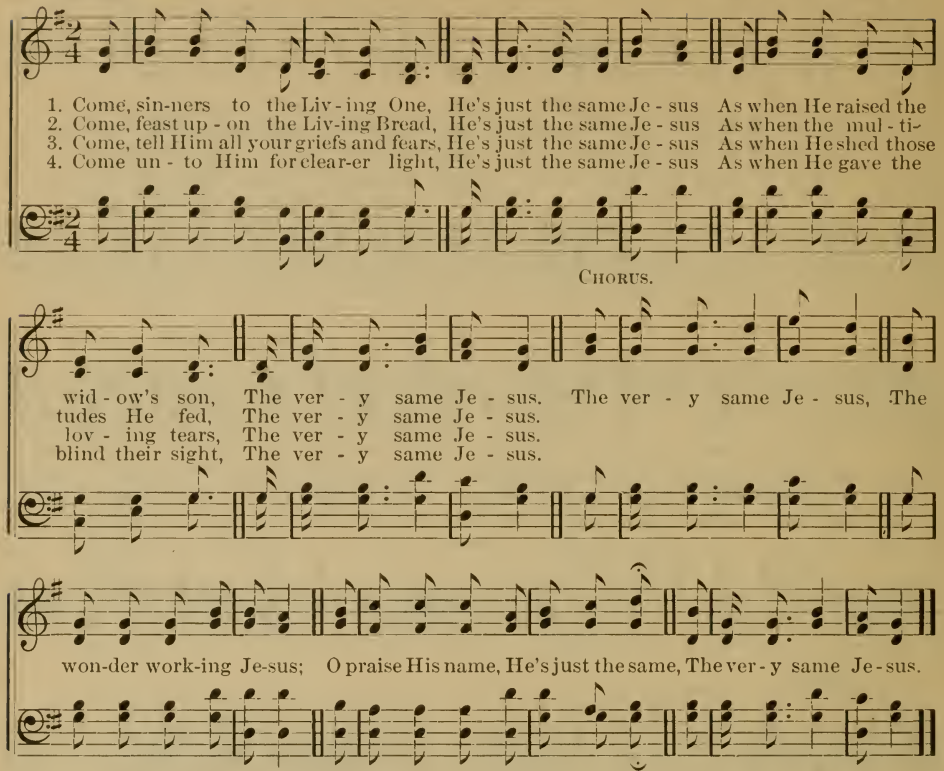
REV. J. E. RANKIN, D. D. W. G. TOMER.



Used by per. J. T. Rankin, owner of copyright.

678. The Very Same Jesus.

L. H. EDMUNDS. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



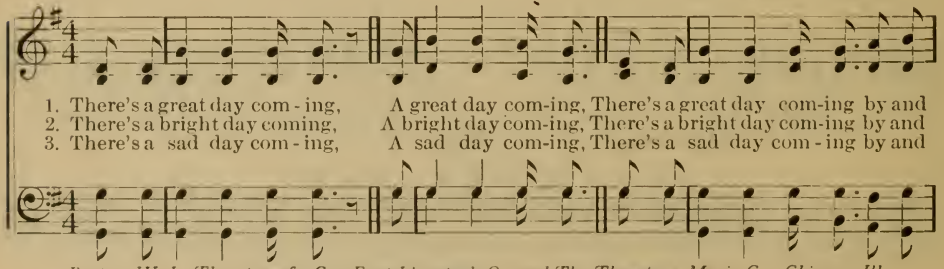
Copyright, 1891, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

5. Calm 'midst the waves of trouble be,
He's just the same Jesus
As when He hushed the raging sea,
The very same Jesus.

6. Some day our raptured eyes shall see
He's just the same Jesus;
O blessed day for you and me!
The very same Jesus.

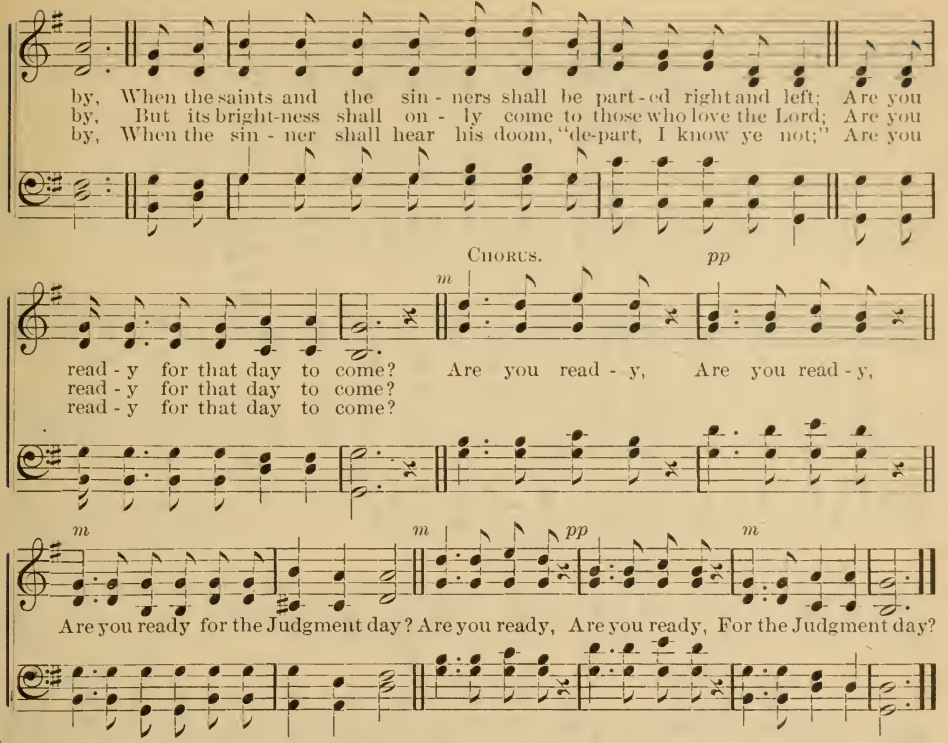
679. There's a Great Day Coming.

W. L. T. W. L. THOMPSON.



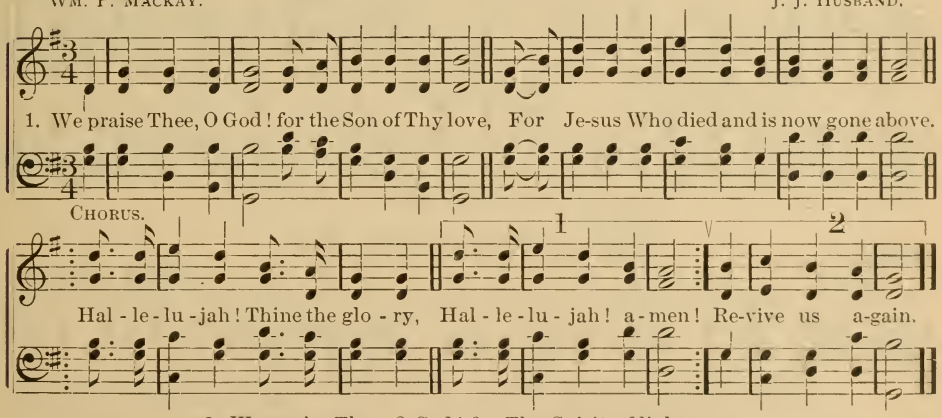
By per. W. L. Thompson & Co., East Liverpool, O., and The Thompson Music Co., Chicago, Ill.

There's a Great Day Coming. Concluded.



680. Revive Us Again.

Wm. P. Mackay. J. J. Husband.

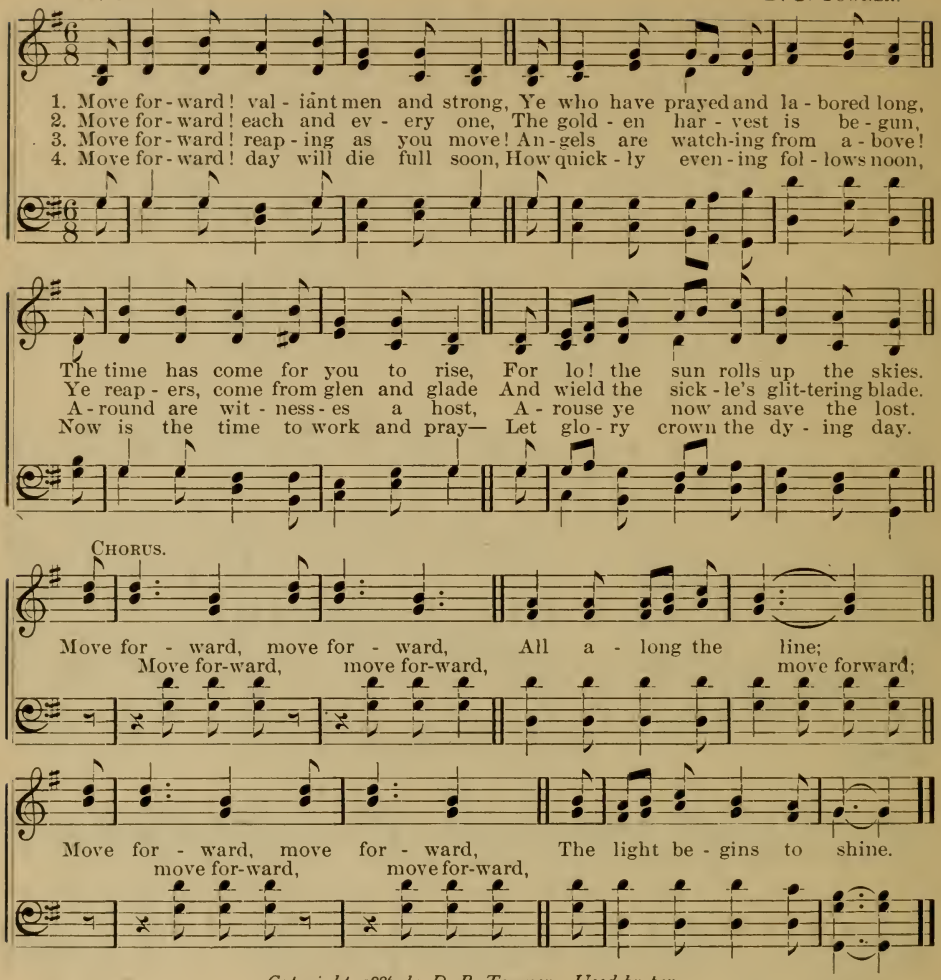


2. We praise Thee, O God! for Thy Spirit of light,
Who has shown us our Saviour and scattered our night.

3. All glory and praise to the Lamb That was slain,
Who has borne all our sins, and has cleansed every stain.

681. Move Forward!

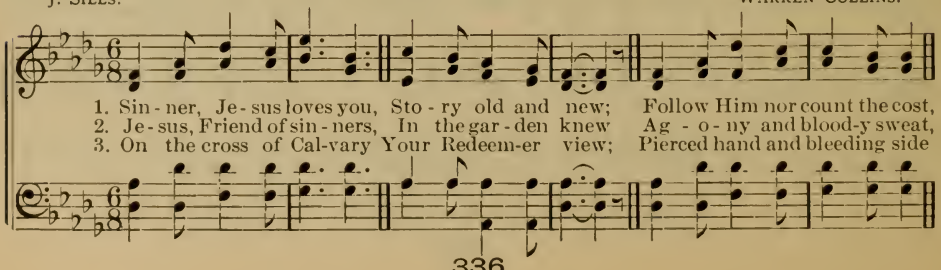
G. W. Crofts. D. B. Towner.



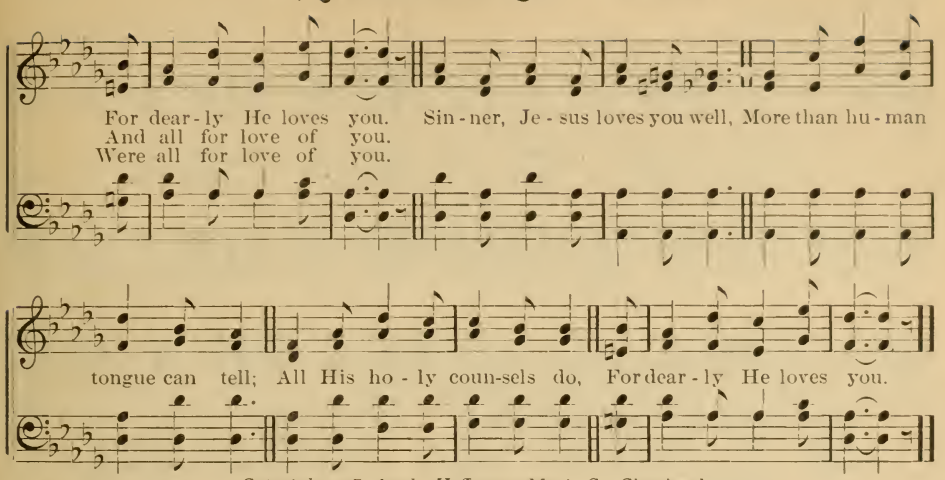
Copyright, 1886, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

682. Sinner, Jesus Loves You.

J. Sills. Warren Collins.



Sinner, Jesus Loves You. Concluded.



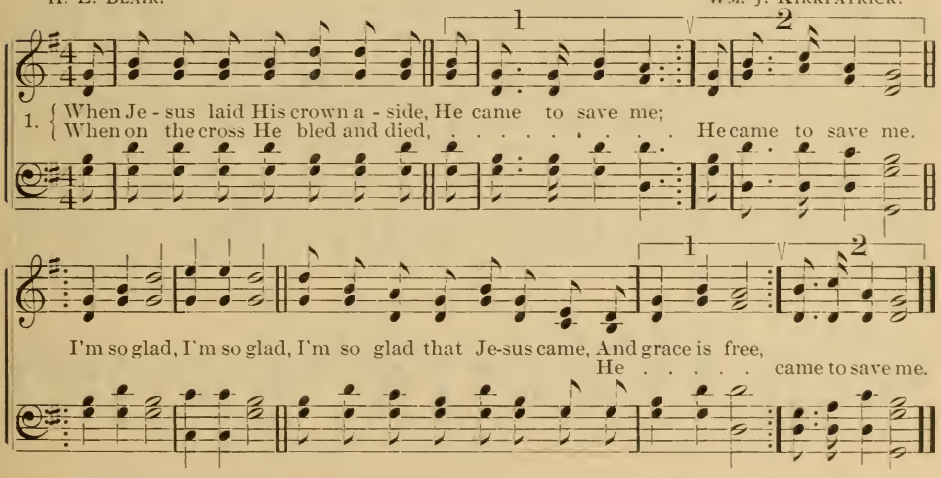
Copyright, 1857, by the Hoffmann Music Co. Cleveland.

4. Life He freely offered;
More He could not do;
Full atonement Jesus made,
And all for love of you.

5. At your heart He standeth,
Knocketh, pleadeth, too;
Patiently He waiteth there,
And all for love of you.

683. He Came to Save Me.

H. E. Blair. Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.



2. In my poor heart He deigns to dwell,
He came to save me;
O, praise His name, I know it well,
He came to save me.

3. With gentle hand He leads me still,
He came to save me;
And trusting Him I fear no ill,
He came to save me.

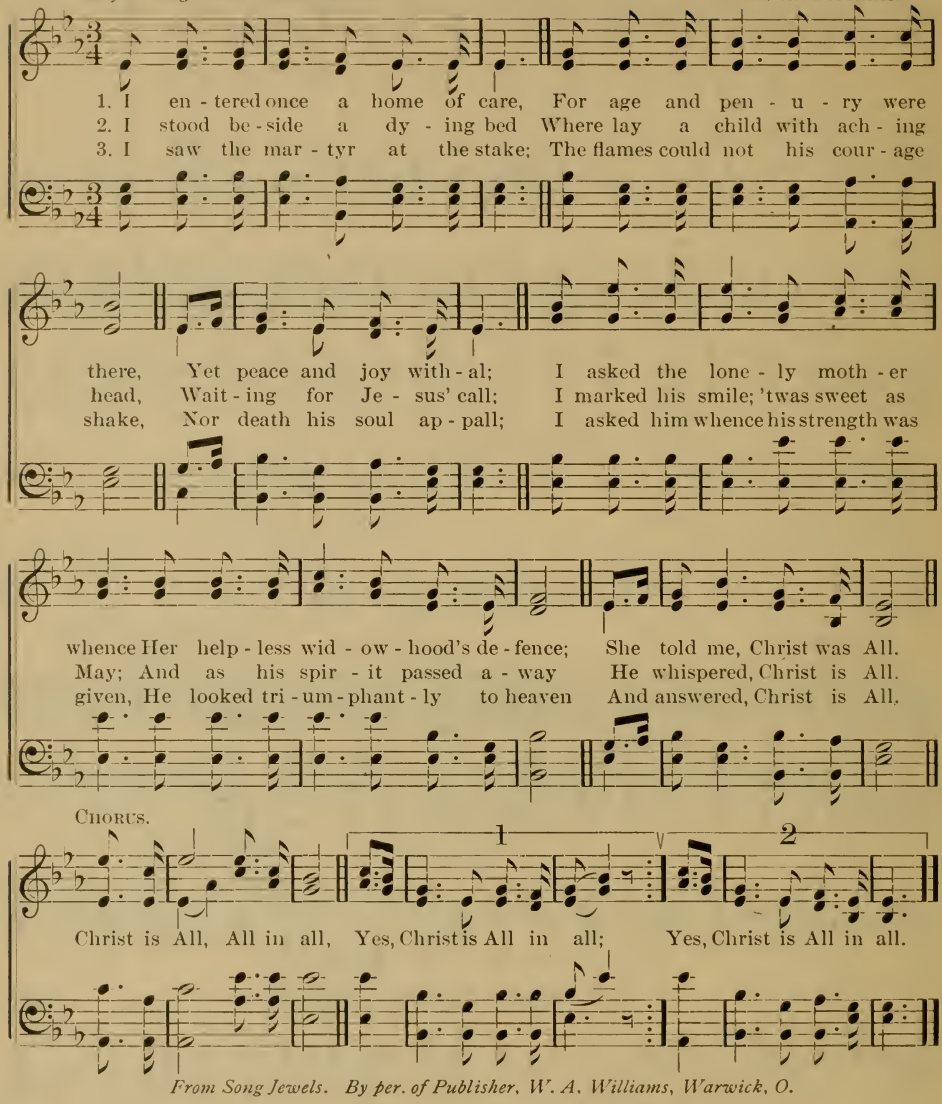
4. To Him my faith with rapture clings,
He came to save me;
To Him my heart looks up and sings,
He came to save me.

684. Christ is All.

W. A. WILLIAMS.

May be sung as a Solo and Chorus.

W. A. WILLIAMS.



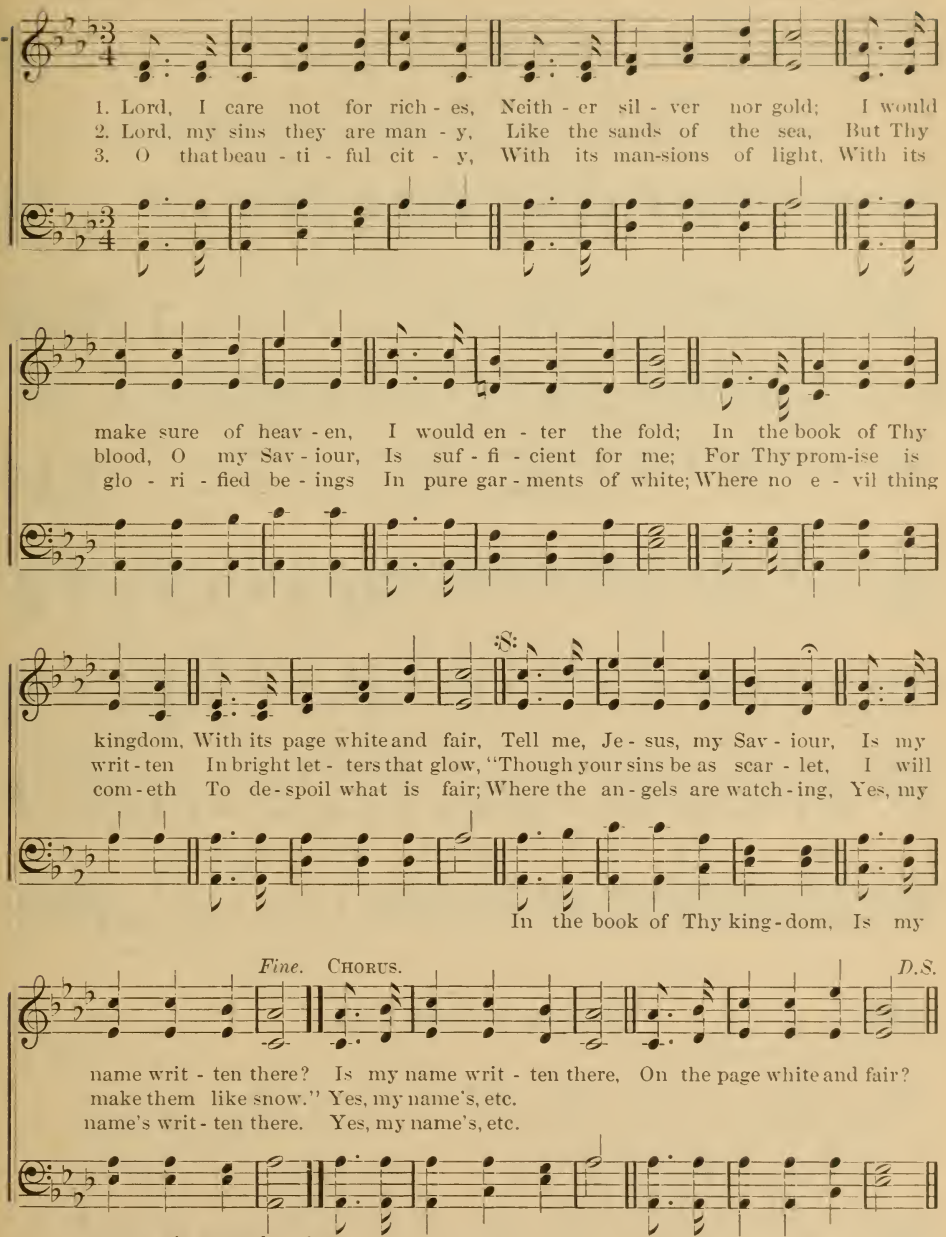
From Song Jewels. By per. of Publisher, W. A. Williams, Warwick, O.

4. I saw the gospel herald go
To Afric's sand and Greenland's snow,
To save from Satan's thrall;
Not home nor life he counted dear,
'Midst want and perils owned no fear,
He felt that Christ is All.

5. Then come to Christ, O come to-day!
The Father, Son and Spirit say,
The Bride repeats the call;
For He will cleanse your guilty stains,
His love will soothe your weary pains,
For Christ is All in all.

685. Is My Name Written There?

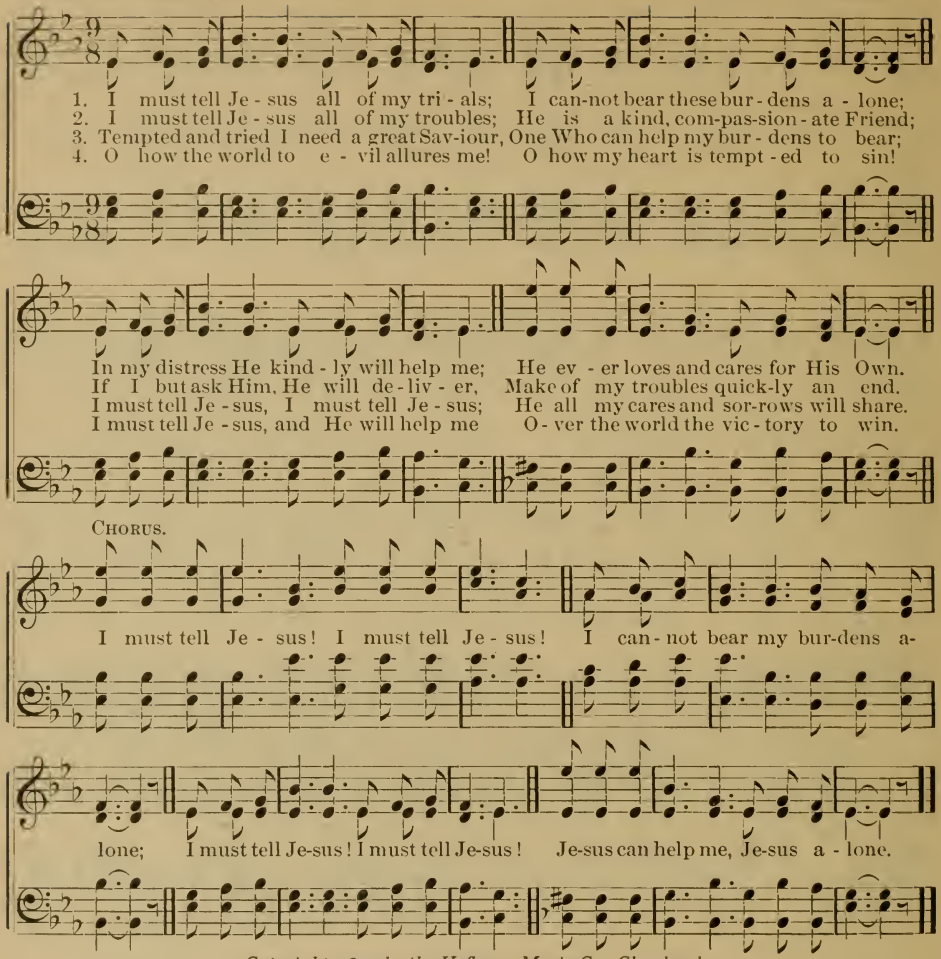
MRS. MARY A. KIDDER. FRANK M. DAVIS.



By per. Frank M. Davis, owner of copyright.

686. I Must Tell Jesus.

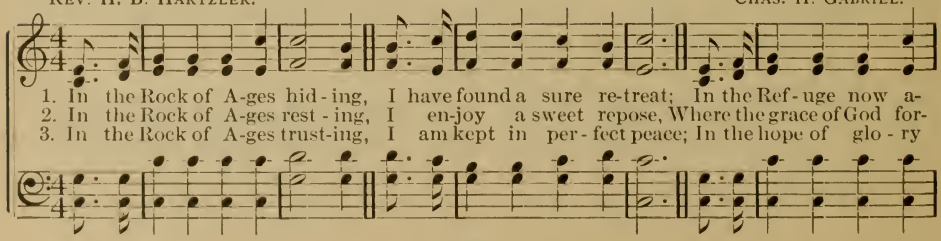
REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. REV. E. A. HOFFMAN.



Copyright, 1895, by the Hoffman Music Co., Cleveland.

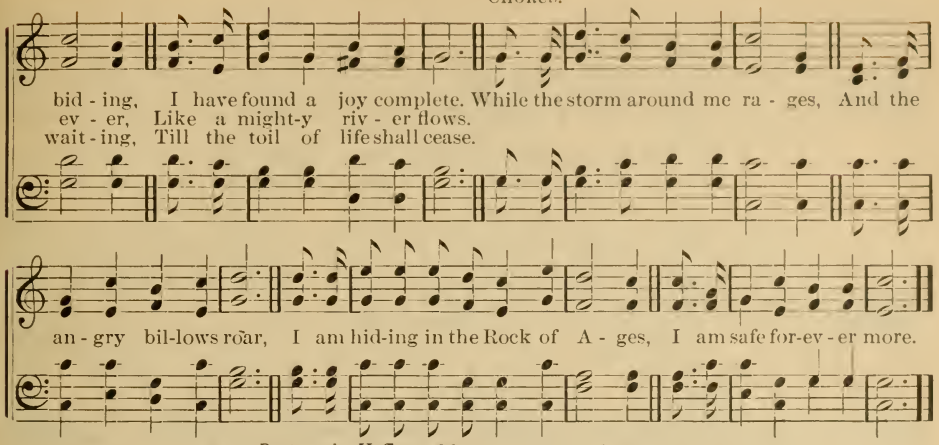
687. Hiding in the Rock.

REV. H. B. HARTZLER. CHAS. H. GABRIEL.



Hiding in the Rock. Concluded.

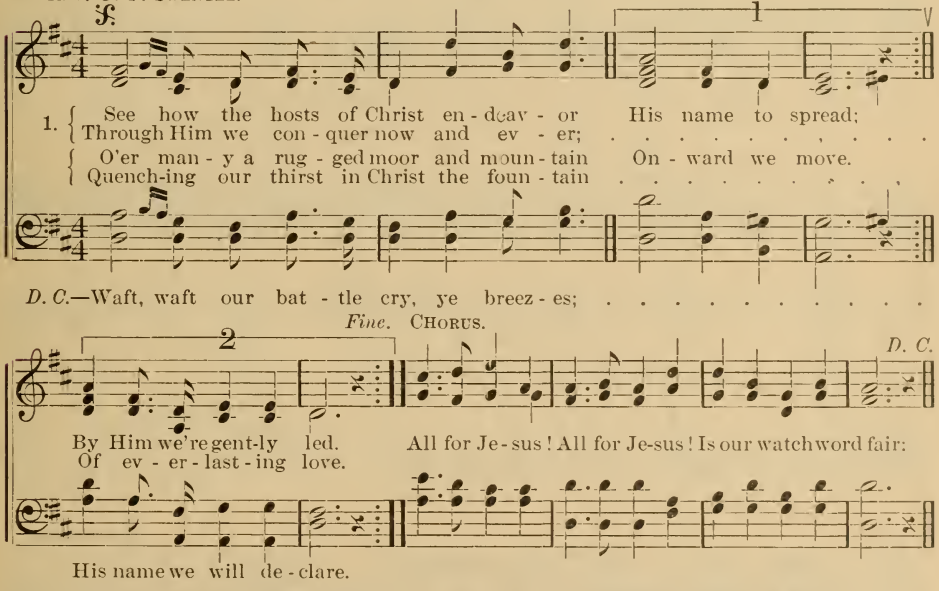
CHORUS.



By per. the Hoffman Music Co., owner of copyright.

688. The Fair Watchword.

REV. U. F. SWENGEL.



2. For God and every land we labor
In His dear name,
Seeing in every man a neighbor
Whom for our Lord we claim.
Work while 'tis day, the Master calleth,
Night soon will come;
If at his post the servant falleth,
His Lord will take him home.

3. Soon will the weary march be ended,
Soon shall we rest;
With loved ones shall our songs be blended,
With loved immortals blest.
Transporting is the Christian's prospect,
As night comes on;
We trust for strength in Christ's upholding,
And thus our race we run.

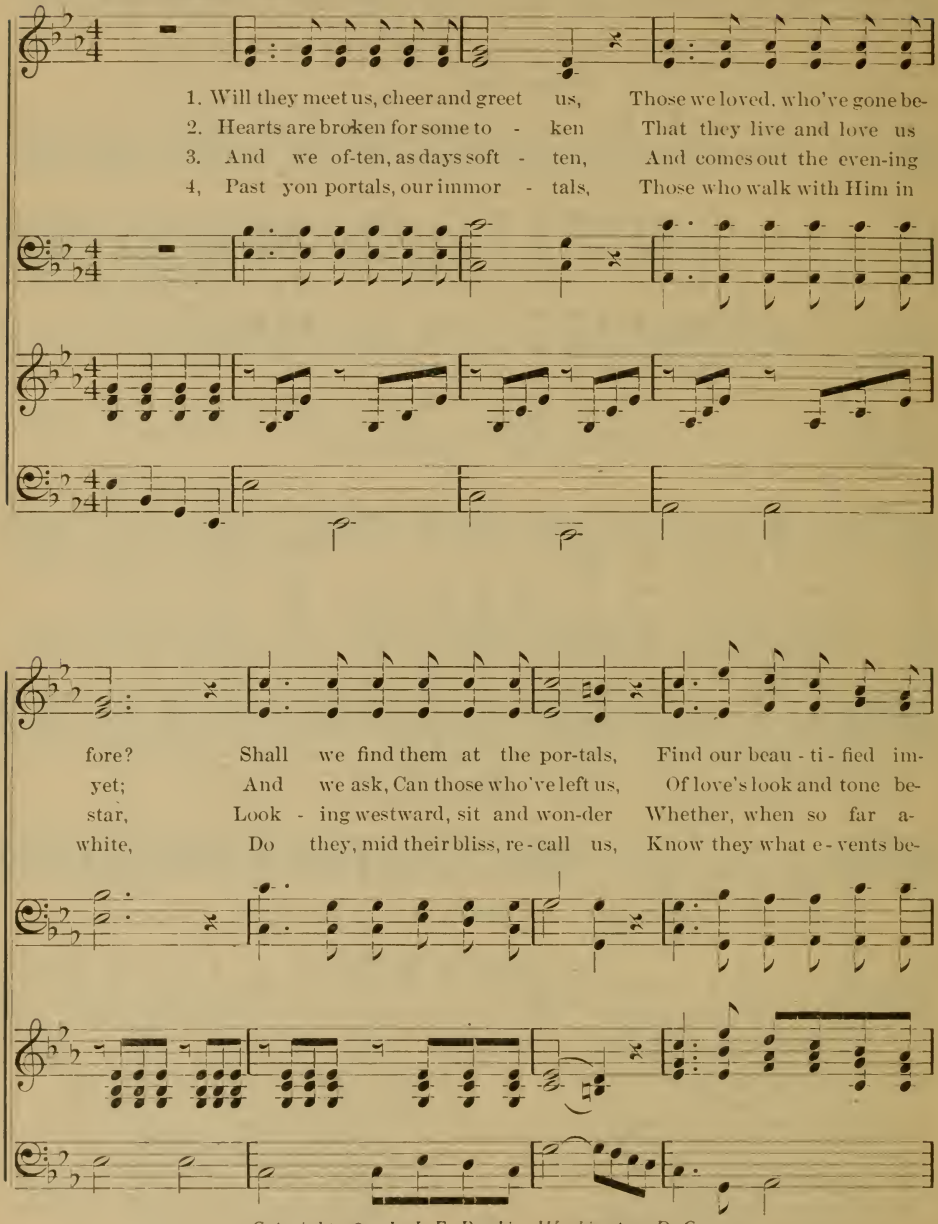
689. Shall We Find Them at the Portals?

To the Memory of Walter N. Rankin.

REV. J. E. RANKIN.

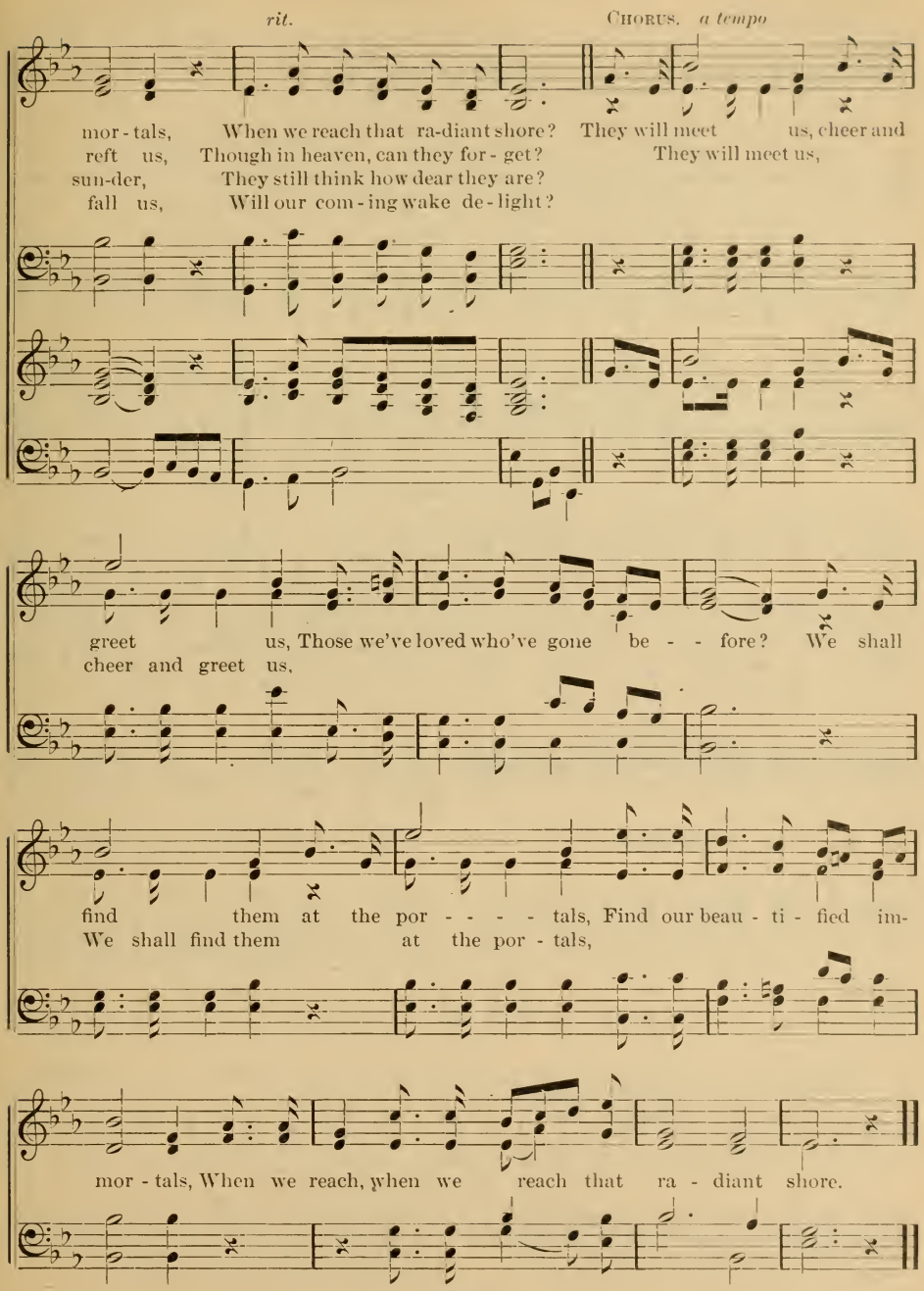
The first part may be used as a solo.

PROF. O. H. EVANS, D. M.



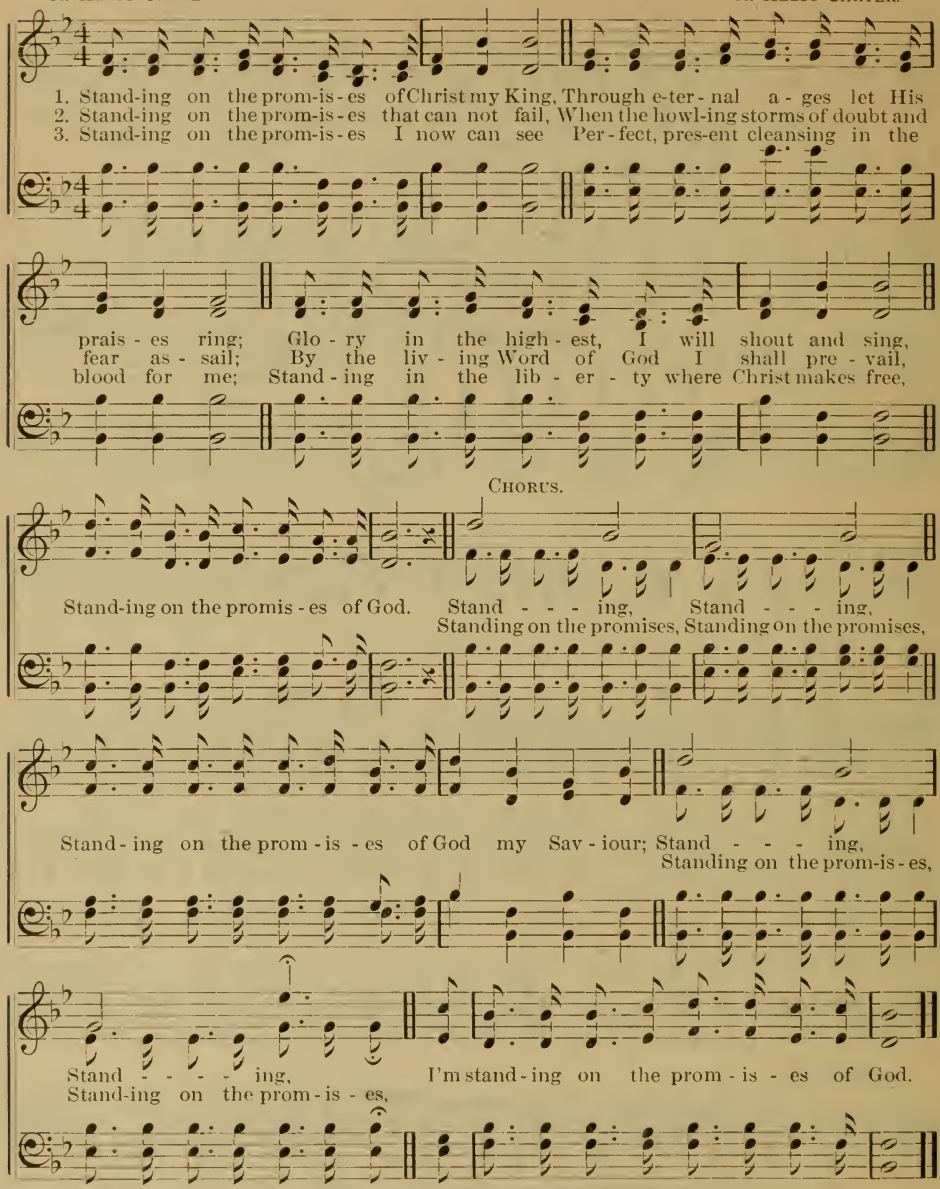
Copyright, 1893, by J. E. Rankin, Washington, D. C.

Shall We Find Them at the Portals? Concluded.



690. Standing on the Promises.

R. KELSO CARTER. R. KELSO CARTER.



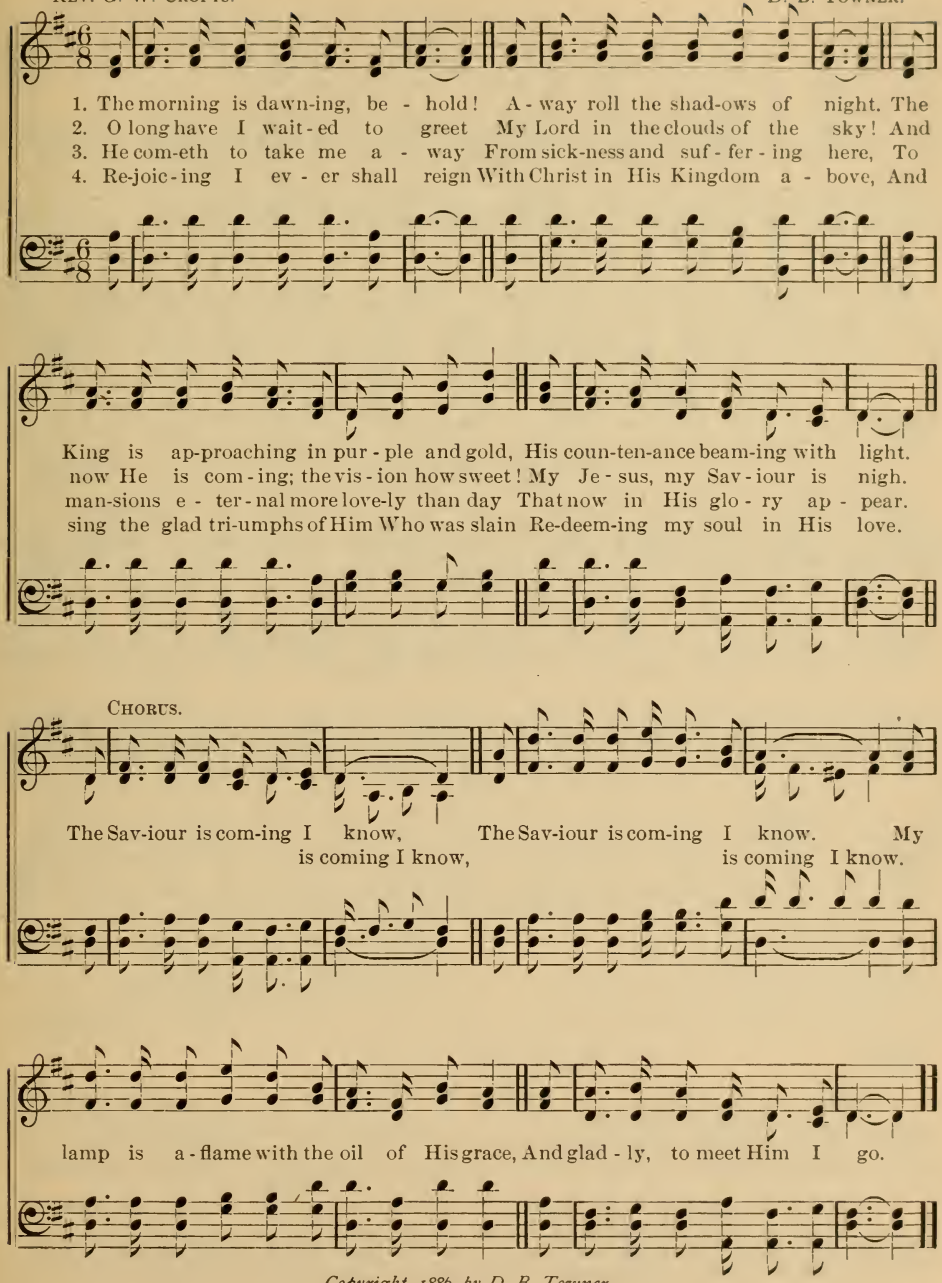
Copyright, 1886, by John J. Hood.

4. Standing on the promises of Christ the Lord,
Bound to Him eternally by love's strong cord,
Overcoming daily with the Spirit's sword,
Standing on the promises of God.

5. Standing on the promises I cannot fall,
Listening every moment to the Spirit's call,
Resting in my Saviour, as my All in all,
Standing on the promises of God.

691. The Saviour is Coming.

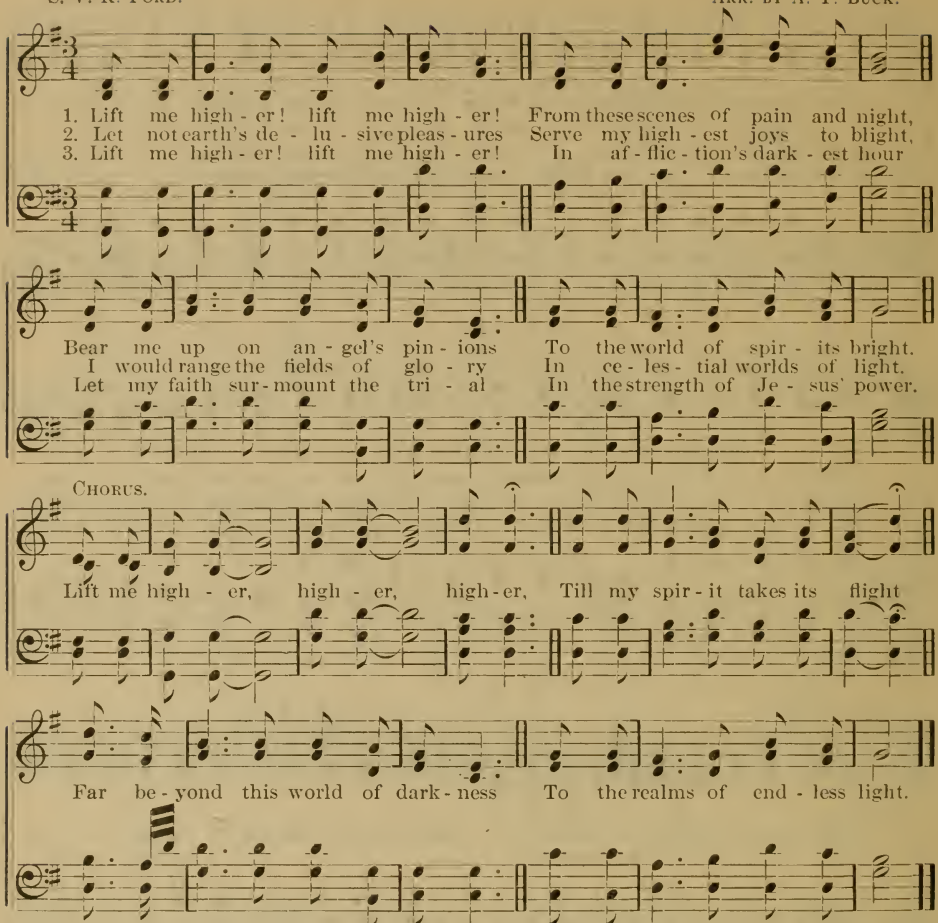
REV. G. W. CROFTS. D. B. TOWNER.



Copyright, 1886, by D. B. Towner.

692. Lift Me Higher.

S. V. R. Ford. Arr. by A. T. Buck.

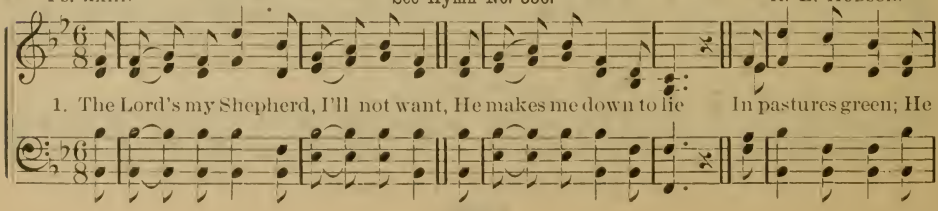


4. Lift me higher! lift me higher!
Till by faith the land I see
Where the ransomed from affliction,
Grief and pain are ever free.

5. When death's shadows gather round me,
Plume my spirit for its flight
To the land that knows no sorrow,
Neither pain nor death nor night.

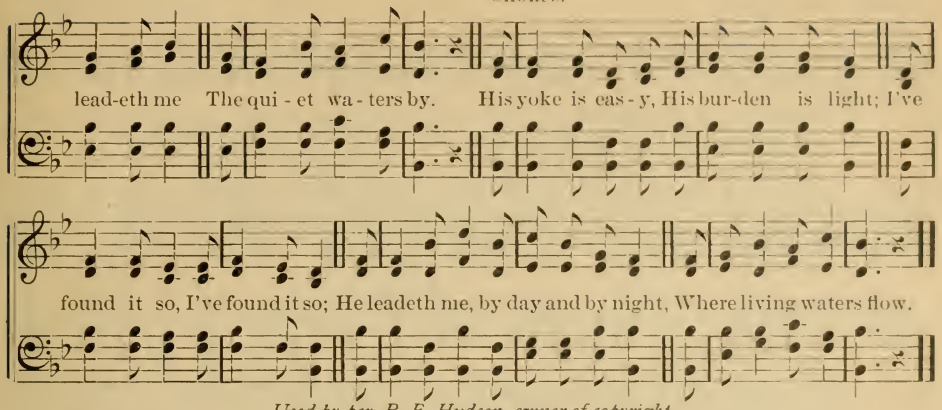
693. His Yoke is Easy.

Ps. xxiii. See Hymn No. 336. R. E. Hudson.



His Yoke is Easy. Concluded.

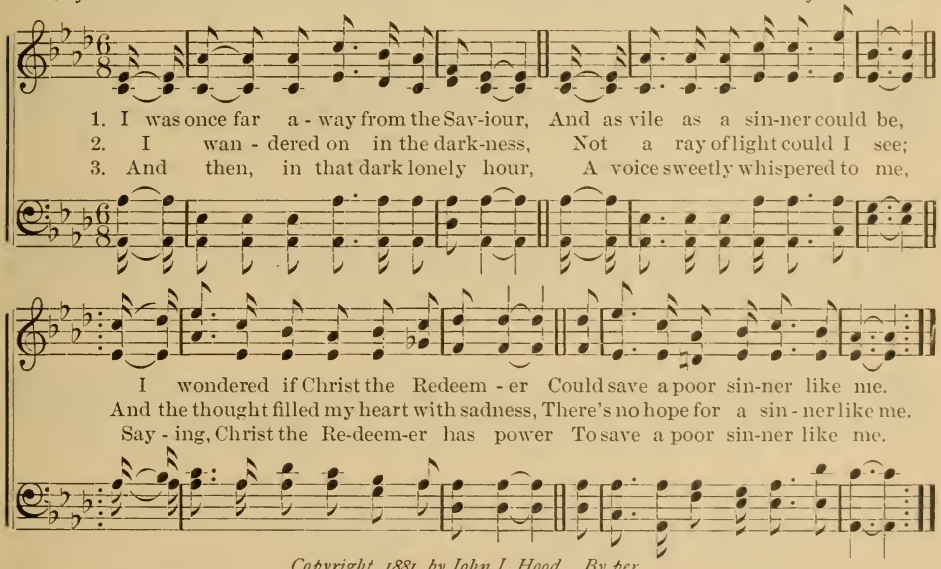
CHORUS.



Used by per. R. E. Hudson, owner of copyright.

694. A Sinner Like Me.

C. J. BUTLER. C. J. BUTLER.



Copyright, 1881, by John J. Hood. By per.

4. I listened, and lo! 'twas the Saviour
That was speaking so kindly to me,
I cried, I'm the chief of sinners,
Thou canst save a poor sinner like me.

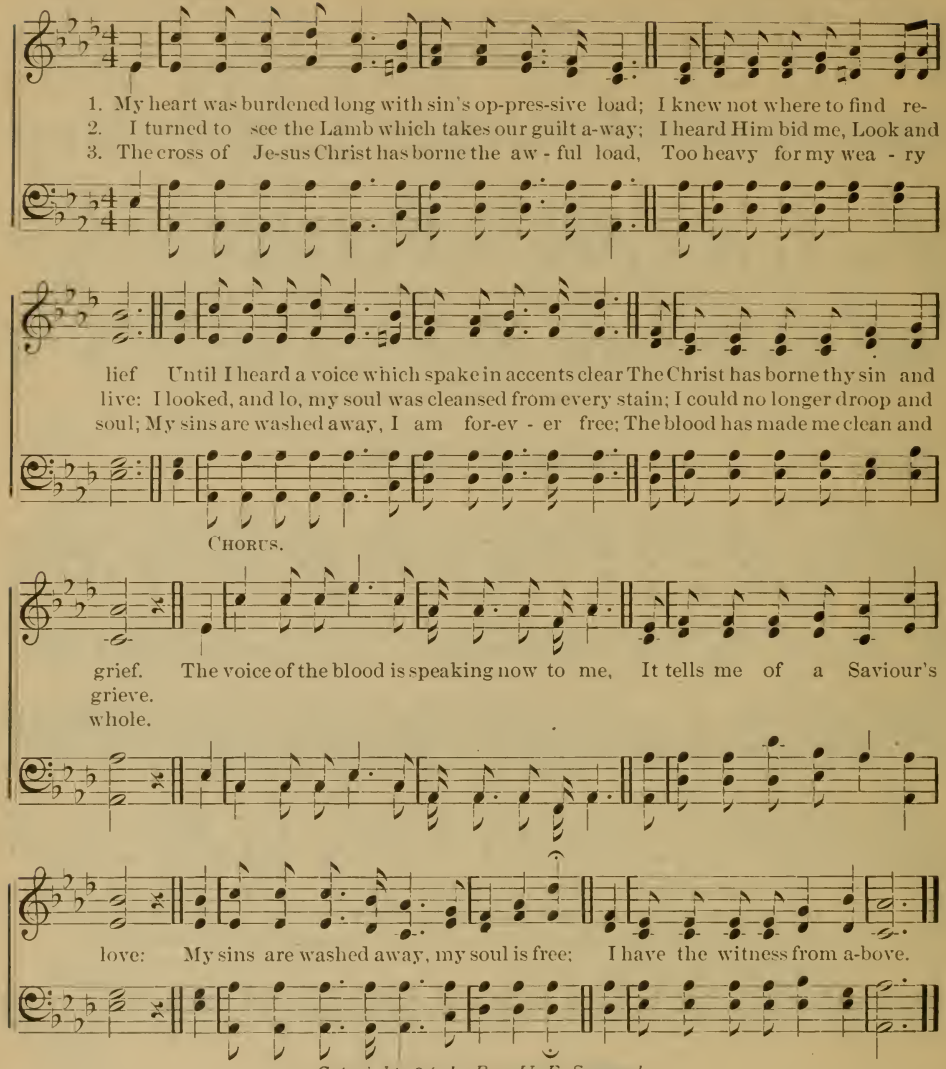
5. I then fully trusted in Jesus,
And O what a joy came to me;
My heart was filled with His praises,
For saving a sinner like me.

6. No longer in darkness I'm walking,
For the light is now shining on me,
And now unto others I'm telling
How He saved a poor sinner like me.

7. And when life's journey is over,
And I the dear Saviour shall see,
I'll praise Him forever and ever
For saving a sinner like me.

695. The Voice of the Blood.

REV. U. F. SWENGEL. MRS. LOTTIE A. SWENGEL.



Copyright 1896, by Rev. U. F. Swengel.

696. ANGELS HOVERING ROUND.

1. There are angels hovering round,
There are angels hovering round,
There are angels, angels hovering round.

2. They will carry the tidings home, etc.

3. To the New Jerusalem, etc.

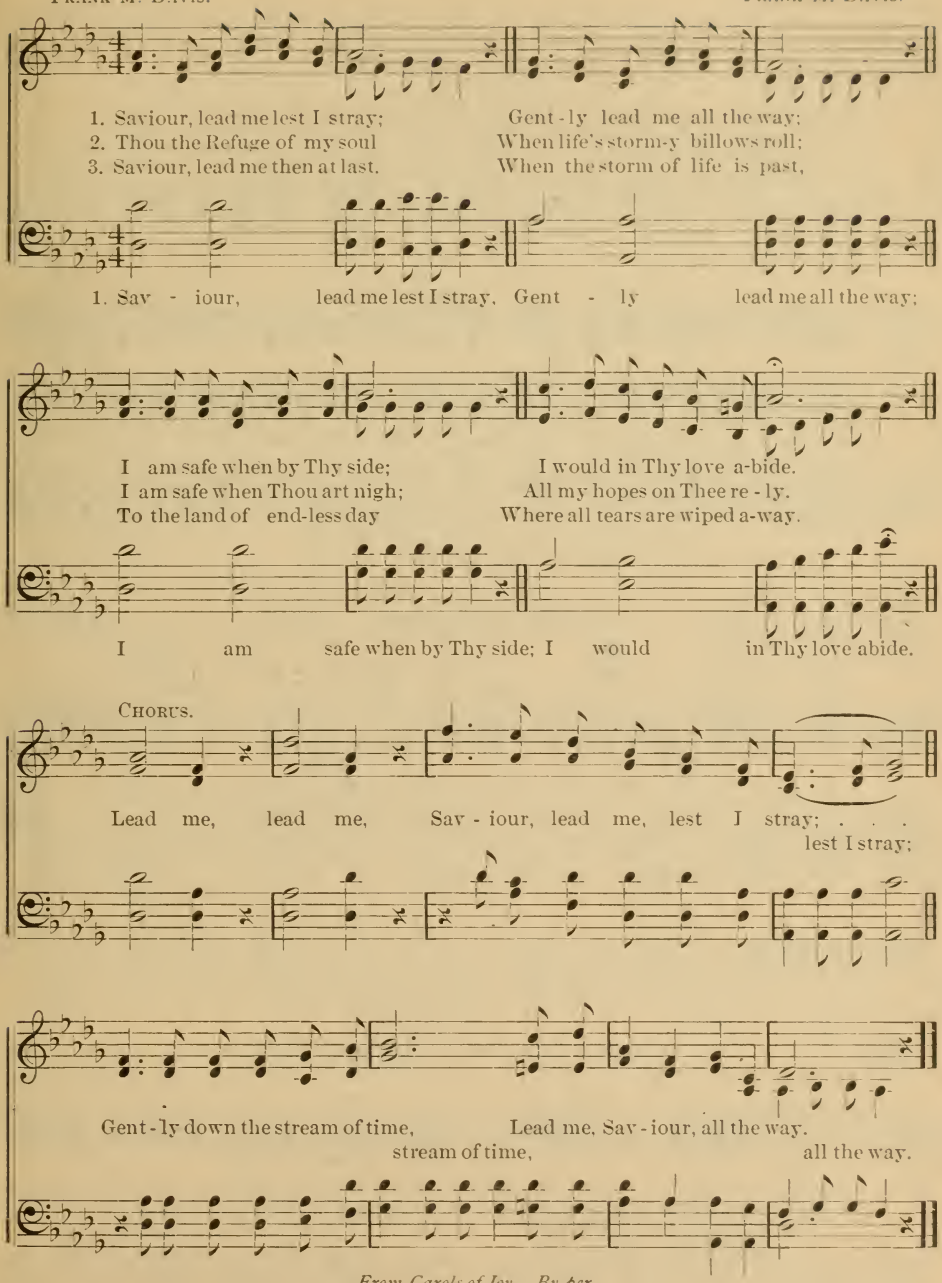
4. Poor sinners are coming home, etc.

5. And Jesus bids them come, etc.

6. There's glory all around, etc.

697. Lead Me, Saviour.

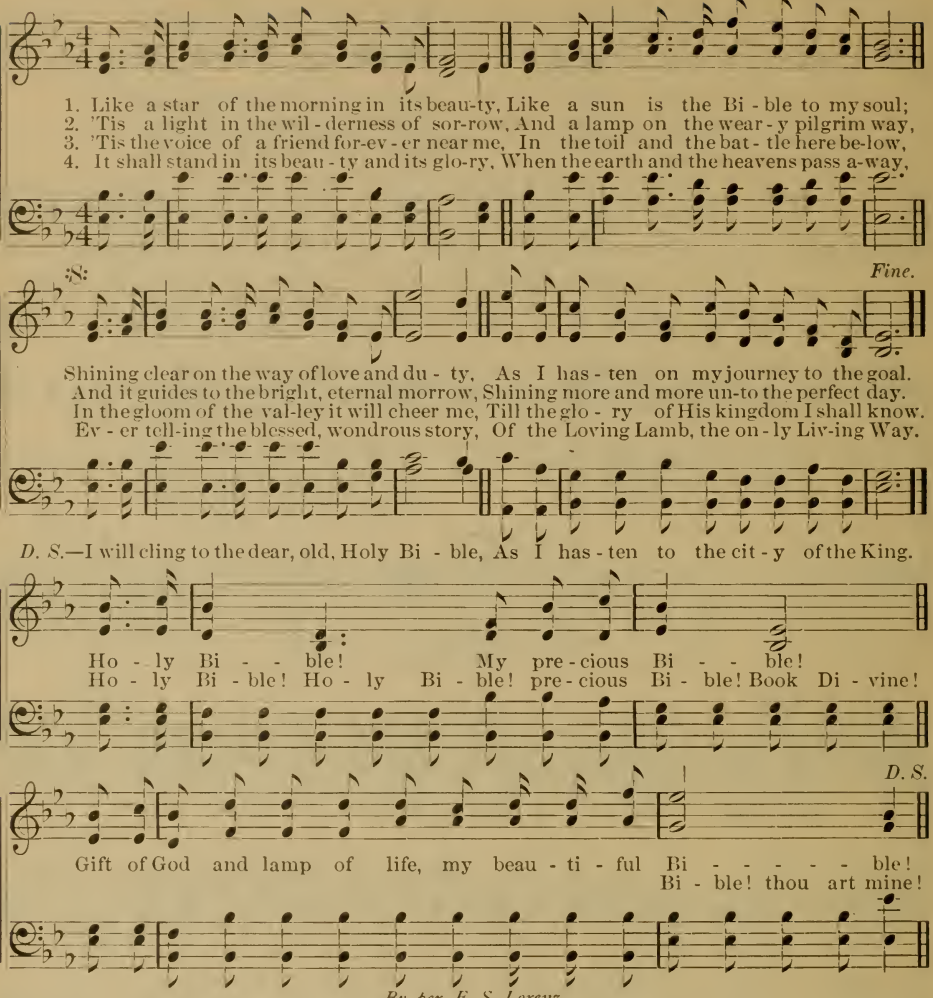
FRANK M. DAVIS. FRANK M. DAVIS.



From Carols of Joy. By per.

698. My Precious Bible.

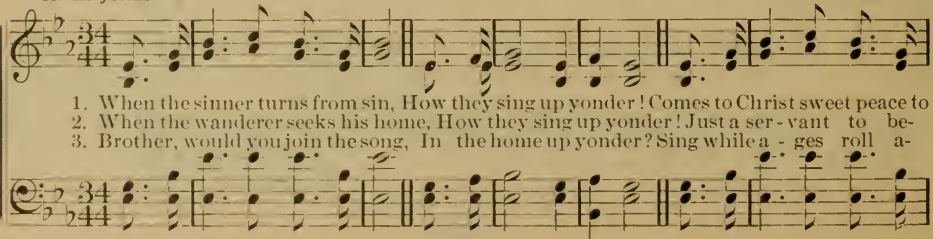
REV. H. B. HARTZLER. E. S. LORENZ.



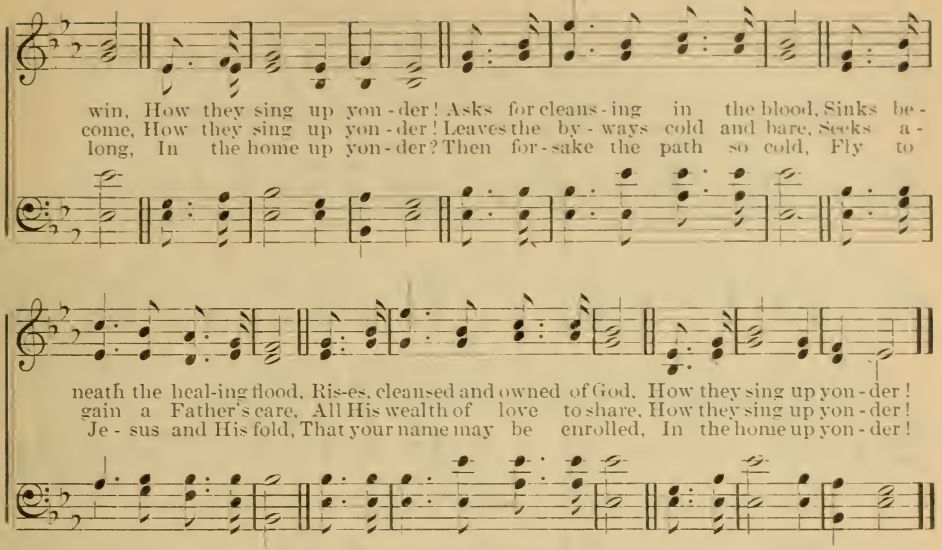
By per. E. S. Lorenz.

699. How They Sing Up Yonder!

H. E. JONES. D. B. TOWNER.



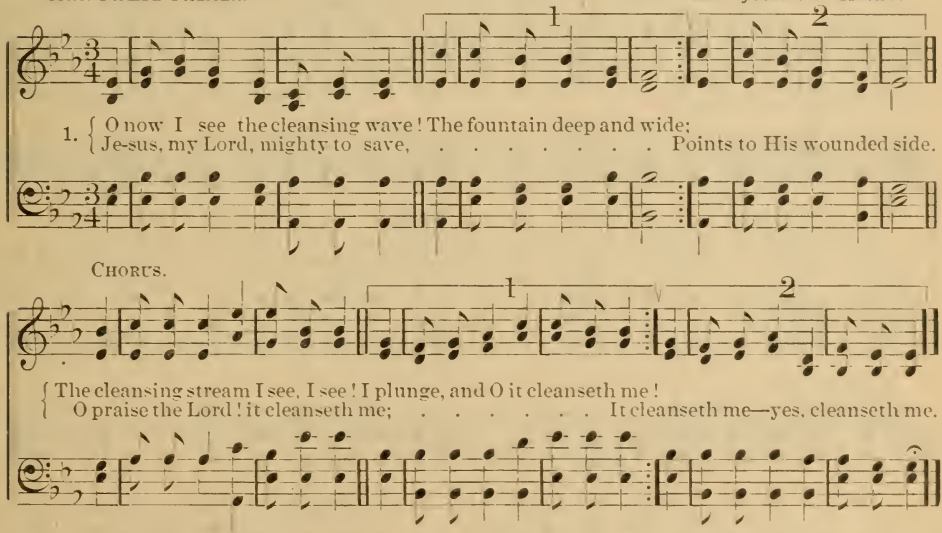
How They Sing Up Yonder! Concluded.



Copyright, 1896, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

700. Cleansing Wave.

MRS. PHŒBE PALMER. MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP.

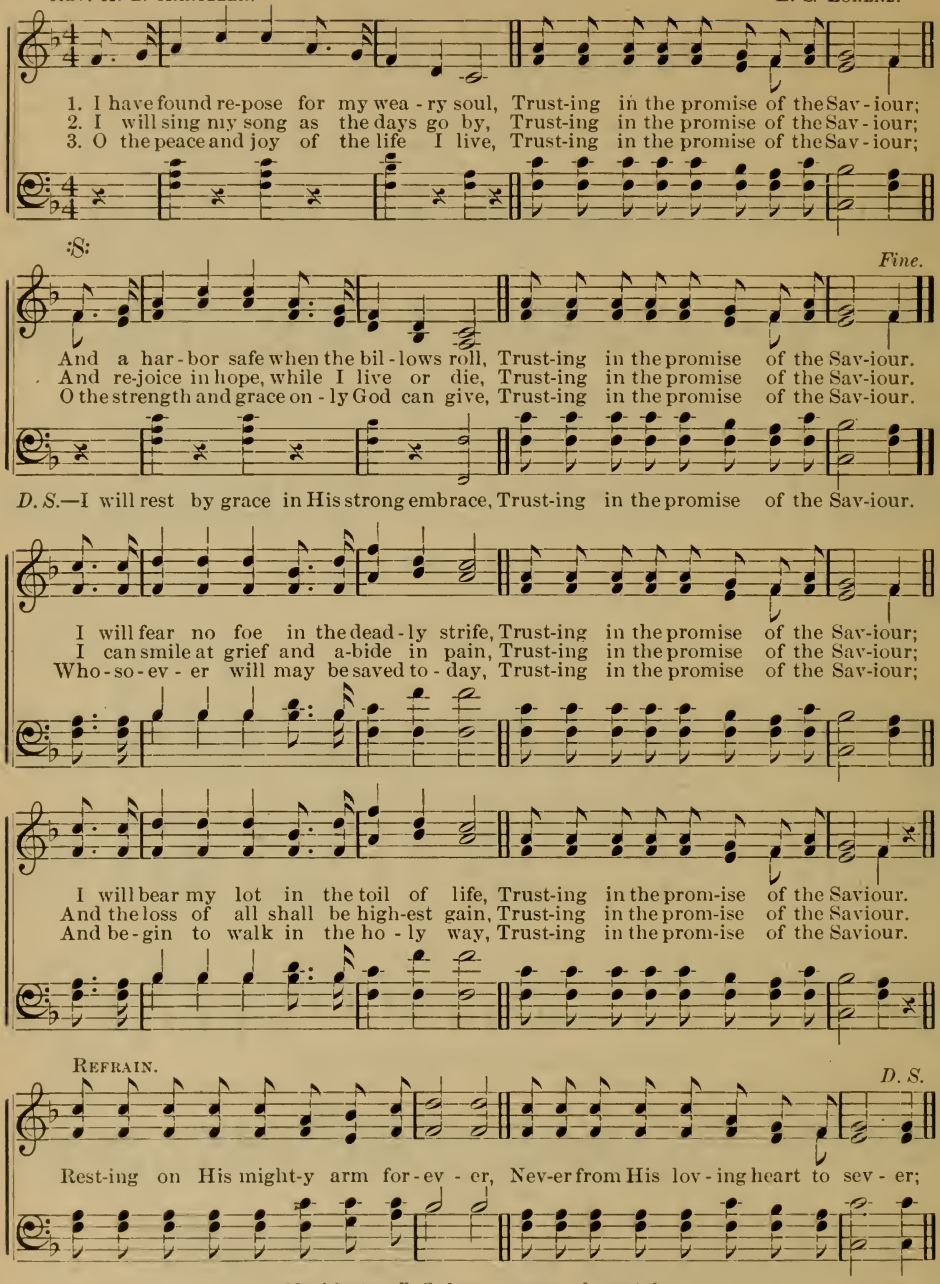


2. I rise to walk in heaven's own light,
Above the world of sin,
With heart made pure and garments white,
And Christ enthroned within.

3. Amazing grace! 'tis heaven below
To feel the blood applied;
And Jesus, only Jesus, know,
My Jesus crucified.

701. Trusting in the Promise.

REV. H. B. HARTZLER. E. S. LORENZ.



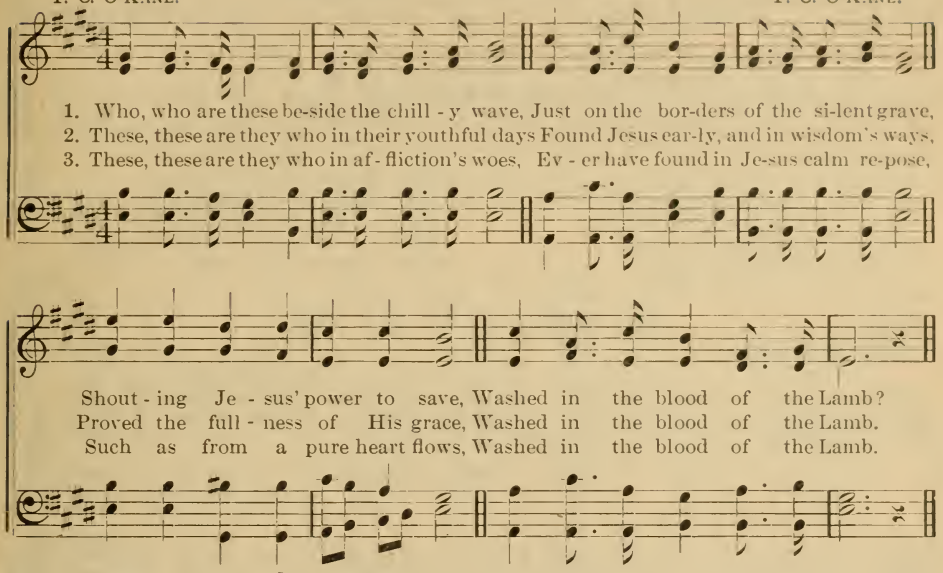
Used by per. E. S. Lorenz, owner of copyright.

702. Sweeping Through the Gates.

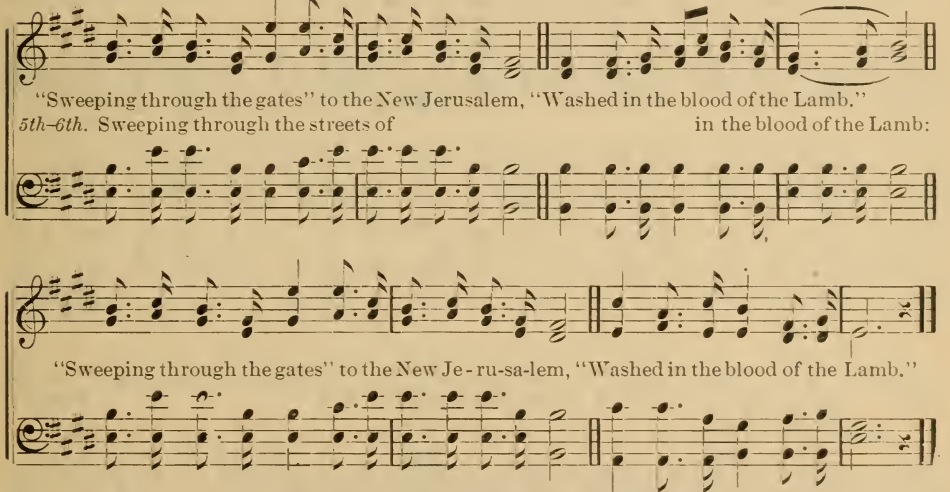
"I'm sweeping through the gates, washed in the blood of the Lamb."

Dying words of Rev. Alfred Cookman.

T. C. O'Kane. T. C. O'Kane.



Chorus.



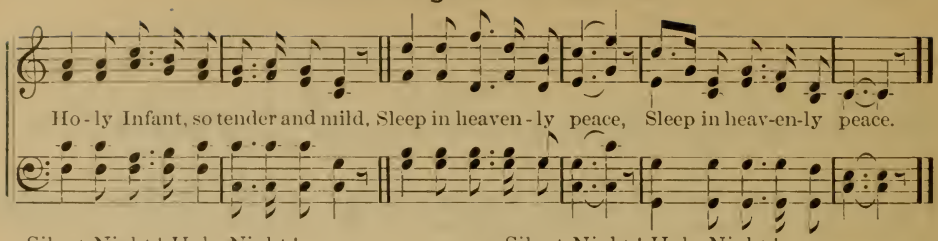
Used by per. T. C. O'Kane, owner of copyright.

4. These, these are they who in the conflict dire,
Boldly have stood amid the hottest fire,
Jesus now says, Come up higher;
Washed in the blood of the Lamb.

5. Safe, safe upon the ever-shining shore,
Sin, pain, and death, and sorrow all are o'er;
Happy now and evermore,
Washed in the blood of the Lamb.

6. May we, O Lord, be now entirely Thine,
Daily from sin be kept by power Divine,
Then in heaven the saints we'll join,
Washed in the blood of the Lamb.

Silent Night. Concluded.

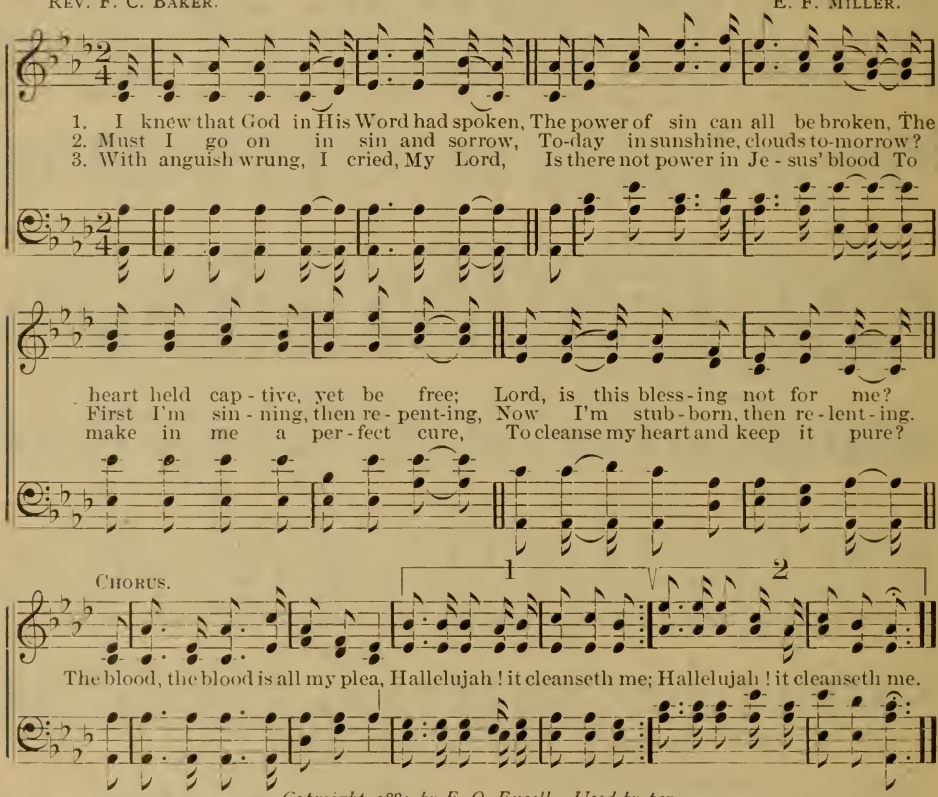


2. Silent Night! Holy Night!
Shepherds quake at the sight!
Glories stream from heaven afar
Heavenly hosts sing Alleluia,
Christ the Saviour is born.

3. Silent Night! Holy Night!
Son of God, love's pure light
Radiant because from Thy holy face,
With the dawn of redeeming grace,
Jesus, Lord, at Thy birth.

705. The Blood is All My Plea.

REV. F. C. BAKER. E. F. MILLER.



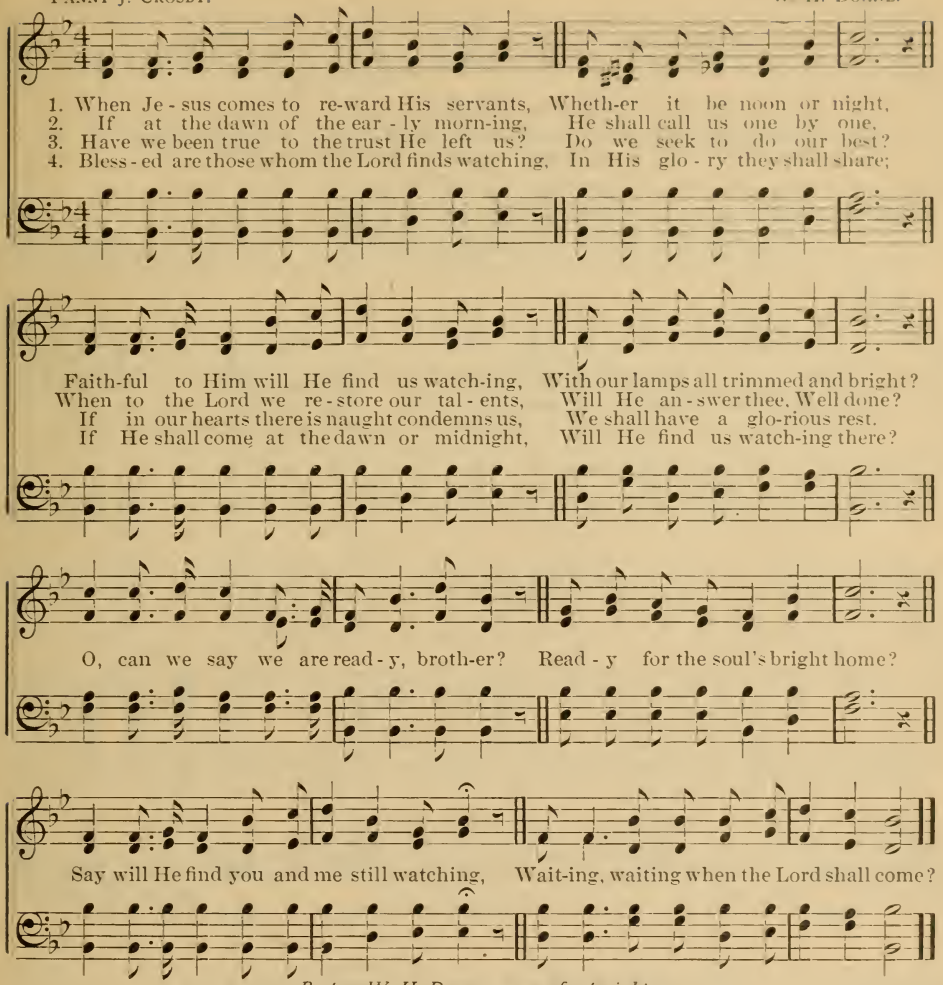
Copyright, 1884, by E. O. Excell. Used by per.

4. O yes, His love will take me in,
The blood will cleanse me from all sin,
Will wash away my guilty stains,
And cleanse till not one spot remains.

5. And there I stand this very hour,
Kept by Almighty keeping power;
Temptations come, the blood's my plea,
The precious blood now cleanses me.

703. Will Jesus Find Us Watching?

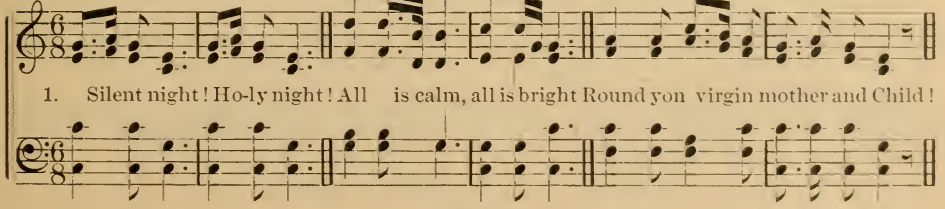
FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



By per. W. H. Doane, owner of copyright.

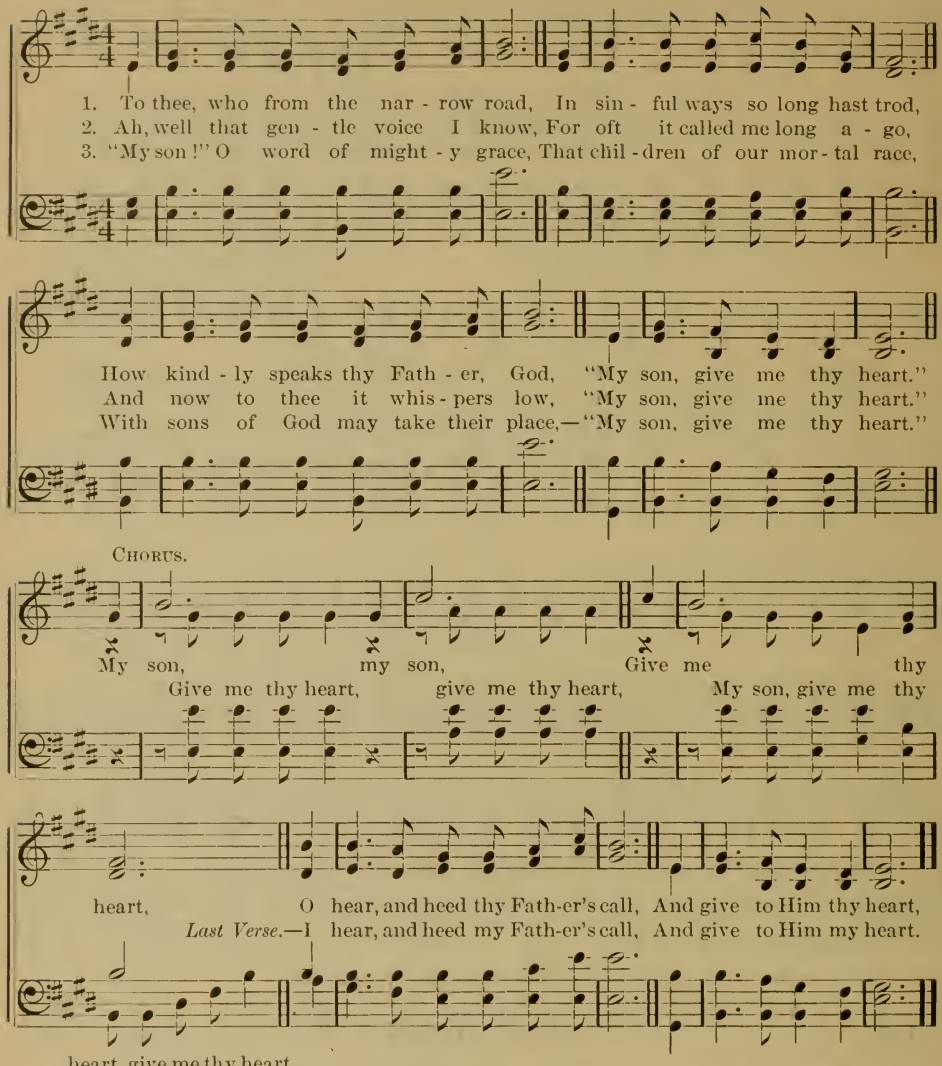
704. Silent Night.

MICHAEL HAYDN.



706. Give Me Thy Heart.

REV. J. H. SAMMIS. D. B. TOWNER.



Copyright, 1887, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

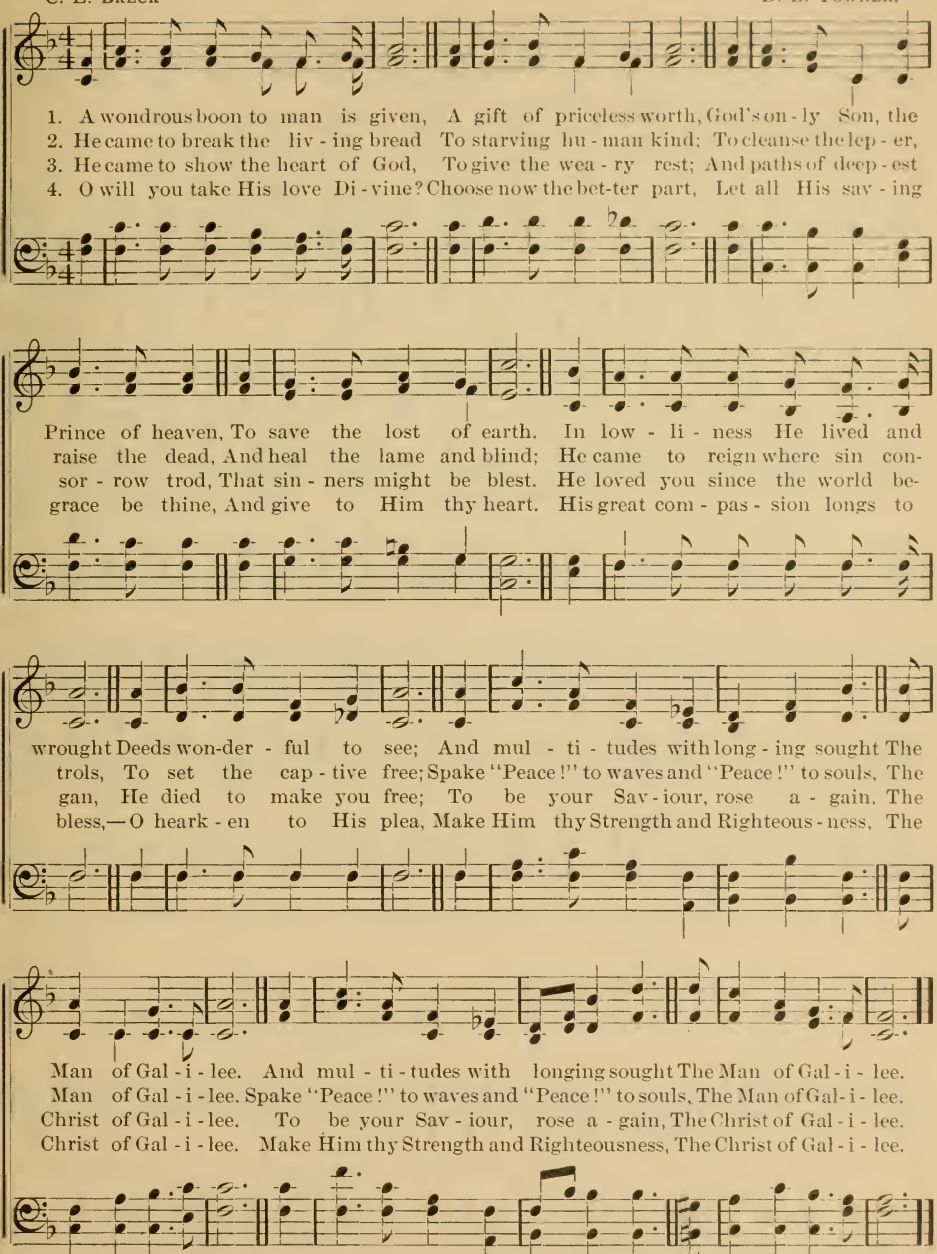
4. How great that Father's love must be,
How fond His yearnings after thee,
That He should say so tenderly,
"My son, give me thy heart."

5. How patient hath His Spirit been,
To follow thee through all thy sin,
And plead thy wayward soul to win,
"My son, give me thy heart."

6. O God, my Father, I obey,
I come, I come, to Thee to-day,
"Here Lord, I give myself away,
I give to Thee my heart."

707. The Man of Galilee.

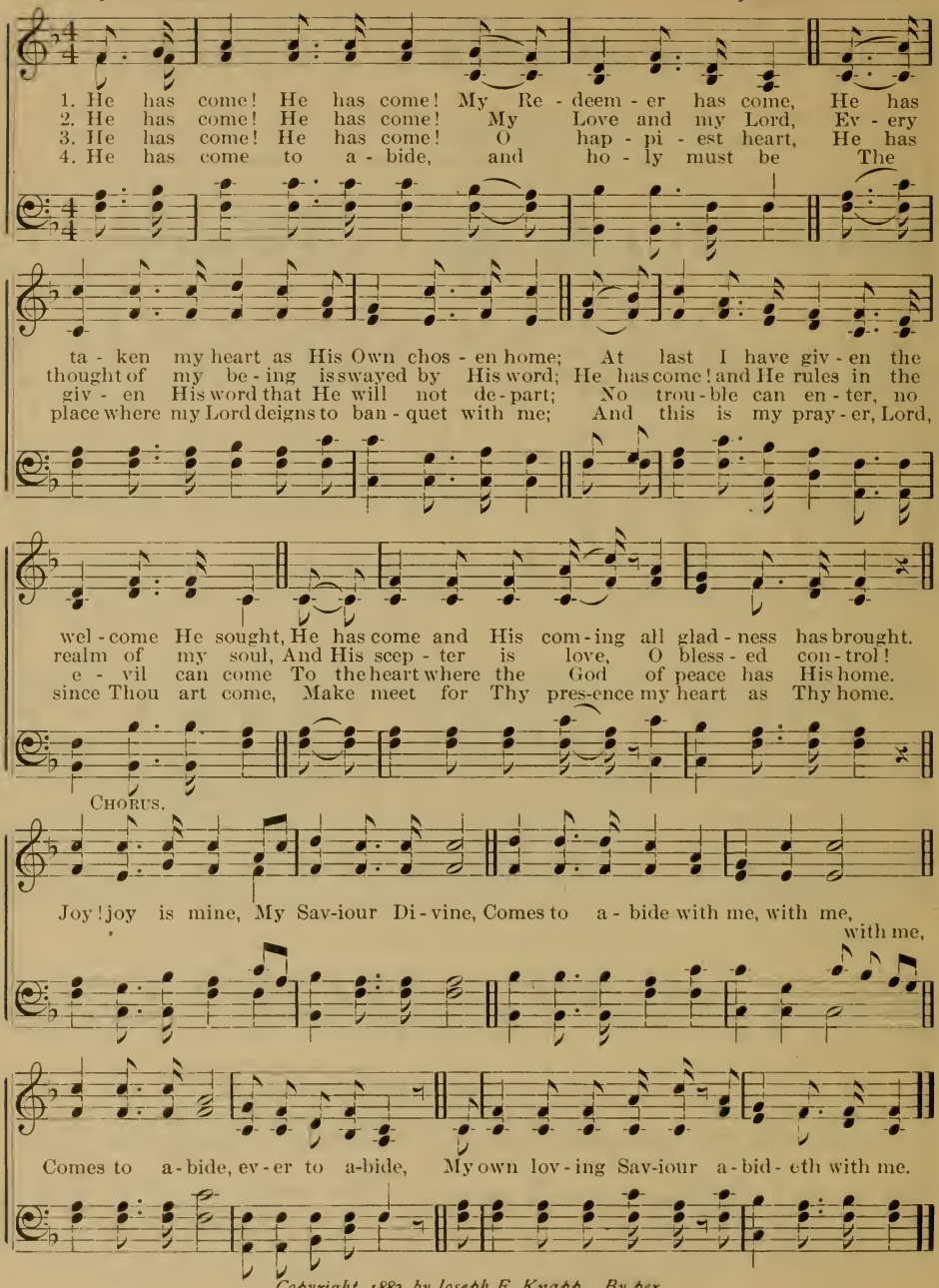
C. E. Breck D. B. Towner.



Copyright, 1896, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

708. He Has Come.

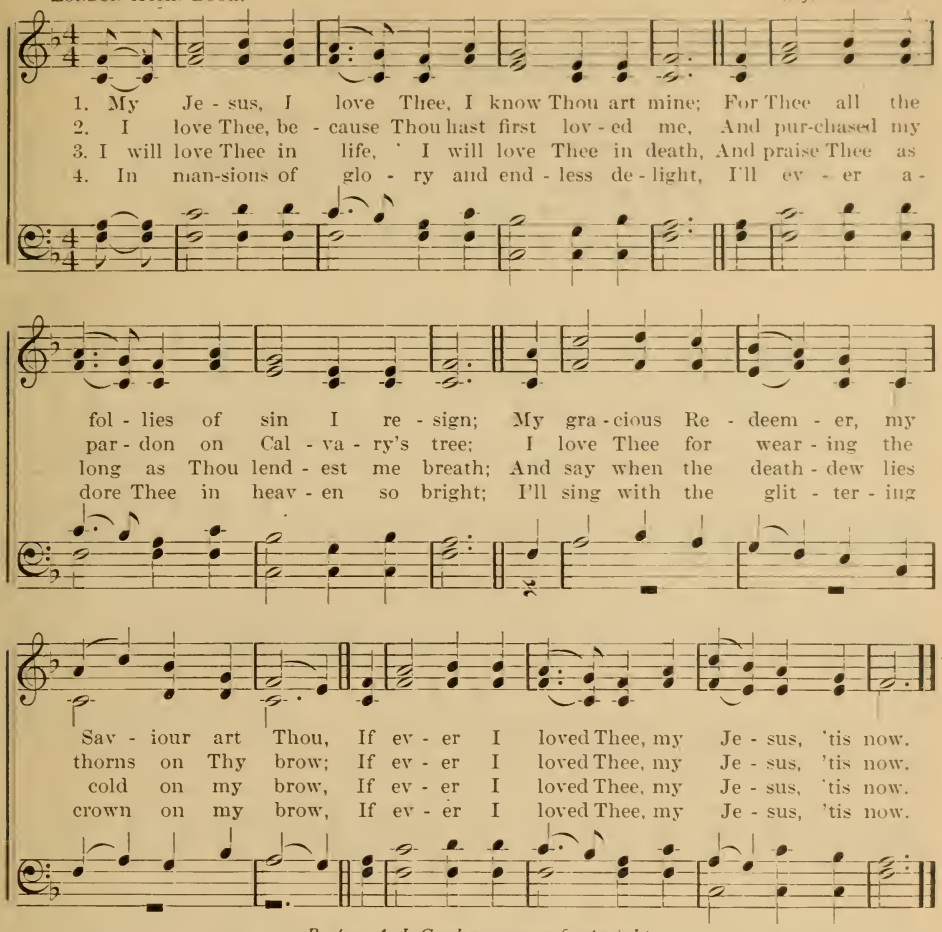
MRS. J. H. KNOWLES. MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP.



Copyright, 1882, by Joseph F. Knapp. By per.

709. My Jesus, I Love Thee.

LONDON HYMN BOOK. A. J. GORDON.



By per. A. J. Gordon, owner of copyright.

710. See ROCKINGHAM, page 174.

1. "I know that my Redeemer lives:"
What comfort this sweet sentence gives,
He lives, He lives, Who once was dead,
He lives, my everlasting Head.

2. He lives to bless me with His love,
He lives to plead for me above,
He lives my hungry soul to feed,
He lives to help in time of need.

3. He lives to silence all my fears,
He lives to stoop and wipe my tears,
He lives to calm my troubled heart,
He lives all blessings to impart.

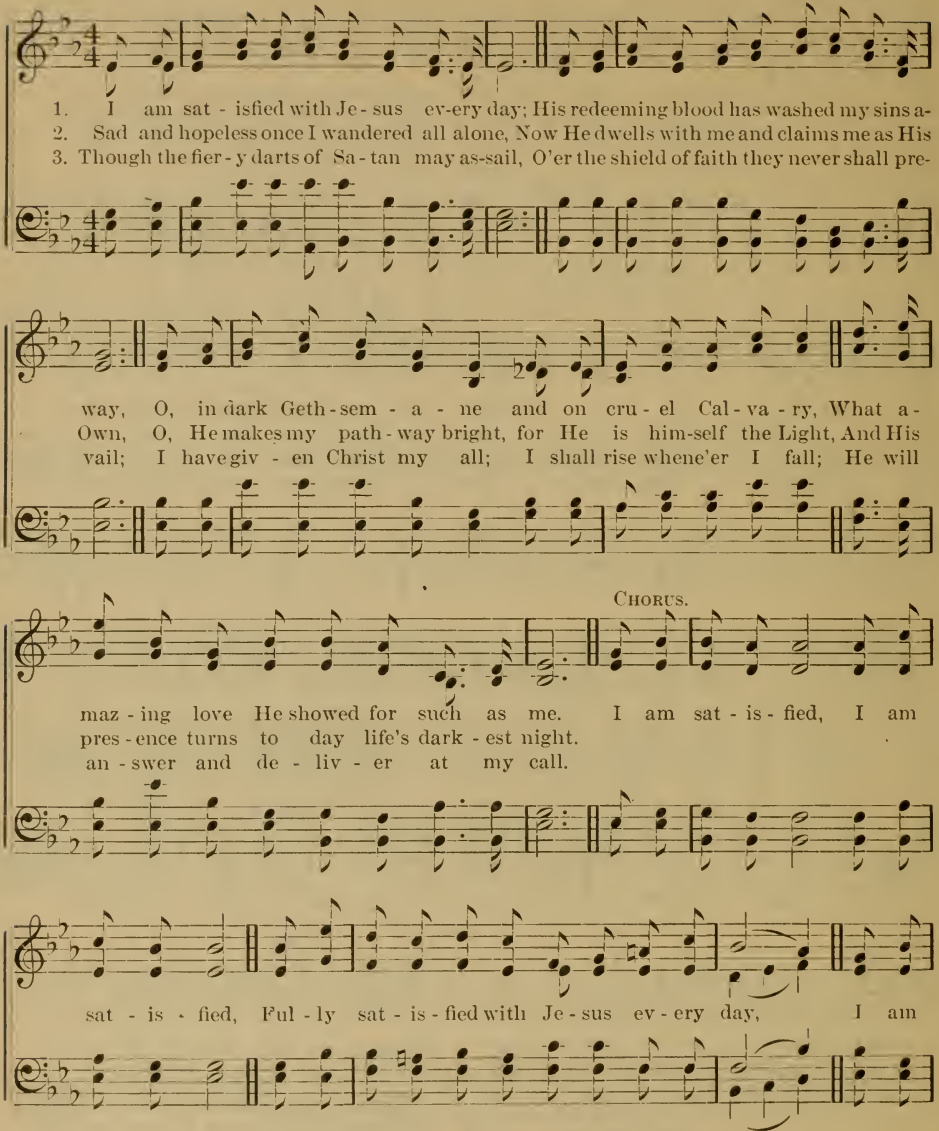
4. He lives my kind, my faithful Friend,
He lives and loves me to the end,
He lives, and while He lives, I'll sing,
He lives, my Prophet, Priest, and King.

5. He lives, all glory to His Name;
He lives, my Jesus, still the same:
O the sweet joy this sentence gives,
"I know that my Redeemer lives."

Rev. Samuel Medley.

711. I am Satisfied With Jesus.

A. A. P. D. B. Towner.

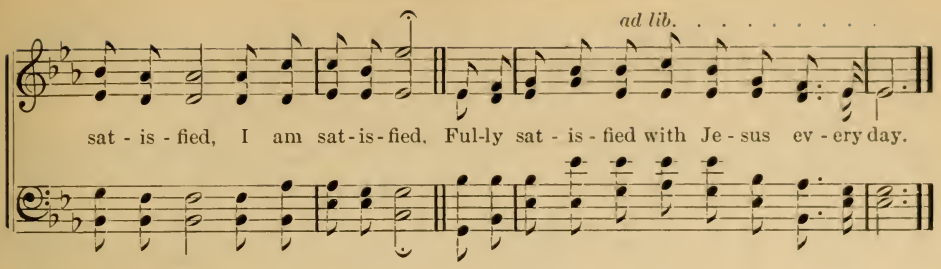


Copyright, 1896, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

4. To His mercy seat I hasten when oppressed,
For with Jesus there is perfect peace and rest;
So I take to Him in prayer every anxious weight of care,
And I leave it, yes, I leave it with Him there.

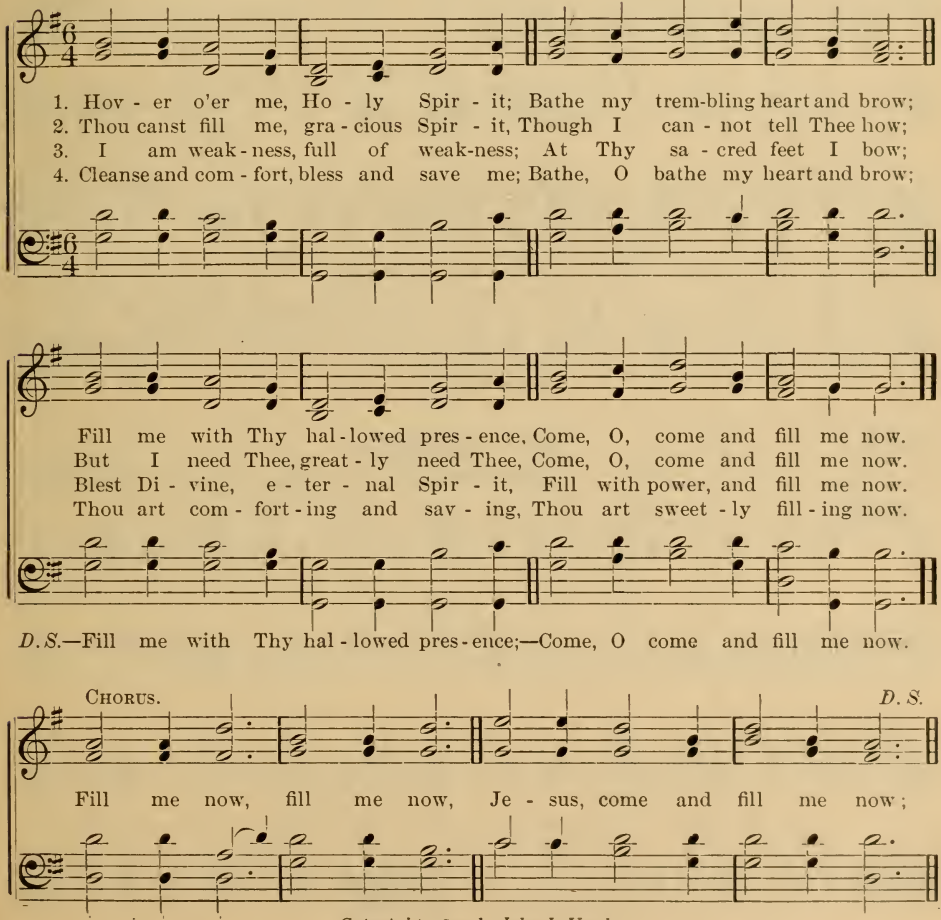
5. I am looking unto Jesus every hour,
I am trusting in His faithfulness and power,
Underneath His watchful eye are the flames that purify,
I shall understand their meaning by and by.

I am Satisfied With Jesus. Concluded.



712. Fill Me Now.

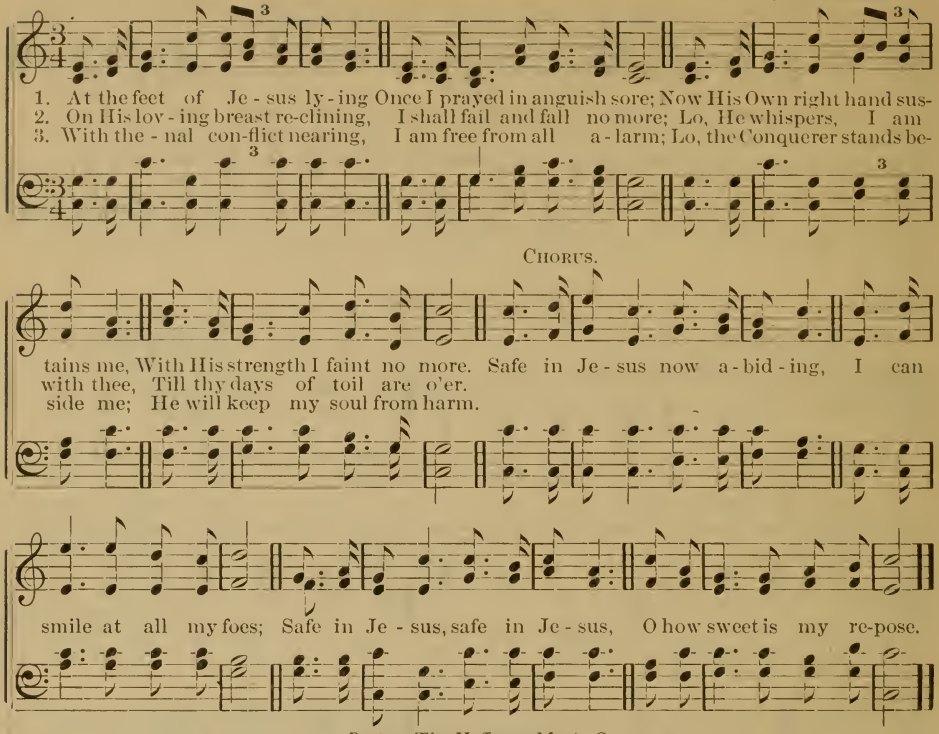
Rev. E. H. Stokes, D. D. Jno. R. Sweney.



Copyright, 1879, by John J. Hood.

713. Safe in Jesus.

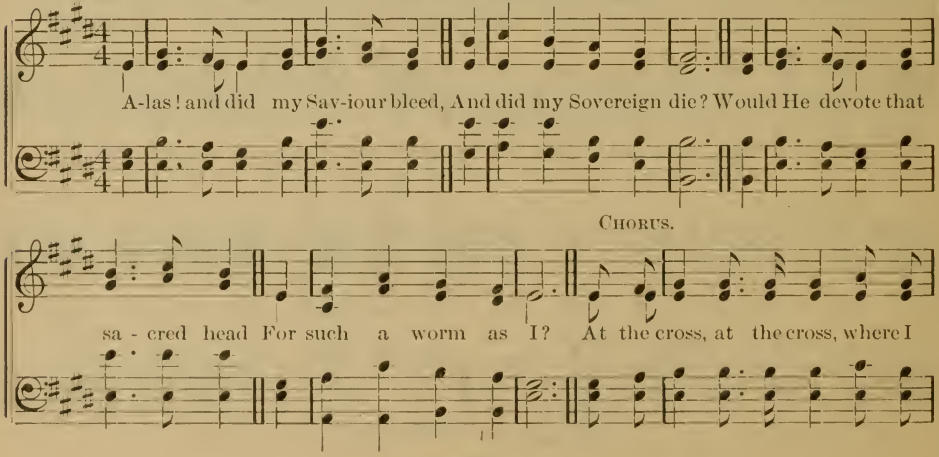
REV. H. B. HARTZLER. J. H. TENNEY.

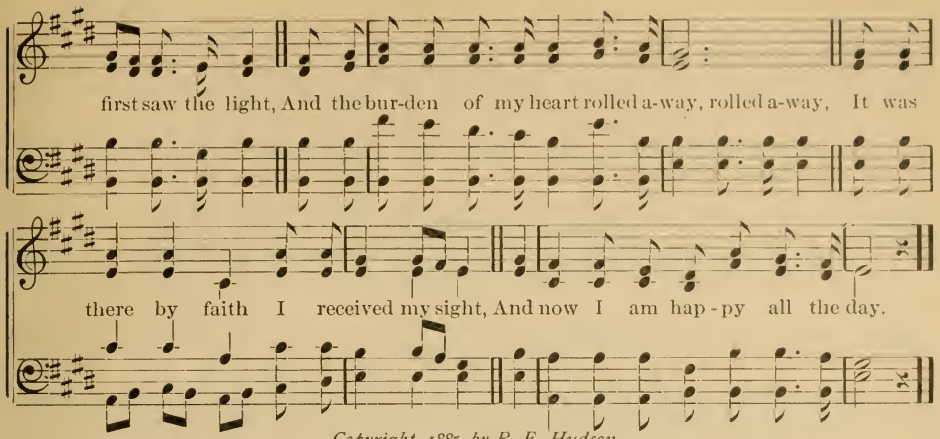


By per. The Hoffman Music Co.

714. At the Cross.

See Hymn No. 108. R. E. HUDSON.

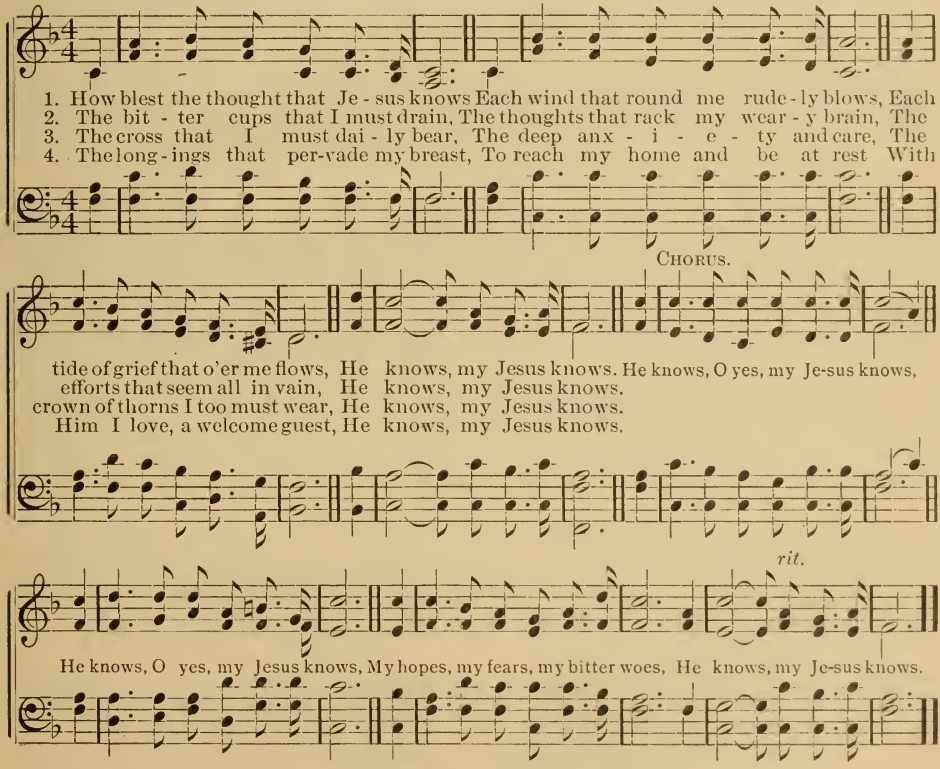




Copyright, 1885, by R. E. Hudson.

715. My Jesus Knows.

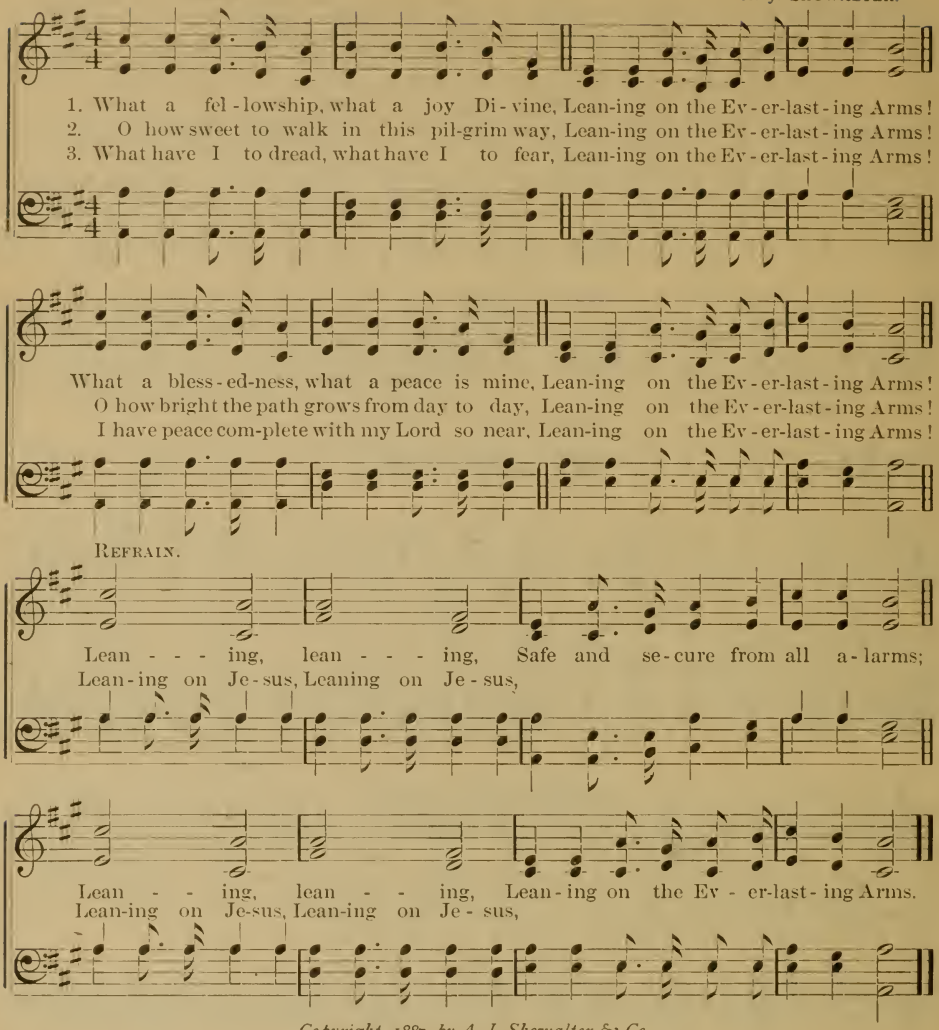
REV. G. W. CROFTS. D. B. TOWNER.



Copyright, 1890, by D. B. Towner.

716. Leaning on the Everlasting Arms.

REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. A. J. SHOWALTER.



Copyright, 1887, by A. J. Showalter & Co.

717.

Key of C.

1. My latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run;
My strongest trials now are past,
My triumph is begun.

CHOR.—O come, angel band,
Come, and around me stand;
O bear me away on your snowy wings
To my immortal home.

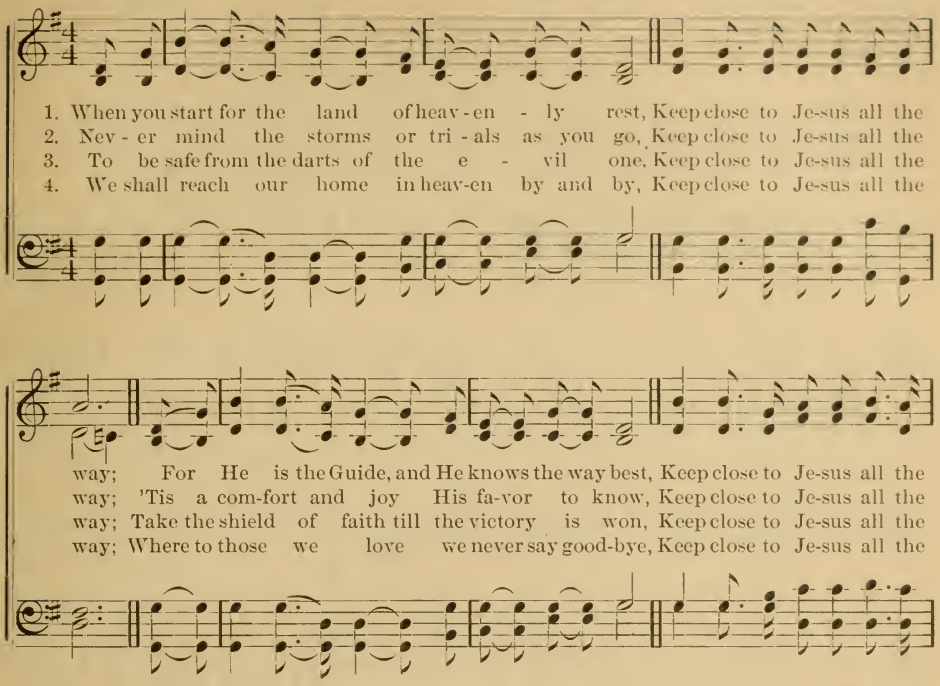
2. I know I'm nearing the holy ranks,
Of friends and kindred dear,
For I brush the dews on Jordan's banks,
The crossing must be near.

3. I've almost gained my heavenly home,
My spirit loudly sings;
The holy ones, behold they come!
I hear the noise of wings!

Jefferson Hascall.

718. Keep Close to Jesus.

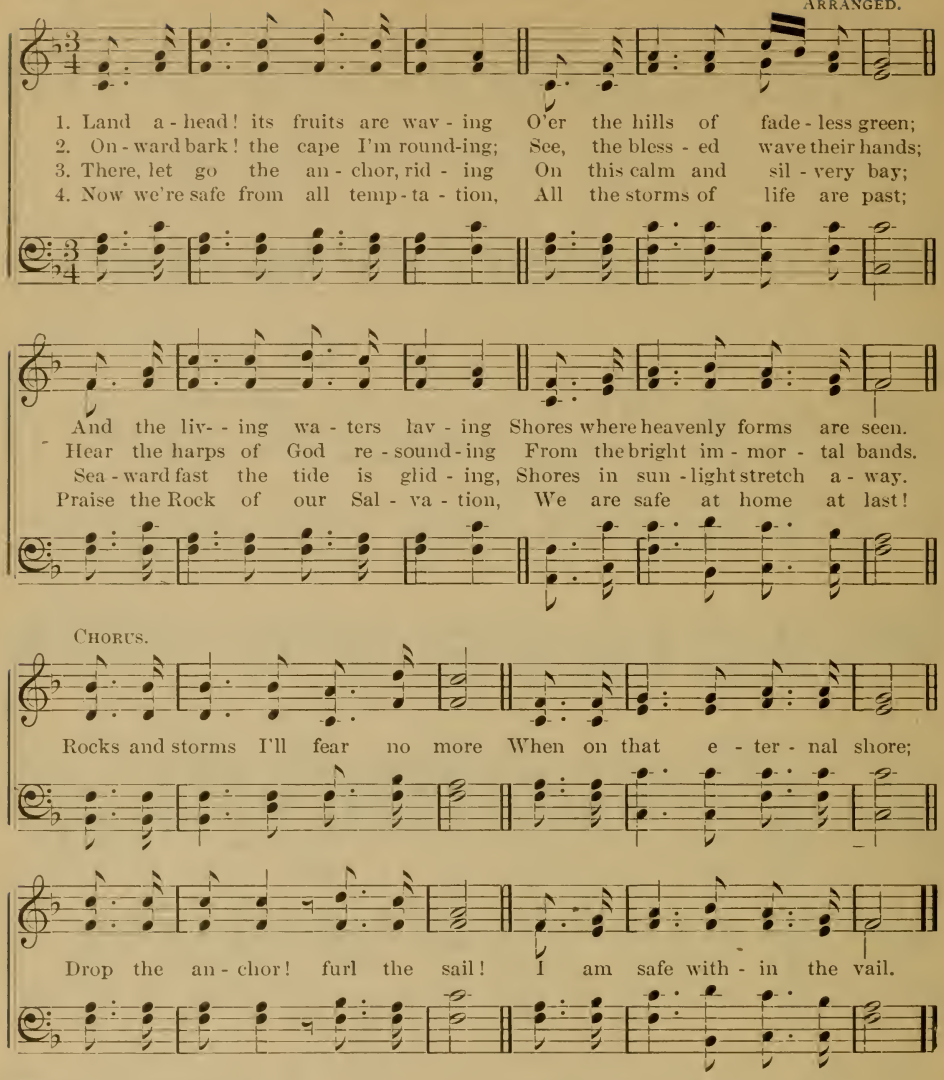
JOHN LANE. JOHN LANE.



Copyright, 1892, 1893, by John J. Hood.

719. Safe Within the Vail.

ARRANGED.



720. L. M.

1. I'm glad that I was born to die;
From grief and woe my soul shall fly;
Bright angels shall convey me home,
Away to the new Jerusalem.

2. I have some friends before me gone,
And I'm resolved to follow on;
They're happy round my Father's throne;
They're looking out for me to come.

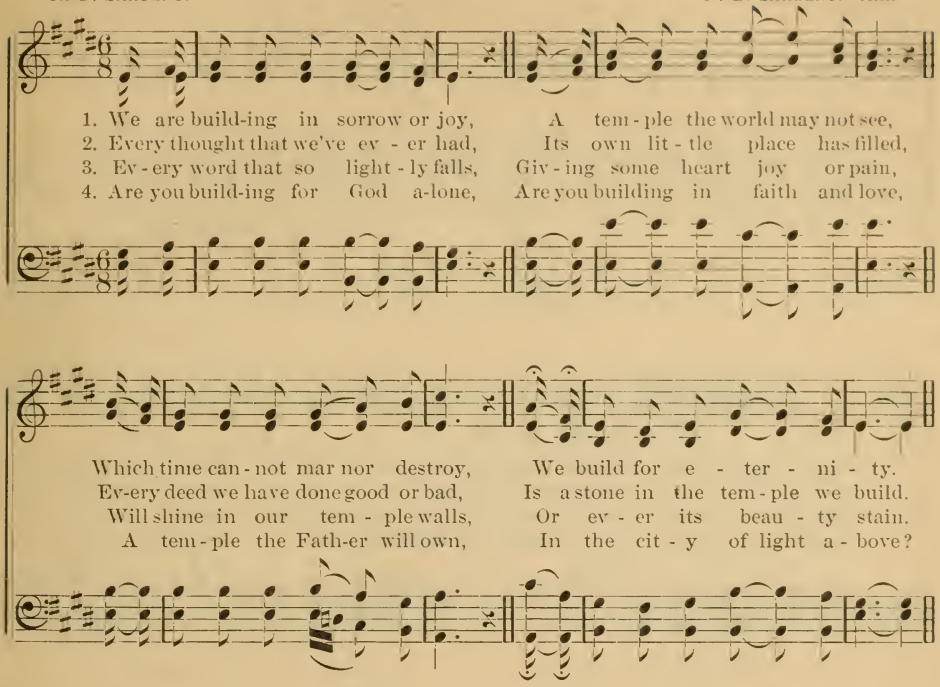
3. I hope to meet my brethren there
Who used to join with me in prayer;
If you get there before I do,
Look out for me, I'm coming too.

4. I'll praise my Maker while I've breath,
I hope to praise Him after death;
I hope to praise Him when I die,
And shout salvation as I fly.

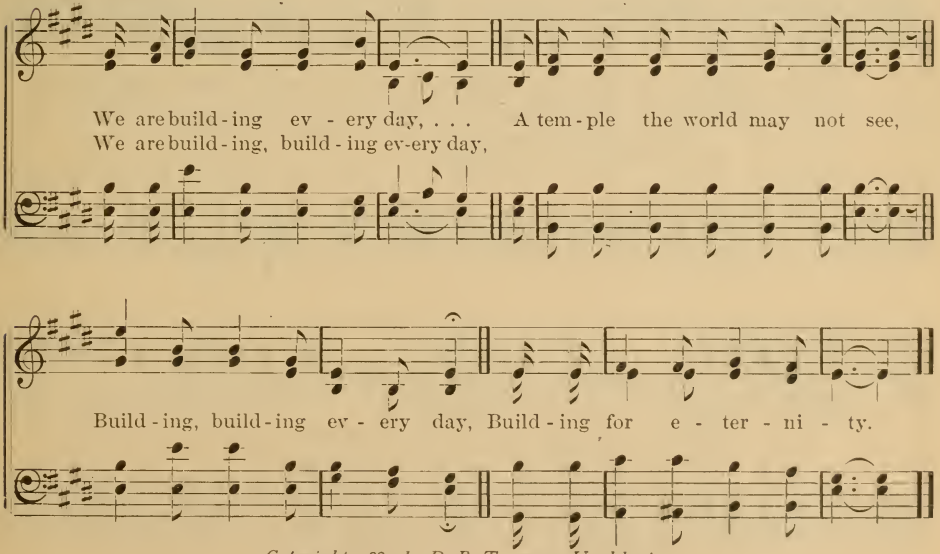
Anson. Ab.

721. Building for Eternity.

N. B. SARGENT. N. B. SARGENT. ARR.



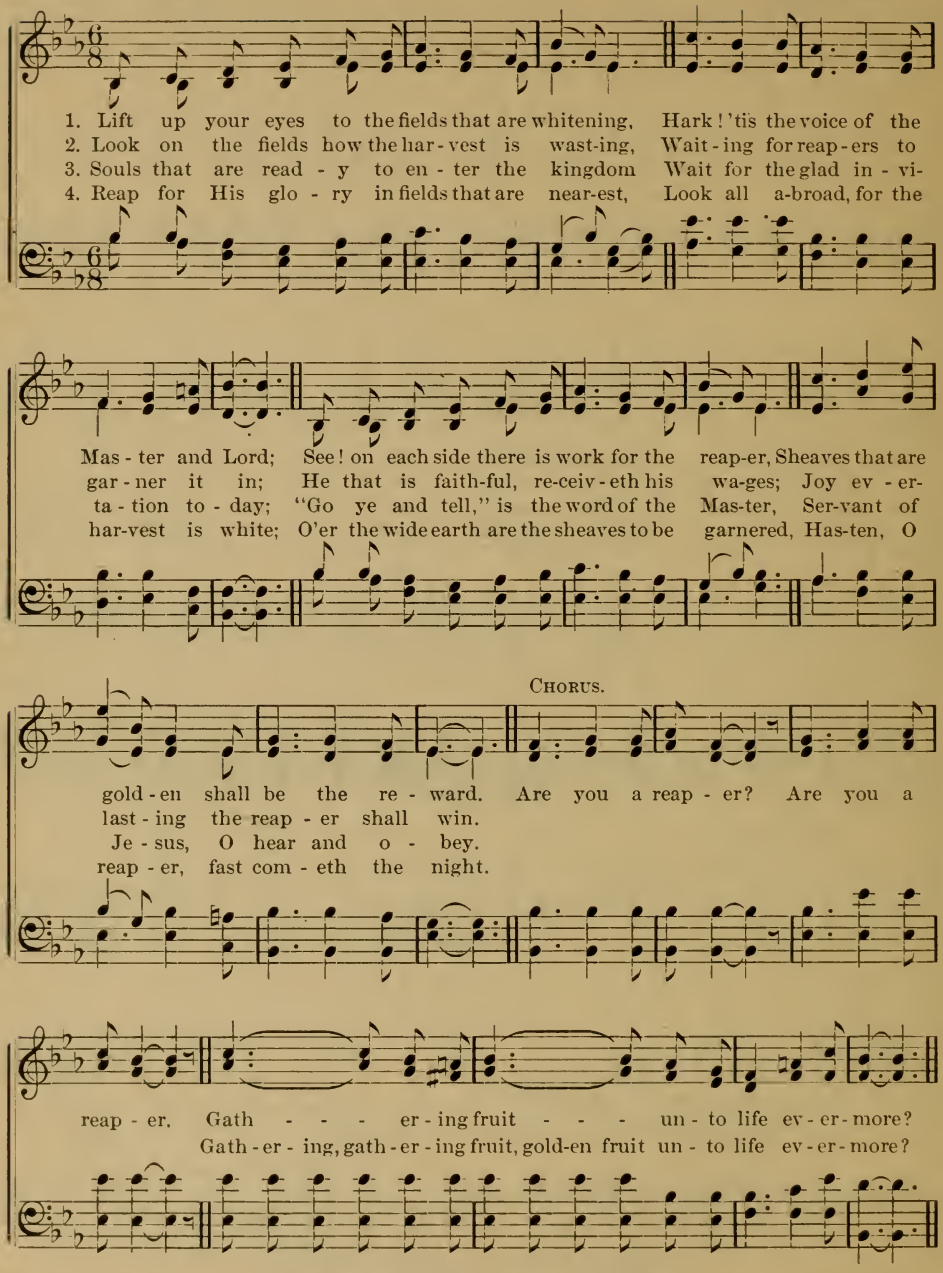
CHORUS.



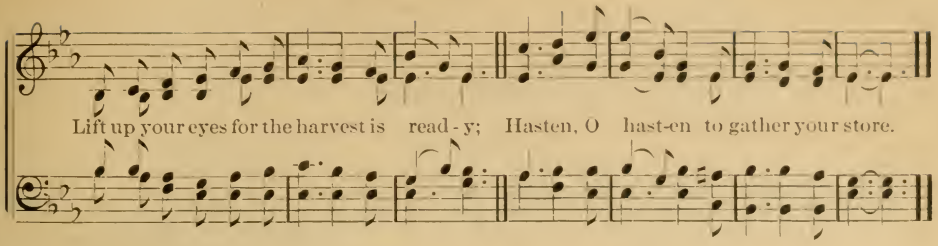
Copyright, 1887, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.

722. Are You a Reaper?

JULIA H. JOHNSTON. D. B. TOWNER.

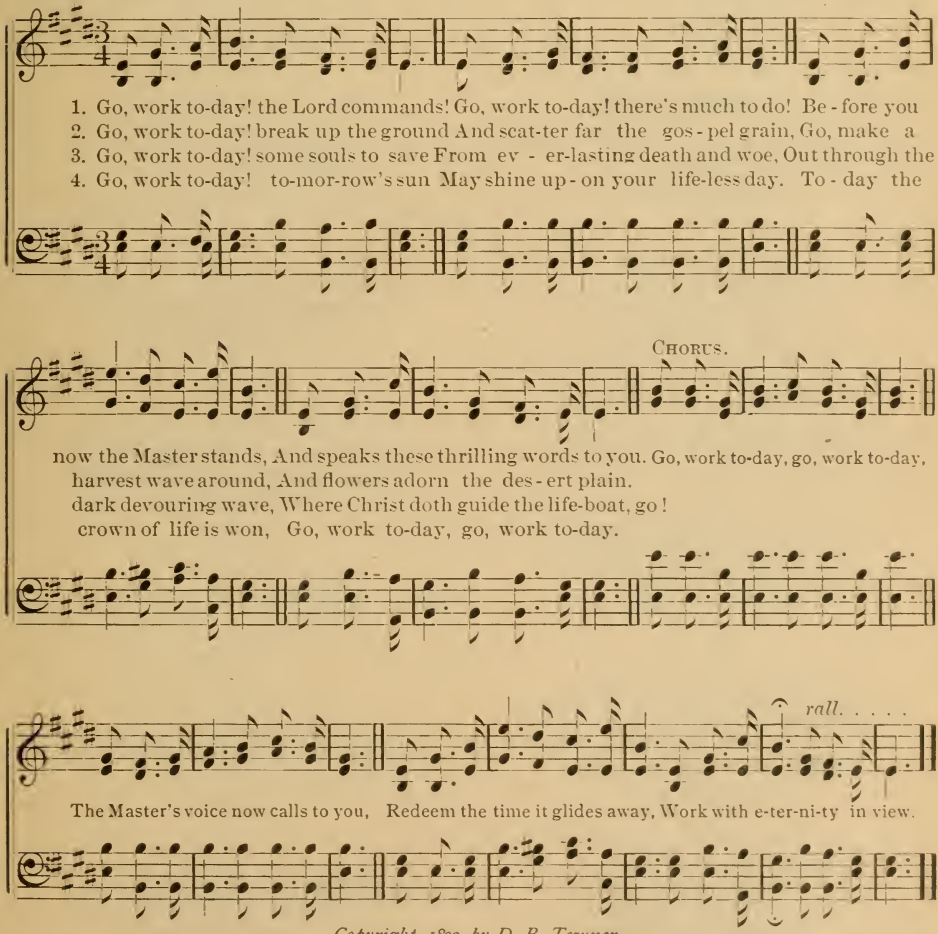


Copyright, 1896, by D. B. Towner. Used by per.



723. Go, Work To-day.

REV. G. W. CROFTS. D. B. TOWNER.



Copyright, 1890, by D. B. Towner.

R. C. RITER, MUSIC TYPOGRAPHER, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Choruses.

NOTE.—The following collection of old and new choruses is inserted for especial use in Revival Meetings and the hymns to which reference is made in many cases have been selected to be sung therewith.

M.

Sing on, pray on, we're gaining ground,
Oh, glory hallelujah!
The power of God is coming down,
Oh, glory hallelujah!

(See Hymn 5.)

I've given my heart to Jesus,
Happy am I! Happy am I!
I've given my heart to Jesus,
Happy am I to-day.

(See 75 and 76.)

We are passing away,
‖: We are passing away: ‖
To the great judgment day.

(See 179 and 206.)

We will cross the river of Jordan,
Happy, Happy,
We will cross the river of Jordan,
Happy in the Lord.

Wrestle on, wrestle on,
You shall gain the victory;
Wrestle on, wrestle on,
You shall gain the day.

(See 227.)

There's only One, there's only One,
Can make us truly, truly blest;
There's only One, there's only One,
Can give us perfect, perfect rest.

(See 185 and 128.)

I'm happy, I'm happy,
I'm on my way to Zion;
I'm happy, I'm happy,
I'm on my journey home.

L. M.

Glory to God!
We're at the fountain drinking;
Glory to God!
We're on our journey home.

(See 31 and 247.)

Oh the way is so delightful,
In the service of the Lord;
Oh the way is so delightful,
Hallelujah!

(See 355.)

I love the Lord, I know I do,
‖: I love the Lord, I know I do, :‖
But best of all He loves me too.

(See 37.)

O Canaan, bright Canaan,
I'm bound for the land of Canaan;
O Canaan is my happy home,
I'm bound for the land of Canaan.

(See 610.)

O come and will you go,
Will you go, will you go?
O come and will you go
Where pleasures never die?

(See 205.)

Only believe and you shall be saved;
‖: Only believe and you shall be saved; :‖
And heaven is yours forever.

(See 183.)

"I'm so glad, I'm so glad,
I'm so glad that Jesus came," etc.

(See 201 and 248.)

L. M.

"O Jesus is a rock in a weary land," etc.
(See 323.)

"He leadeth me," etc.
(See 291.)

Will you go? Will you go?
Go to that beautiful land with me?
Will you go? Will you go?
Go to that beautiful land.
(See 609 and 610.)

"They're all taken away,
My sins are," etc.
(See 251.)

We'll work till Jesus comes,
‖: We'll work till Jesus comes, :‖
And we'll be gathered home.
(See 356 and 619.)

I'm a soldier for Jesus,
I've listed in the war,
And I'll fight until I die.
(See 249 and 291.)

Save, O save;
Save, blessed Saviour,
And send converting power down;
Save, mighty Lord.
(See 227.)

O what a happy day when the Christians all shall meet,
Shall meet to part no more.

Glory hallelujah,
Praise Him, hallelujah;
Glory hallelujah,
Praise ye the Lord.
(See 36.)

We're going to Zion,
Glory hallelujah;
We're going home to the New Jerusalem,
Glory hallelujah.
(See 609.)

L. M.

I want a blessing, Lord,
O send it down to me;
O glory, O glory hallelujah.
(See 37.)

O you must be a lover of the Lord,
If you want to go to heaven when you die.
(See 224 and 267.)

Take me as I am,
O bring Thy free salvation, etc.
(See 241.)

This fountain cleanses from all sin, etc.
(See 262.)

‖: There is rest for me
Among the people of God. :‖

C. M.

Remember me, remember me,
Dear Lord, remember me.
Remember, Lord, Thy dying groans,
And then remember me.
(See 108.)

Help me, dear Saviour, Thee to own,
And ever faithful be;
And when Thou sittest on Thy throne,
O Lord, remember me.
(See 108 and 232.)

I do believe, I now believe,
That Jesus died for me;
And through his blood, his precious blood,
I am from sin set free.
(See 108, 190 and 246.)

He loves me, he loves me,
He loves me, this I know;
He gave himself to die for me
Because he loved me so.
(See 108 and 187.)

C. M.

I can, I will, and I do believe,
‖: I can, I will, and I do believe, :‖
That Jesus died for me.

(See 243.)

‖: I've been redeemed, I've been redeemed :‖
I've been redeemed, I've been redeemed,
Been washed in the blood of the Lamb,
‖: Been redeemed by the blood of the Lamb :‖
Been redeemed by the blood of the Lamb,
That flowed on Calvary.

(See 193.)

‖: Look away! Look away!
Look away to Calvary! ‖

(See 208.)

Gather the harvest in,
Poor sinners are dying all around, etc.

(See 359.)

I want to go, I want to go,
I want to go there too;
I want to go where Jesus is,
I want to go there too.

(See 616.)

Jesus died for you.
Jesus died for me;
Yes, Jesus died for all mankind;
Praise God, salvation's free.

We're kneeling at a mercy seat,
Where Jesus waits our souls to greet;
We're kneeling at a mercy seat,
Where God will answer prayer.

(See 48.)

Pure robes, white robes,
In Jesus' blood made white;
We all must wear to enter there,
In the palaces of light.

Where the pearly gates shall never, never close,
Where the tree of life its dewy shadow throws,
Where the ransomed ones in love repose,
Our glorious home shall be.

C. M.

We will rest in the fair and happy land
Just across on the evergreen shore,
Sing the song of Moses and the Lamb, by and by
And dwell with Jesus evermore.

(See 614 and 617.)

Oh, there is glory, glory Hallelujah!
Oh, there is glory, in my soul.
‖: Religion is the best of all :‖
Religion is the best of all,
I feel it in my soul.

I want to go, I want to go,
I want to go there too:
I want to go where Jesus is,
I want to go there too.

(See 612 and 615.)

I am sinking out of self, out of self into Christ,
Sinking out of self into Christ,
I am sinking, sinking, sinking out of self,
Sinking out of self into Christ.

(See 401.)

Oh, the blood, the precious blood,
That Jesus shed for me!
Upon the cross, in crimson flood,
Just now by faith I see.

(See 193.)

Oh how I love Jesus,
‖: Oh how I love Jesus, :‖
Because he first loved me,
I'll never forget Thee
I'll never forget Thee, Lord;
I'll never forget Thee
Dear Lord remember me.

(See 106 and 107.)

‖: We will stand the storm,
We will anchor by and by. :‖

(See 292 and 298.)

The blood of Jesus cleanseth me,
Cleanseth me, cleanseth me;
The blood of Jesus cleanseth me
As soon as I believe.

(See 108.)

C. M.

I'd rather be the least of them,
Who are the Lord's alone,
Than wear a royal diadem
And sit upon a throne ?

(See 189.)

And when the war is over
We shall wear a crown,
In the New Jerusalem.

(See 298.)

We shall walk through the streets of the city,
With the loved ones gone on before ;
We shall stand on the banks of the river,
We shall meet to part no more.

(See 551.)

O heaven, sweet heaven,
O heaven of the blest ;
How I long to be there,
In its glories to share,
And to lean on Jesus' breast.

(See 619.)

"Saviour, wash me in the blood," etc.

(See 193.)

"O glorious fountain, here will I stay," etc.

(See 193.)

My soul will overcome by the blood of the Lamb," etc.

(See 211.)

"Only trust Him," etc.

(See 193.)

"O depth of mercy, can it be," etc.

O that will be joyful,
Joyful, joyful ;
O that will be joyful,
To meet to part no more.

C. M.

Come to Jesus, come to Jesus,
Come to Jesus now ;
He will save you, He will save you,
He will save you now.

(See 193.)

Look to Jesus, etc.

Only trust Him, only trust Him,
Only trust Him now ;
He will save you, He will, etc.

I will arise and go to Jesus,
He will embrace me in His arms ;
In the arms of my dear Saviour,
O there are ten thousand charms.

O the Lamb, the loving Lamb.
The Lamb on Calvary.
The Lamb that was slain and liveth again
To intercede for me.

(See 104 and 113.

O the blood, the precious blood,
That Jesus shed for me ;
Upon the cross a crimson flood
Just now by faith I see.

(See 193.)

We love to sing around our King,
And hail Him blessed Jesus ;
For there's no word ear ever heard,
So dear, so sweet as Jesus.

S. M.

‖: I'm glad salvation's free ! :‖
Salvation's free for you and me,
I'm glad salvation's free !

There'll be no parting sorrow there,
There'll be no parting there,
In heaven above, where all is love,
There'll be no parting there.

S. M.

Dear Jesus receive me,
No more will I grieve thee,
Oh, blessed Redeemer,
Oh, save me at the cross!

(See 297.)

We're marching to Zion,
Beautiful, beautiful Zion;
We're marching upward to Zion,
The beautiful city of God.

(See 537.)

‖: I know He will answer my prayer :‖
His promise is sure, and I am secure,
I know He will answer my prayer.

(See 59 and 62.)

"I am coming, Lord, coming now," etc.

O my heart make room for Jesus
Open now and let Him in;
Let Him in, let Him in,
Open now and let Him in.

O 'tis glory, O 'tis, etc.

I am coming, Lord!
Coming now to Thee!
Wash me, cleanse me in the blood
That flowed on Calvary.

7, 6, 7, 6.

‖: Good news goes to Canaan :‖
Good news goes to Canaan,
I'm on my way!

(See 364.)

‖: There is sweet rest in heaven :‖
There is sweet rest, there is sweet rest,
There is sweet rest in heaven.

7, 6, 7, 6.

O, how lovely, how lovely,
How lovely is Jesus,
He is my Redeemer,
My Lord and my King.

"‖: Jesus will help you :‖
Help you with grace," etc.

There's balm in Gilead,
To make the wounded whole;
There's power enough in Jesus
To heal a sin-sick soul.

7, 7, 7, 7.

God is love! I know, I feel:
Jesus lives and loves me still;
Jesus lives,
He lives and loves me still!

‖: Yes, Jesus loves me :‖
Yes, Jesus loves me,
The Bible tells me so.

(See 297.)

"I am trusting, Lord, in Thee;
Blest Lamb of Calvary," etc.

Let us walk in the light,
In the light, in the light;
Let us walk in the light,
In the light of God.

(See 550.)

8, 7, 8, 7.

Lord, revive us, Lord revive us,
All our help must come from Thee!

(See 402.)

I will arise and go to Jesus,
He will embrace me in His arms;
In the arms of my dear Saviour
Oh! there are ten thousand charms.

(See 18.)

8, 7, 8, 7.

Turn to the Lord and seek salvation,
Sound the praise of His dear name
Glory, honor, and salvation,
Christ the Lord is come again.

(See 218.)

I love Jesus, hallelujah!
I love Jesus, yes I do,
‖: I love Jesus, He's my Saviour,
Jesus smiles and loves me too. :‖

Glory, glory! Jesus saves me,
Glory, glory to the Lamb!
Oh His cleansing blood has reached me,
Glory, glory to the Lamb!

‖: Precious name, Oh how sweet!
Hope of earth and joy, etc.:‖

My soul is heaven-bound,
Glory hallelujah;
My soul is heaven-bound,
O praise ye the Lord.

(See 18.)

When the last trial's over
How happy we will be;
On the other side of Jordan
We'll shout the jubilee.

(See 309 and 314.

Ye that labor and are heavy laden
Lean upon your Saviour's breast.
Ye that labor, etc.,
Come and He will give you rest.

(See 361.)

UNCLASSIFIED METERS.

Hallelujah! thine the glory,
Hallelujah, amen.
Hallelujah, thine the glory,
Revive us again.

I am so glad that Jesus loves me,
‖: Jesus loves me,:‖
I am so glad that Jesus loves me,
Jesus loves even me.

Jesus paid it all,
All the debt I owe;
Sin had left a crimson stain,
He washed it white as snow.

We'll camp awhile in the wilderness,
For a few days, for a few days;
We'll camp awhile in the wilderness,
And then we're going home.

‖: Oh, then to the rock let me fly,
To the rock that is higher than I.:‖

(See 371.)

Yes Jesus is mighty to save
And all his salvation may know, etc.

Over there, over there,
Oh what must it be, etc.

‖: I believe Jesus saves,
And his blood washes whiter than snow.:‖

I'm living in Canaan now,
I'm living in Canaan,
The blood applied, I am justified;
I'm living in Canaan now.

O Lord, bless my soul
And I'll shout glory;
And when I die convey me home,
And I'll shout glory.

(See 609.)

Alphabetical Index of Tunes.

A

	Meter.	Page
Albright,	10, 11, 10, 11,	212
Aletta,	7, 7, 7, 7,	19, 76, 100, 198
Alford,	7, 6, 8, 6, D.,	274
America,	6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	219
Ames,	L. M.,	75
Amoy,	6, 4, 6, 4,	89
Angel Voices,	11, 10, 11, 10, 9, 11,	267
Antioch,	C. M.,	40
Arcadia,	C. M.,	55, 111
Ariel,	8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6,	39, 139, 149
Arlington,	C. M.,	126, 146
Arnold,	C. M.,	179
Around the Throne,	C. M.,	185
Athens,	C. M. D.,	42
Austrian Hymn,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	59
Autumn,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	117, 133
Avon,	C. M.,	47, 68
Azmon,	C. M.,	39, 103, 118, 270

B

Balerma,	C. M.,	76, 195, 215
Bartimeus,	8, 7, 8, 7,	53
Bavaria,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	82, 153
Bealoth,	S. M. D.,	69, 257
Beatitudo,	C. M.,	26, 143, 252
Belmont,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	90, 172
Benjamin,	S. M.,	54
Bera,	L. M.,	7
Bernard,	C. M.,	56, 220
Bethany,	6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4,	18
Beyond,	Chant,	281
Blessed Home,	6, 6, 6, 6, D.,	279
Blumenthal,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	132
Boyleston,	S. M.,	83, 119, 158
Brown,	C. M.,	110
Burlington,	C. M.,	183
Butler,	S. M.,	134

C

Canaan,	C. M. D.,	290
Carothers,	P. M.,	199
Cary,	S. M.,	232
Chelmsford,	C. M.,	246
Chopin,	C. M.,	72, 175
Christmas,	C. M.,	43, 152
Collins,	L. M. D, or 6 lines,	135, 143
Come Home,	7, 7, 7, 7, D,	283
Come Let Us Anew,	P. M.,	244
Come, Ye Disconsolate,	11, 10, 11, 10,	142
Comfort,	6, 6, 9, 6, 6, 9,	94
Communion,	L. M.,	197
Consecration Hymn,	8, 7, 8, 7,	156
Contrast,	8, 8, 8, 8, D.,	159
Convert,	6, 6, 9, 6, 6, 9,	284
Cooling,	C. M.,	24
Corinth,	C. M.,	216
Coronation,	C. M.,	46
Cowper,	C. M.,	188, 215
Creation,	L. M D.,	286
Crucifix,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	52

D

Dennis,	S. M.,	150, 181
Desert,	C. M.,	112
Detmore,	S. M.,	251
Dix,	7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	58, 198
Dorrnance,	8, 7, 8, 7,	101, 138, 256
Dort,	6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	53, 187
Downs,	C. M.,	158
Dreisbach,	11, 11, 11, 11,	255
Duane Street,	L. M. D.,	50, 121
Duke Street,	L. M.,	34, 61
Dulcimer,	11, 8, 11, 8,	161
Dunbar,	S. M.,	273
Dundee,	C. M.,	176

E

Eagly,	C. M.,	163
Elizabethtown,	C. M.,	235
Ellesdie,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	30, 131, 168, 204
Ellinwood,	S. M.,	232, 248
Eltham,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	73, 243
Emerson,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	208
Evan,	C. M.,	38, 172
Evening Praise,	7, 7, 7, 7, 4,	5
Eventide,	10, 10, 10, 10,	239
Ewing,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	266
Expostulation,	11, 11, 11, 11,	92

F

Faithful Guide,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	67
Federal Street,	L. M.,	84, 190, 217
Flemming,	11, 11, 11, 5,	6
Forest,	L. M.,	97, 214
Forever,	S. M. D,	287
Fouke,	P. M.,	157
Foundation,	11, 11, 11, 11,	141, 162
Fountain,	C. M.,	81

G

Gabrial,	C. M.,	271
Geer,	C. M.,	211, 272
Geneva,	C. M.,	233
Gerar,	S. M.,	28
Gilead,	S. M.,	105
Gloria Patria,	Chant,	3
Going Home,	L. M.,	268
Gottschalk,	7, 7, 7, 7,	62, 245
Gratitude,	L. M.,	118, 144
Greenville,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	60
Greenwood,	S. M.,	173, 251
Grigg,	C. M.,	73, 86, 135
Guidance,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	291

H

Hallowed Spot,	P. M.,	93
Hamburg,	L. M.,	85, 166, 200
Happy Day,	L. M.,	106
Happy Land,	6, 4, 6 4, 6, 7, 6, 4,	263
Harmony Grove,	L. M.,	217
Harold,	C. M,	80
Harwell,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	291
Haydn,	S. M.,	105
Heber,	C. M.,	107, 120
Hebron,	L. M.,	20, 35, 63, 189
Hendon,	7, 7, 7, 7,	14, 114, 237
Henley,	10, 10, 10, 10,	9
Henry,	C. M.,	98
Home of the Soul,	P. M.,	262
Home Patriotism,	P. M,	224
Horton,	7, 7, 7, 7,	88, 147
Hursley,	L. M.,	228

I

Italian Hymn,	6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	11, 206

J

Jasper,	6, 6, 6, 6, D.,	292
Jehovah is Marching,	P. M.,	225
Jewett,	6, 6, 6, 6, D.,	130

K

Kentucky,	S. M.,	201, 218
Knox,	C. M.,	193

L

	Meter.	Page
Laban,	S. M.,	77, 127
Lanesboro,	C. M.,	88
Last Beam,	P. M.,	285
Lead, Kindly Light,	10, 4, 10, 4, 10, 10,	129
Lebanon,	S. M. D.,	128
Leighton,	S. M.,	137, 169
Lenox,	6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8,	108
Lisbon,	S. M.,	10, 75
Lischer,	6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8,	16
Longing,	6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4, 4,	19
Louvan,	L. M.,	83, 151
Loving Kindness,	L. M.,	17
Luton,	L. M.,	144
Lyons,	10, 11, 10, 11,	8, 115

M

Maitland,	C. M.,	122, 234
Manoah,	C. M.,	167
Marlow,	C. M.,	25, 179
Martyn,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	92, 124, 278
Mear,	C. M.,	79, 227, 253
Memoriam,	6, 6, 8, 6, 8, 8,	259
Mendebras,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	74, 203, 213
Mendon,	L. M.,	136, 176
Meribah,	8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6,	290
Middleton,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	44, 256
Migdol,	L. M.,	201
Missionary Chant,	L. M.,	166
Missionary Hymn,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	191, 202
Mount Olivet,	L. M.,	48
Mount Vernon,	7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	288
Mul'en,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	57
My Life Flows On,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	95

N

Naomi,	C. M.,	67, 123, 147, 194
Nashville,	L. M., 6 lines,	15
Nearer Home,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	238
Nearer to Thee,	6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4,	292
Nettleton,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	12, 91
Nicaea,	11, 12, 12, 10,	31

O

Oak,	6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	15, 275
Offering	9, 8, 9, 8,	221
Old Hundred,	L. M.,	1
Olive's Brow,	L. M.,	49
Olivet,	6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	241
Olmutz,	S. M.,	32, 113, 243
Oriel,	L. M.,	6
Ortonville,	C. M.,	45, 192
Orwig,	C. M.,	87

P

Palmer,	11, 10, 11, 10,	41
Park Street,	L. M.,	78, 109, 210
Penitence,	7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 7, 7, 6,	148
Perkins,	6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	160
Peterborough,	C. M.,	23, 226
Pilgrim,	6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	275
Pilot,	7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	241
Pisgah,	P. M,	277
Pleyel,	7, 7, 7, 7,	99
Portuguese Hymn,	11, 11, 11, 11,	140, 212

R

Rathbun,	8, 7, 8, 7,	284
Refuge,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	125
Regent Square,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	116
Rest,	L. M.,	17, 249
Rest for the Weary,	8, 7, 8, 7,	265
Retreat,	L. M.,	21, 171
Rhineland,	L. M. D.,	289
Righini,	6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4,	282
Rockingham,	L. M.,	122, 174, 223
Rothwell,	L. M.,	56
Rutherford,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	209

S

	Meter	Page
Salzburgh,	C. M.,	178
Sanctus,	Irr.,	282
Segur,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	90, 240
Serenity,	C. M.,	252
Sessions,	L. M.,	110, 218
Seymour,	7, 7, 7, 7,	58
Shall We Sing	1'. M,	264
Shed Not a Tear,	P M,	258
Shepherd,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	181
Shirland,	S. M.,	64
Sicily,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	13, 182, 214
Siloam,	C. M.,	97, 184, 196
Silver Street,	S. M.,	99
Solitude,	L. M.,	283
Solney,	8, 7, 8, 7,	61, 266
Spanish Hymn,	7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	50
Stanford,	S. M.,	77
State Street,	S. M.,	65, 89, 150, 230
Stockwell,	8, 7, 8, 7,	186, 229
St. Agnes,	C. M.,	44, 165
St. Botolph,	S. M.,	260
St. Crispin,	L. M.,	104, 164
St. Gertrude,	6, 5, 12 lines,	155
St. Hilda,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	286
St. Martin's,	C. M,	22, 36
St. Petersburg,	L. M., 6 lines,	66
St. Stephen,	C. M.,	260
St. Thomas,	S. M.,	29, 145, 230
Supplication,	8, 7, 8, 7, D.,	276
Sweet By and By,	P. M.,	276
Sweet Home,	11, 11, 11, 11,	280
Sweet Story,	11, 8, 11, 9,	185

T

Tamworth,	8, 7, 8, 7,	101, 205
Tennessee,	C. M. D.,	87
Tichfield,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	10
Toplady,	7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	124
Tremont,	8, 7, 8, 7,	11
Truro,	L. M.,	229
Trust,	7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7,	31

U

Unity,	6, 5, 6, 5, 6, 6, 6, 5,	177
Uxbridge,	L. M.,	70

V

Varina,	C. M. D.,	254, 271
Vigil,	S. M.,	176, 193

W

Walter,	7, 7, 7, 7,	281
Ward,	L. M.,	261
Ware,	L. M.,	222
Warwick,	C. M.,	71
Watchman,	7, 7, 7, 7, D.,	207, 278
Webb,	7, 6, 7, 6, D.,	154, 186
Wells,	L. M.,	247
Welton,	L. M.,	236
Willowby,	8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6,	27, 231
Wilmot,	8, 7, 8, 7,	37, 160
Windham,	L. M.,	96, 216
Woodland,	C. M.,	138, 269
Woodworth,	L. M.,	102, 180
Worship,	P. M.,	4

Y

Yoakley,	L. M., 6 lines,	237

Z

Zebulon,	6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8,	54
Zephyr,	L. M.,	194, 223, 250
Zerah,	C. M.,	235
Zion,	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7,	51, 115, 142, 169, 240

Metrical Index of Tunes.

L. M.

Page.

Ames, ... 75
Bera, ... 7
Communion, ... 197
Duke Street, ... 34, 61
Federal Street, 84, 190, 217
Forest, ... 97, 214
Going Home, ... 268
Gratitude, ... 118, 144
Hamburg, . . . 85, 166, 200
Happy Day, ... 105
Harmony Grove, . . . 217
Hebron, . . 20, 35, 63, 189
Hursley, ... 228
Louvan, ... 83, 151
Loving Kindness, . . . 17
Luton, ... 141
Mendon, ... 136, 170
Migdol, ... 201
Missionary Chant, . . 166
Mount Olivet, ... 48
Old Hundred, ... 1
Olive's Brow, ... 49
Oriel, ... 6
Park Street, . 78, 109, 210
Rest, ... 17, 249
Retreat, ... 21, 171
Rockingham, 122, 174, 223
Rothwell, ... 56
Sessions, ... 110, 218
Solitude, ... 283
St. Crispin, ... 104, 164
Truro, ... 229
Uxbridge, ... 70
Ward, ... 261
Ware, ... 222
Wells, ... 247
Welton, ... 236
Windham, ... 96, 216
Woodworth, . . . 102, 180
Zephyr, . . . 194, 223, 250

L. M. 6 Lines.

Collins, ... 135, 143
Nashville, ... 15
St. Petersburg, ... 66
Yoakley, ... 237

L. M. D.

Page.

Collins, ... 135, 143
Creation, ... 286
Duane Street, . . . 50, 121
Rhineland, ... 289

C. M.

Antioch, ... 40
Arcadia, ... 55, 111
Arlington, ... 126, 146
Arnold, ... 179
Around the Throne, . 185
Avon, ... 47, 68
Azmon, . 39, 103, 118, 270
Balerma, . . . 76, 195, 215
Beatitudo, . . 26, 143, 252
Bernard, ... 56, 220
Brown, ... 110
Burlington, ... 183
Chelmsford, ... 246
Chopin, ... 72, 175
Christmas, ... 43, 152
Cooling, ... 24
Corinth, ... 216
Coronation, ... 46
Cowper, ... 188, 215
Desert, ... 112
Downs, ... 158
Dundee, ... 176
Eagly, ... 163
Elizabethtown, . . . 235
Evan, ... 38, 172
Fountain, ... 81
Gabriel, ... 271
Geer, ... 211, 272
Geneva, ... 233
Grigg, ... 73, 86, 135
Harold, ... 80
Heber, ... 107, 120
Henry, ... 98
Knox, ... 193
Maitland, ... 122, 234
Manoah, ... 167
Marlow, ... 25, 179
Mear, ... 79, 227, 253
Naomi, . . 67, 123, 147, 194
Ortonville, ... 45, 192

Page.

Orwig, ... 87
Peterborough, . . . 23, 226
Salzburgh, ... 178
Serenity, ... 252
Siloam, . . . 97, 184, 196
St. Agnes, ... 44, 165
St. Martin's, ... 22, 36
St. Stephen, ... 260
Warwick, ... 71
Woodland, ... 138, 269
Zerah, ... 235

C. M. 5 Lines.

Lanesboro, ... 88

C. M. D.

Athens, ... 42
Canaan, ... 290
Tennessee, ... 87
Varina, ... 254, 271

S. M.

Benjamin, ... 54
Boyleston, . . 83, 119, 158
Butler, ... 134
Cary, ... 232
Dennis, ... 150, 181
Detmore, ... 254
Dunbar, ... 273
Ellinwood, . . . 232, 248
Gerar, ... 28
Gilead, ... 105
Greenwood, . . . 173, 251
Haydn, ... 105
Kentucky, ... 201, 218
Laban, ... 77, 127
Leighton, ... 137, 169
Lisbon, ... 10, 75
Olmutz, . . . 32, 113, 243
Shirland, ... 64
Silver Street, ... 99
Stanford, ... 77
State Street, 65, 89, 190, 230
St. Botolph, ... 260
St. Thomas, . 29, 145, 230
Vigil, ... 176 193

S. M. D.

Page.

Bealoth, ... 69, 257
Forever, ... 287
Lebanon, ... 128

6, 4, 6, 4.

Amoy, ... 89

6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4.

Bethany, ... 18
Nearer to Thee, . . . 292

6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4, 4.

Longing, ... 19

6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

Oak, ... 15, 275
Perkins, ... 160
Pilgrim, ... 275

6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 7, 6, 4.

Happy Land, ... 263

6, 5. 12 Lines.

St. Gertrude, ... 155

6, 5, 6, 5, 6, 6, 6, 5.

Unity, ... 177

6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.

America, ... 219
Dort, ... 53, 187
Italian Hymn, . . . 11, 206
Olivet, ... 241
Righini, ... 282

6, 6, 6, 6, D.

Blessed Home, ... 279
Jasper, ... 292
Jewett, ... 130

6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8. or H. M.

Page.
Lischer, ... 16
Lenox, ... 108
Zebulon, ... 54

6, 6, 8, 6, 8, 8.

Memoriam, ... 259

6, 6, 9, 6, 6, 9.

Comfort, ... 94
Convert, ... 284

7, 6, 7, 6, D.

Crucifix, ... 52
Ewing, ... 266
Mendebras, . . 74, 203, 213
Missionary Hymn, 191, 202
Rutherford, ... 209
St. Hilda, ... 286
Webb, ... 154, 186

7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 7, 7, 6.

Penitence, ... 148

7, 6, 8, 6, D.

Alford, ... 274

7, 7, 7, 7.

Aletta, ... 19, 76
Gottschalk, ... 62, 245
Hendon, . . . 14, 114, 237
Horton, ... 88, 147
Pleyel, ... 99
Seymour, ... 58
Walter, ... 281

7, 7, 7, 7, 4.

Evening Praise, ... 5

7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7.

Page.
Aletta, ... 100, 198
Dix, ... 58, 198
Mount Vernon, . . . 288
Pilot, ... 241
Spanish Hymn, ... 50
Toplady, ... 124
Trust, ... 31

7, 7, 7, 7, D.

Blumenthal, ... 132
Come Home, ... 283
Eltham, ... 73, 243
Faithful Guide, ... 67
Martyn, . . . 92, 124, 278
Refuge, ... 125
Tichfield, ... 10
Watchman, . . . 207, 278

8, 7, 8, 7.

Bartimeus, ... 53
Consecration Hymn, . 156
Dorrnance, . 101, 138 256
Rathbun, ... 284
Rest for the Weary, . 265
Solney, ... 61, 206
Stockwell, ... 186, 229
Tamworth, . . . 101, 205
Tremont, ... 11
Wilmot, ... 37, 160

8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

Belmont, ... 90, 172
Emerson, ... 208
Greenville, ... 60
Mullen, ... 57
Nettleton, ... 12, 91
Regent Square, . . . 116
Segur, ... 90, 240
Shepherd, ... 181
Sicily, ... 13, 182, 214
Zion, . 51, 115, 142, 169, 240

8, 7, 8, 7, D.

Austrian Hymn, ... 59
Autumn, ... 117, 133

Page.
Bavaria, ... 82, 153
Ellesdie, . 30, 131, 168, 204
Guidance, ... 291
Harwell, ... 291
Middleton, ... 44, 256
My Life Flows On . . . 95
Nearer Home, ... 238
Supplication, ... 33

8, 8, 6, 8, 8, 6. or C. P. M.

Ariel, ... 39, 139, 149
Meribah, ... 290
Willowby, ... 27, 231

8, 8, 8, 8, D.

Contrast, ... 159

9, 8, 9, 8, D.

Offering, ... 221

10, 4, 10, 4, 10, 10.

Lead Kindly Light, . 129

10, 10, 10, 10.

Eventide, ... 239
Henley, ... 9

10, 11, 10, 11.

Lyons, ... 8, 115

10, 11, 10, 11.

Albright, ... 242

11, 8, 11, 8.

Dulcimer, ... 161

11, 8, 11, 9.

Sweet Story, ... 185

11, 10, 11, 10.

Page.
Come, Ye Disconsolate, 142
Palmer, ... 41

11, 10, 11, 10, 9, 11.

Angel Voices, ... 267

11, 11, 11, 5.

Flemming, ... 9

11, 11, 11, 11.

Dreisbach, ... 255
Expostulation, ... 92
Foundation, . . . 141, 162
Portuguese Hymn, 140, 212
Sweet Home, ... 280

11, 12, 12, 10.

Nicaea, ... 31

11, 12, 11, 12.

Foundation, ... 162

P. M.

Carothers, ... 199
Come, Let Us Anew, . 244
Fouke, ... 157
Gloria Patri, No. 1, . . 3
Gloria Patri, No. 2, . . 3
Hallowed Spot, ... 93
Home of the Soul, . . 262
Home Patriotism, . . 224
Jehovah Is Marching Along, ... 225
Last Beam, ... 285
Pisgah, ... 277
Sanctus, ... 282
Shall We Sing, ... 264
Shed Not a Tear, . . 258
Sweet By and By, . . 276
Worship, ... 4

Index of Composers.

(This list includes also arrangements.)

NOTE.—Dates of birth and death are enclosed in parentheses and connected by a hyphen; the figures before the hyphen indicate the date of birth, those after the hyphen the date of death. A single date in parentheses, without hyphen, indicates the time the composer or author flourished, or the date of the tune or hymn.

	Page
Abbey, A. J., (1825——),	24
Abt, Franz, (1819-1885),	288
Allen, George N., (1812-1877),	122, 234
Arne, Thomas A., (1710-1778)	126, 146
Arnold, Dr., (1768-1832),	179
Bilhorn, P. P., (1862——),	669
Bishop, Sir Henry R., (1780-1855),	280
Black, J. M., (1857——),	657
Blumenthal, Jacques, (1829——),	132
Bortniansky, Dimitri S, (1751-1825),	66
Bostwick, W. J.,	238
Boyd, Robert,	87
Bradbury, William B., (1816-1868), 6, 17, 19, 49, 76, 100, 102, 110, 180, 181, 194, 198, 223, 249, 250, 264.	
Buck, Arthur T.,	221, 692
Burder, Rev. George, (1752-1832),	144
Burney, Charles, (1726-1814),	229
Burrows, John F., (1787-1852),	183
Butler, C. J.,	694
Carey, Henry, (1693-1743),	219
Carter, R. Kelso,	690
Chapin, Aaron, (1827——),	97, 214, 246
Cole, John, (1774-1855),	233
Coleman, Emmet G.,	645
Coles, Rev. George, (1792-1858),	50, 121
Collins, Warren,	682
Conkey, Ithamar, (1815 1867),	284
Cooke, Robert,	298
Cooper, Rev. W. G.,	644
Crane, ——(1782),	27, 231
Davis, Frank M.,	685, 697
Doane, William Howard, (1832——),	19, 703
Dunbar, E. W., (1854),	273
Dunbar, C. R.,	664
Dykes, Rev. John B., (1823-1876), 26, 31, 44, 129, 143, 165, 252, 267, 274.	
Edson, Lewis, (1748-1820),	108, 159
Elvey, Sir George, J., (1816-1893),	104, 164, 294
Emerson, L. O., (1820——),	110, 208, 218
Evans, Prof. O. H.,	642, 689
Ewing, Alexander, (1830-1895),	266
Flemming, Dr. Friedrich F., (1778——),	9
Gabriel, Charles H.,	687
Giardini, Felice de, (1716-1796),	11, 42, 206
Glaeser, Carl G, (1784-1829),	39, 103, 270
Gordon, A. J., (1836-1895),	709
Gould, John Edgar, (1822-1875),	7, 241, 648
Gould, Nathaniel D., (1781-1864),	138, 269
Greatorex, Henry W., (1811-1858), 3, 137, 169, 211, 272	
Grigg, Joseph, (1815-1852),	73, 86, 135
Handel, George Frederic, (1685-1759),	40, 43, 152
Harrison, Rev. Ralph, (1748-1810),	23, 226
Hastings, Dr. Thomas, (1784-1872), 21, 45, 51, 55, 111, 115, 118, 124, 142, 144, 169, 171, 192, 240.	
Hatton, John, (——1793),	34, 61
Havergal, William Henry, (1793-1870),	38, 172
Haydn, Franz, Josef, (1732-1809),	54, 59, 105, 286
Haydn, Johann Michael, (1737-1806),	8, 115, 178, 704
Hoffman, Rev. E. A., (1839——),	640, 661, 662, 686
Hoffman, Ira Orwig, (1866——),	650
Holbrook, Joseph P., (1822-1888),	30, 90, 125, 240
Holden, Oliver, (1765-1844),	46
Hopkins, Josiah, (1786-1862),	92
Hudson, R. E.,	693, 714
Husband, Rev. Edward, (1843——),	286
Husband, J. J.,	680
Ingalls, Jeremiah, (1764-1838),	135, 143, 201, 218
Jacobs, Otis L., (1862——), 11, 31, 87, 93, 105, 156, 199, 242, 255, 258, 259, 263, 279, 283.	
Jenks, Stephen, (1772-1856),	260
Jones, Darius Eliot, (1815-1881),	186, 229
Kaegle, Rev. J. H.,	157
Kingsley, George, (1811-1884),	107, 120, 222, 235
Kirkpatrick, Wm. J.,	641, 646, 663, 668, 678, 683
Knapp, Mrs. Joseph F.,	639, 653, 658, 672, 700, 708
Kurzenknabe, J. H.,	649
Lane, John,	718
Lewis, Freeman, (1812),	161
Lockhart, C., (——1816),	101, 205
Lorenz, E. S., (1854——),	659, 698, 701
Lowry, Rev. Robert, (1826——),	4, 95

Page

Main, H. P., (1839——), ... 62, 245
Maker, Frederick C., (1844——), ... 292
Malan, Rev. H. A. Cæsar, (1787-1864), 14, 114, 236, 237
Marsh, Simeon B., (1798-1875), ... 92, 124, 278
Mason, Dr. Lowell, (1792-1872), 9, 15, 18, 20, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 41, 53, 54, 56, 63, 67, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83, 85, 89, 113, 118, 119, 122, 123, 127, 136, 139, 147, 149, 158, 160, 166, 170, 174, 177, 179, 187, 188, 189, 191, 194, 200, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 216, 223, 235, 241, 243, 261, 275, 278, 299, 291, 666.
Matthews, H. E., ... 185
Matthews, Rev. T. R., (1826——), ... 57
McDonald, Rev. William, (1820——), ... 265
McGranahan, James, ... 651, 652, 676
Miller, E. F., ... 705
Miller, William, (1810——), ... 268
Monk, Dr. William H., (1823-1889), . 58, 198, 228, 239
Moore, George D., ... 660
Mozart, Johann C. W. A., (1756-1791), 30, 39, 56, 131, 139, 149, 168, 204.

Naegeli, Hans G., (1768-1836), ... 150, 181
Nettleton, Rev. Asahael, (1783-1844), ... 12, 91
Neukomm, Sigismund, (1778-1858), ... 75

Oakley, William Henry, (1808——), ... 148, 290
O'Kane, T. C., ... 702
Oliver, Henry K., (1800-1885), ... 84, 190, 217

Paisiello, Giovanni, (1741-1816), ... 260
Palmer, Dr. H. R., ... 665
Parke, Rev. R. N., ... 298
Perkins, T. E., (1831——), ... 160
Phillips, Philip, ... 224, 225, 232, 262
Pleyel, Ignace, (1757-1831), ... 99
Pond, Sylvanus B., (1792-1871), ... 98

Read, Daniel, (1757-1836), ... 10, 53, 75, 96, 216
Reading, John, (1690-1766), ... 140, 212
Rice, F. B., ... 232, 248
Righini, V., (1756-1812), ... 282
Rimbault, E. F., (1816-1876), ... 106
Root, George F., (1820——), ... 254, 271
Rossini, Gioachino, (1792-1868), ... 167
Rousseau, J. J., (1712-1778), ... 60

Sargent, N. B., ... 721
Schneider, F. J. C., (1786-1853), ... 16
Schulz, Johann A. P., (1747-1800), ... 61, 206
Sherwin, William F., (1826-1887), ... 5
Showalter, A. J., ... 673, 716

Page

Simpson, Robert, (——1832), ... 76, 195, 215
Smart, Henry, (1813-1879), ... 116
Smith, Isaac, (——1800), ... 99
Stanley, Samuel, (1767-1822), ... 64, 71
Steelsmith, Rev. P. D., (1858——), ... 254
Stockton, Rev. J. H., ... 656
Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, (1842——), . . 155, 275
Sumner, Rev. John B., (1880), ... 654
Sweeney, John R., ... 712
Sweetser, Joseph E., (1825-1873), ... 173, 251
Swengel, Mrs. Lottie A., (1849-1896), ... 695

Tansur, William, (1699-1774), ... 22, 36
Tarbutton, W. A., ... 281
Taylor, Virgil C., (1817——), ... 83, 151, 283
Tenney, J. A., ... 655, 713
Thalberg, Sigismund, (1812-1871), ... 209
Thompson, W. L., ... 647, 679
Tomer, W. G., ... 677
Towner, D. B., 643, 667, 681, 691, 699, 706, 707, 711, 715, 722, 723.
Troyte, Arthur H. D., (1811-1857), ... 297
Tye, Christopher, (1537), ... 176

Vail, S. J., ... 675
Venua, Frederick M. A., (1788-1872), . . . 78, 109, 210

Walch, James, (1837——), ... 163
Wallace, William Vincent, (1815-1865), ... 252
Wartensee, X. S., (1786——), ... 88, 147
Watts, Rev. Edwin L., (1855——), ... 670
Webb, George J., (1803-1887), ... 154, 186
Webbe, Samuel, (1740-1816), ... 142, 220, 244
Weber, Carl Maria, (1786-1826), ... 37, 58, 130
Webster, J. P., ... 276
Welch, Rev. J. H., (1860——), ... 292
Wells, M. M., ... 67
Wilhelm, Carl, ... 289
Williams, Aaron, (1731-1776), ... 29, 145, 230
Williams, W. A., ... 684
Wilson, Hugh, (1764-1824), ... 47, 68
Wilson, Mrs. M. E., ... 671
Wise, C. S., ... 281
Woodbury, Isaac B., (1819-1858), 48, 72, 97, 101, 138, 175 184, 196, 256, 287.
Woodman, Jonathan C., (1813-1894), . . 65, 89, 190, 230

Yoakley, William, (1820), ... 237

Zeuner, Charles, (1795-1857), ... 166
Zundel, John, (1815-1882), ... 128

Index of Authors.

NOTE.—Dates of birth and death are enclosed in parentheses and connected by a hyphen; the figures before the hyphen indicate the date of birth, those after the hyphen the date of death. A single date in parentheses, without hyphen, indicates the time the composer or author flourished, or the date of the tune or hymn.

	Hymn
Adams, Mrs. Sarah F., (1805-1848),	32
Addison, Joseph, (1672-1719),	78, 539, 549
Alexander, Mrs. C. F., (1823——),	330, 485
Alford, Rev. Henry, (1810-1871),	623
Allen, Jonathan, (1801——),	217
Alline, Henry,	210
Anderson, Mrs. Maria F., (1819——),	486
Backall, Rev. C. R.,	665
Bacon, Rev. Leonard, (1802-1881),	519
Baker, Rev. C. F.,	705
Baker, Rev. Sir Henry, (1821-1877),	515, 628
Bakewell, Rev. John, (1721-1819),	134, 196
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna L., (1743-1825),	386, 420, 561, 573
Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, (1834——),	365
Barton, Bernard, (1784-1849,)	327, 545
Bathurst, Rev. William H., (1796-1877),	246, 395, 575
Baxter, Rev. Richard, (1615-1691),	295
Beddome, Rev. Benjamin, (1717-1795),	163, 182, 250, 320, 559.
Bennett, Henry, (1813-1868),	620
Bennett, S. F., (1873),	625
Bernard of Clairvaux, (1091-1153),	120, 127
Bernard of Cluny, (12th Century),	607
Bethune, Rev. George W., (1805-1862),	578
Bickersteth, Bishop Edward H., (1825——),	452, 565
Bilhorn, P. P., (1862),	669
Black, J. M.,	657
Blair, H. E.,	683
Bliss, P. P., (——1877),	667
Bohemian Brethren, (15th Century),	13
Bonar, Mrs. Catharine J., (1811-1885),	372
Bonar, Rev. Horatius, (1808-1889),	151, 190, 199, 253, 382, 283, 307, 354, 356, 570, 630.
Bostwick, W. J.,	551
Bottome, Rev. F., (1823——),	276, 663
Bowring, Sir John, (1792-1872),	82, 121, 483
Brace, Seth Collins, (1811——),	507
Breck, C. E.,	707
Bridges, Matthew, (1800-1852),	122
Brown, Mrs. Phoebe H., (1783-1861),	43, 404
Bryant, William Cullen, (1794-1878),	322, 492, 505
Buell, Hattie E., (1880——),	654
Burgess, Rev. George, (1809-1866),	447
Burnham, Rev. Richard, (1749-1816),	232
Burton, John, Sr., (1773-1822),	173, 571
Butler, C. J.,	694
Cameron, Kate,	605
Cameron, Rev. William, (1751-1811),	587
Carlyle, Rev. Joseph Dacre, (1759-1804),	56
Carter, R. Kelso,	690
Cary, Miss Alice, (1820-1871),	584
Cary, Miss Phoebe, (1824-1871),	538
Caswall, Rev. Edward, (1814-1878),	147
Cawood, Rev. John, (1775-1852),	53, 100
Cennick, Rev. John, (1718-1755),	104, 249, 550
Charles, Mrs. E., (1828——),	139
Clark, W. H.,	641
Claudius, Matthias, (1740-1815),	562
Clement of Alexandria, (170-220),	436
Coleman, Emmet G.,	645
Collins, Rev. Henry, (1852),	337
Collyer, Rev. William B., (1782-1854),	208, 589
Cornell, Rev. W. D.,	644
Cosin, Bishop John, (1594-1672),	154
Cotterill, Rev. Thomas, (1779-1823),	416
Cowper, William, 1731-1800),	39, 169, 193, 375, 401, 540
Cox, Christopher C., (1816——),	16
Coxe, Bishop Arthur Cleveland, (1818——),	390
Crafts, Rev. Wilbur F.,	522
Crofts, G. W.,	681, 691, 715, 723
Crosby, Fanny, (1849——),	520, 639, 653, 668, 671, 703
Croswell, Rev. William, 1804-1851),	380
Cunningham, Rev. John W., (1780-1861),	115
Dadmun, J. W.,	626
Davies, Rev. Samuel, (1723-1761),	258
Davis, Frank M.,	697
Davis, William T., (1822——),	518
Deck, Rev. James G., (1802-1884),	305
Denham, Rev. David, (1791-1848),	629
Doane, Bishop George W., (1799-1859),	103, 214
Dodridge, Rev. Philip, (1702-1751),	91, 198, 251, 255, 285, 326, 355, 358, 370, 378, 379, 429, 438, 448, 460, 490, 529, 544, 569, 597.
Drummond, Rev. William H., (1772-1856),	382
Duffield, Rev. George, Jr., (1818-1888),	363
Diwght, Rev. John S., (1813——),	509
Dwight, Rev. Timothy, (1752-1817),	206, 394
East, Bishop John, (1836),	613
Ecking, Samuel, (1757-1785),	546
Edmeston, James, (1791-1867),	533

Hymn

Edmunds, L. H., ... 678
Ellerton, Rev. John, (1826-1893), ... 12
Elliott, Charlotte, (1789-1871), ... 7, 241, 291, 637
ElNathan, ... 651, 652
Elven, Rev. Cornelius, (1797-1873), ... 228
Evans, Rev. Jonathan, (1748-1809), ... 118
Everest, Rev. Charles W., (1814-1877), ... 357

Faber, Rev. Frederick W., (1814-1863), 81, 83, 89, 369, 608
Farningham, Marianne, ... 437
Fawcett, Rev. John, (1740-1817), . 20, 21, 167, 192, 335, 422, 543.
Fitch, E. T., (1791-1871), ... 15
Fletcher, Miss, (1857), ... 377
Flowerdew, Mrs. Alice, (1759-1830), ... 563
Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee, (——1860), ... 52
Ford, David E., (1828), ... 567
Ford, S. V. R., ... 692
Fouke, Rev. W. H., (1851——), ... 493
Francis, Rev. Benjamin, (1734-1799), ... 482

Gambold, J., (1711-1771), ... 556
Gates, Mrs. Ellen H., (1835——), ... 361, 602
Gerhardt, Rev. Paulus, (1607-1676), ... 325
Gibbons, Rev. Thomas, (1720-1785), ... 381, 383
Gilmour, H. L., ... 660
Gough, Benjamin, (1805——), ... 273
Grant, Sir Robert, (1785-1838), ... 11, 164, 237, 318
Grigg, Rev. Joseph, (1720-1768), ... 201
Gurney, Rev. John H., (1802-1862), ... 345, 511
Guyon, Madame Jeanne, (1648-1717), ... 317

Hammond, Rev. William, (1719-1783), . . . 24, 63, 143
Hanaford, Mrs. J. H., (1829——), ... 474
Harbaugh, Rev. Henry, (1818-1867), ... 271
Harmer, Rev. Samuel Y., (1809——), ... 606
Harrison, Susannah, (1757-1784), ... 351
Hart, Rev. Joseph, (1712-1768, . 152, 179, 218, 455, 461
Hartzler, Rev. H. B., (1840——), 4, 5, 14, 71, 156, 278, 310, 362, 480, 496, 497, 500, 514, 548, 655, 687, 698, 701, 713.
Hascall, Jefferson, ... 717
Hastings, H. L., (1831——), ... 499, 600
Hastings, Dr. Thomas, (1784-1872), 289, 309, 331, 334, 466, 471, 487, 506, 593.
Hatfield, Rev. Edwin F., (1807-1883), ... 501
Havergal, Miss Frances R., (1836-1879), ... 272
Hawels, Rev. Thomas, (1732-1820), ... 41, 223
Heath, Rev. George, (1781-1822), ... 301
Heber, Bishop Reginald, (1783-1826), . . 66, 93, 430, 473, 599.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia D., (1794-1835), ... 583
Hill, Rev. Rohland, (1744-1833), ...
Hinsdale, Mrs. G. W., (1865), ... 247
Hoffman, Rev. E. A., (1839——), 640, 650, 656, 661, 662, 670, 686, 716.
Hopkins, Josiah, (1786-1862), ... 221
Hopper, Rev. Edward, (1818 1888), ... 555
How, Bishop William W., (1823——), ... 112, 484

Hymn

Hudson, R. E., ...
Hunter, Rev. William, (1811-1877), ... 222, 609
Hyde, Mrs. Ann Bradley, (——1872), ... 207, 454

Irons, Rev. William J., (1812-1883), ... 293

James, Mrs. Mary D., ... 658
Jervis, Thomas (1748-1793), ... 59
Johnson, Julia H., ... 722
Jones, Edmund, (1732-1765), ... 211
Jones, H. E., ... 699
Judson, Adoniram, (1780-1850), ... 55

Keagle, Rev. J. H., (1857——), ... 368
Keble, Rev. John, (1792-1866), ... 64, 530
Keith, George, (1787), ... 333
Kelly, Rev. Thomas, (1769-1854), 22, 123, 126, 130, 131, 346, 353, 393, 399, 477, 478, 498.
Ken, Bishop Thomas, (1637-1711), ... 40, 531, 532
Kidder, Mrs. Mary A., (1825——), ... 685
King, Rev. John, (1789-1858), ... 435
Kingsbury, Rev. William, (1744-1818), ... 396
Knollis, Francis M., (1860), ... 622
Knowles, J. D., (1798-1838), ... 491
Knowles, Mrs. J. H., ... 708
Kurzenknabe, J. H., (1840——), ... 649

Lane, John, ... 718
Lathbury, Mary A., (1841——), ... 2
Leeson, Jane E., (1842——), ... 29
Leland, J., (1754-1841), ... 364, 535
Lloyd, William F., (1791-1853), ... 286
Logan, Rev. John, (1748-1788), ... 441
Longfellow, Rev. Samuel, (1819-1892), ... 9, 140
Lowry, Rev. Robert, (1826——), ... 1, 225
Luke, Mrs. Jemima, (1813——), ... 433
Luther, Martin, (1483-1546), ... 98
Lyte, Rev. Henry F., (1793-1847), . . 189, 314, 344, 552

Macduff, Rev. John R., (1818——), ... 136
Mace, Francis L., ... 590
Mackay, Mrs. Margaret, (1802-1887), ... 572
Mackay, William P., (1839——), ... 680
Madan, Rev. Martin, (1726-1790), ... 137
Mant, Bishop Richard, (1776-1848), ... 72
March, Rev. Daniel, (1816——), ... 360
Mason, Rev. John, (——1694), ... 176
Mason, Rev. William, (1725-1797), ... 275
Medley, Rev. Samuel, (1738-1799), 30, 36, 37, 57, 191, 323, 576, 710.
Midlane, Rev. Albert, (1825——), ... 215, 405
Monsell, Rev. John S. B., (1811-1875), ... 446
Montgomery, James, (1771-1854), 3, 47, 60, 75, 119, 153, 168, 181, 311, 324, 406, 428, 443, 459, 475, 489, 534, 579, 592, 595.
Moore, Thomas, (1779-1852), ... 334
Morison, Rev. John, (1749-1798), ... 92
Morrell, Rev. Thomas B., (1781-1840), ... 439
Muhlenburg, Rev. William A., (1796-1877), . 434, 588

Hymn

Neale, Rev. John Mason, (1818-1866), ... 524
Needham, Rev. John, (1710-1760), ... 35
Nettleton, Asahel, (1783-1844) 280
Nevin, Rev. Edwin H., (1814——), ... 374
Newman, Bishop J. H., (1801-1890), ... 306
Newton, Rev. James, ... 450
Newton, Rev. John, (1725-1807), 25, 48, 67, 68, 106, 113, 195, 234, 371, 392, 400, 402, 408, 558.
Noel, Baptist W., (1799), ... 110

O'Kane, T. C., ... 702
Olivers, Rev. Thomas, (1725-1799), ... 23
Opie, Mrs. Amelia, (1769-1853), ... 85
Osler, Edward, (1798-1863), ... 458

Palmer, Mrs. Phœbe, (1868), ... 700
Palmer, Rev. Ray, (1808-1887), . . 212, 238, 240, 245, 469, 554.
Perronet, Rev. Edward, (1726-1792), ... 105
Peters, Mrs. M. B., (——1856), ... 449
Phelps, Rev. S. Dryden, (1816——), ... 27
Phillips, Philip, (1834——), ... 521
Pollard, Josephine, ... 672
Prentiss, Elizabeth T., (1818-1878), ... 33

Raffles, Rev. Thomas, (1788-1863), ... 8
Rankin, Rev. J. E., (1828——), ... 642, 659, 677, 689
Reed, Rev. Andrew, (1787-1862), ... 31, 142, 159
Robins, Gurdon, (1814-1883), ... 610
Robinson, Rev. Robert, (1735-1790), ... 18
Roscoe, William, (1752-1831), ... 516
Rous, Francis, (1579-1659), ... 336

Sammis, Rev. J. H., ... 643, 706
Sargent, Lucius M., (1786-1867), ... 504
Sargent, N. B., ... 721
Schmolck, Rev. Benjamin, (1672-1737), ... 308
Scott, Rev. Thomas, (1705-1775), ... 132, 213
Scott, Sir Walter, (1771-1832), ... 138
Scudder, Eliza, (1821——), ... 79
Sears, Rev. Edmund, (1810-1876), ... 95, 96
Serle, Ambrose, (1742-1812), ... 547
Shepherd, Mrs. Anne H., (1809-1857), ... 432
Shepherd, Rev. Thomas, (1665-1739), ... 315
Shindler, Mary S. B., (1810——), ... 347
Showalter, A. J., ... 673
Shrubsole, William, (1759-1829), ... 470
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia, (1791-1865), ... 596
Sills, J., ... 682
Small, Rev. James G., (1817-1888), ... 226
Smith, Mrs. Caroline L., (1827——), ... 65
Smith, Rev. Samuel F., (1808-1896), . 34, 216, 411, 453, 476, 479, 508.
Spurgeon, Rev. Charles H., (1834——), ... 150
Stead, Mrs. Louisa M. R., ... 646
Steele, Anne, (1716-1778), 46, 54, 102, 128, 165, 166, 204, 233, 294, 348, 463, 513, 528, 541, 564, 618.
Steele, Mrs. H. B., (1826——), ... 424
Stennett, Rev. Samuel, (1663-1713), . 116, 170, 456, 614
Stewart, John, (1803), ... 144
Stocker, John, (1776), ... 141

Hymn

Stokes, Rev. E. H., ... 712
Stowell, Rev. Hugh, (1799-1865), ... 38
Straphan, Joseph, ... 427
Strong, Rev. Nathan, (1748-1816), ... 510
Stuart, Carlos D., (1820-1862), ... 604
Swain, Rev. Joseph, (1761-1796), . 219, 312, 373, 415, 580
Swain, Rev. Leonard, (1821-1869), ... 302
Swan, Timothy, (1758-1842), ... 601
Swengel, Rev. U. F., (1846—), ... 366, 367, 688, 695

Tappan, Rev. William B., (1794-1849), ... 114, 611
Tate and Brady, (1696), ... 512
Tate, Nahum, (1652-1715), ... 97
Taylor, Rev. Thomas R., (1807-1935) 624
Tersteegen, Gerhard, (1697-1769), ... 230
Thompson, W. L., ... 647, 679
Thrupp, Dorothy A., (1779-1847), ... 423
Toplady, Rev. Augustus M., (1740-1778), 224, 296, 319, 557
Trench, Bishop Richard C., (1807——), ... 385
Turner, Rev. Daniel, (1710-1798), ... 242
Turney, Rev. Edward, (1817-1872), ... 457

Upham, Rev. Thomas C., (1799-1872), ... 316

Walker, Annie L., (1860), ... 666
Walker, John, (1769-1833), ... 87
Wallace, Rev. James C., (1793-1841) 51
Wardlaw, Rev. Ralph, (1779-1853), ... 129
Ware, Rev. Henry, (1794-1843), ... 494
Warren, W. F., (1833——), ... 162
Watts, Alaric A., (1797-1864), ... 414
Watts, Rev. Isaac, (1674-1748), 26, 42, 49, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 86, 88, 90, 101, 108, 111, 117, 124, 125, 146, 158, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 186, 187 194, 197, 200, 205, 209, 227, 229, 231, 252, 279, 287, 290, 292, 298, 300, 321, 328, 338, 339, 384, 387, 388, 389. 391, 445, 468, 495, 525, 527, 537, 565, 566, 568, 574, 577, 582, 612, 615, 616.
Weissel, Rev. George, (1590-1635), ... 184
Wells, M. M., ... 155
Wesley, Rev. Charles, (1707-1788), 10, 17, 44, 45, 50, 58, 61, 62, 107, 133, 135, 137, 145, 160, 161, 180, 183, 185, 188, 220, 224, 235, 236, 243, 254, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 274, 277, 281, 288, 297, 299, 303, 304, 329, 340, 341, 342, 343, 349, 350, 352, 376, 397, 403, 407, 409, 410, 412, 417, 418, 419, 421, 440, 542, 560, 581, 591, 598, 627.
Wesley, Rev. John, (1703-1791), . . 202, 203, 536, 537
Wesley, Rev. Samuel, (1662-1735), ... 109
White, Henry Kirke, (1785-1806), ... 90
Whittier, John Greenleaf, (1807-1892), ... 585
Williams, Rev. William, (1717-1791), ... 553
Williams, W. A., ... 684
Winchester, Caleb T., (1847——), ... 488
Winkler, Johann, (1670-1722), ... 442
Wolcott, Rev. Samuel, (1813-1886), ... 70, 239, 481
Woodhull, A. A., (1828), ... 517
Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher, (1807-1885), . . 174

Young, J., (1843), ... 28

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus L., (1700-1760), . . . 248, 257, 262

Index of Subjects.

(The large figures refer to the hymns and the small figures refer to the number of the stanza.)

Abba, Father, 255[3], 256[5].
Accepted time, 216, 217, 220.
Adoption, 253–257.
Adoption, Assurance of, 255, 256, 541.
Adoption, Joy of, 254, 255, 654.
Adoration (See Praise).
Adoration, Of Christ, 57, 100[3], 110[5], 196[3], 337, 713.
Adoration, Of God, 28, 66, 75, 85, 89[2], 389, 565.
Adoration, Of the Spirit, 154[3], 162.
Adoration, Of the Trinity, 1, 66, 72, 531, 633.
Advent, First, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 139, 704, 708.
Advent, Second, 23[2], 104[4], 136–139, 304[3], 339[3], 356[4], 443[5], 465, 560, 599, 662[3], 665, 691, 702, 703.
Advocate, Christ our, 128, 129, 256.
Afflictions, Blessings of, 315, 393, 540.
Afflictions, Comfort in, 157, 316, 323, 373, 659, 715.
Afflictions, Courage in, 33, 314.
Afflictions, Divinely appointed, 289[2], 305, 393, 540.
Afflictions, Hope in, 319, 329, 590.
Afflictions, Refuge in, 38, 190[1], 294, 300[3], 329.
Afflictions, Submission in, 246[2].
Age, Old, 548.
Alpha and Omega, 277[2].
Angels, Adoring Christ, 196[3], 704.
Angels, At advent of Christ, 96, 97, 100, 704.
Angels, At coronation of Christ, 105, 130. 131[3].
Angels, At exaltation of Christ, 130, 134.
Angels, At resurrection of Christ, 117. 123[4], 132.
Angels, Beckoning. 32[3].
Angels, Hovering around, 23[4].
Angels, Joy of, 95, 100, 218[6], 373[5], 655, 696, 699.
Angels, Ministry of, 23[4], 114[4], 189[3], 217[4], 358[2], 533, 542, 591, 696, 717, 720.
Angels, Song of, 23, 61, 87[1], 95–97. 100, 125, 218[6], 373[5], 655, 699, 704.
Ark of God, 290.
Ascension of Christ, 122.
Aspirations, For heaven, 21, 295, 414, 536, 538, 560, 607, 609, 610, 613–619, 715.
Aspirations, For holiness, 259, 262–264, 267, 283, 340, 676.
Aspirations, For salvation, 141, 182, 233, 235, 237, 239–241, 243, 269.
Aspirations, Of faith, 27, 188, 554, 592.
Assurance, 278–290.
Assurance, Blessedness of, 278, 283, 284, 379, 639.
Assurance, Of adoption, 255, 256, 241.
Assurance, Of faith, 244, 246, 271, 323, 376, 552.
Assurance, Obtained, 256, 278, 281, 282, 289, 710.
Assurance, Possibility of, 278, 281, 288.
Assurance, Prayer for, 280, 284.
Assurance, Praise for, 151, 195, 639, 661, 683, 710.
Astronomy, 2, 19, 35, 78, 488[3].
Atonement, Completed, 109, 116, 118, 119[3], 133, 218[4], 223.
Atonement, Fullness of, 109, 119, 196, 226[2], 248, 682.
Atonement, Necessity of, 197, 296.
Atonement, Of Christ, 57[2], 102, 118, 124, 196, 248, 283, 296, 305[3], 349, 467, 653[1].
Atonement, Power of, 44[4], 241.
Atonement, Rejoicing in, 455-467.
Atonement, Sufficiency of, 121, 196, 197, 248, 297.
Atonement, Universality of, 116, 248.
Autumn, 561, 590.

Backsliders (See Wanderer).
Backsliders, Invited, 202[2], 208.
Backsliders, Treatment of, 377.
Backsliders, Meditations, 401.
Backsliding, Fear of, 233, 344. 398, 403.
Backsliding, Lamented, 233. 236[2], 344, 398–402.
Backsliding, Results of, 400.
Backsliding, Return from, 400, 401, 403.
Banner, See Gospel, Banner of.
Baptism, 448–454.
Baptism, Adult, 449, 453.
Baptism, Infant, 430, 434. 448, 451, 452, 454.
Baptism, Of the Holy Spirit, 449, 497.
Baptism, Significance of, 449, 453.
Benediction, 480.
Bereavement (See Afflictions).
Bereavement, Comfort in, 316, 322, 325, 326, 332, 334, 373, 572, 581, 715.
Bereavement, Resignation in, 582, 585, 588, 590, 593.
Bethel, 32[4].
Bethlehem, 90–100.
Beulah, 674.
Bible, See Scripture.
Blood (See also Christ, Blood of).
Blood, A ransom, 70[2].
Blood, Atoning, 212, 223, 242, 244[1], 248, 256.
Blood, Cleansing in. See cleansing.
Blood, Efficacy of, 44[4], 124, 128, 161, 185, 193, 196[2], 197, 199, 212, 218[5], 224, 226[2], 241, 256, 267, 274, 282, 349, 457, 656, 658, 662.
Blood, Healing in, 83[2].
Blood, Fountain of, 193, 296[1], 343[4].

Blood, Precious, 124, 141, 185, 193, 248, 256, 283, 457, 458, 461[2], 620, 658, 661, 676, 705.
Blood, Redeeming, 249, 260, 335[2], 711.
Blood, Shedding of, 108, 109, 112[2], 113[1], 124, 432.
Blood, Sufficiency of, 163, 199, 200, 212, 218[5], 244, 248.
Blood, Witness of, 183[3], 256, 281[3], 282.
Bondage, Of Sin. See Sin.

Calvary, 108–119, 228, 232[2], 256[3], 459[4], 464, 554, 661, 664, 682, 709, 711.
Canaan, 261[4], 536[3], 553[4], 614, 616, 623.
Chants, 632–638.
Charity, And benevolence, 377–386.
Charity, Blessings of, 385.
Charity, For others' failings, 377.
Charity, Toward the needy, 379, 380–385.
Chastisement, 246[2], 305.
Cherubim and Seraphim, 66[2], 72, 122[2].
Child, Example, 67.
Childhood and youth, 423–437.
Childhood and youth, Advised, 429, 431.
Childhood and youth, As lambs, 433, 454.
Childhood and youth, Consecration of, 437, 448, 451, 452.
Childhood and youth, Hosannas of, 424, 428, 435.
Childhood and youth, in heaven, 432, 586, 596.
Childhood and youth, Praise of, 424, 436.
Childhood and youth, Prayer for, 4, 423, 426, 430, 434, 436.
Childhood and youth, Prayer of, 423, 425, 426, 430, 436.
Childhood and youth, Training of, 427, 429.
Children's Day, 423–437.
Choirs, celestial, 23[3], 58[4], 61[4], 96[1], 122[2], 125[1], 409, 663[5].
Christ, 90–139.
Christ, Abiding with believers, 127, 184, 333, 530, 552, 643, 656, 683, 708.
Christ, Adoration of. See Adoration.
Christ, Advent. See Advent.
Christ, Advocate, 128, 129, 134, 256.
Christ, Agony of, 113–115, 120, 196, 218, 237, 682.
Christ, All in all, 102, 366, 684, 690.
Christ, Ascension of, 122.
Christ, Atonement of. See Atonement.
Christ, Author of faith, 243[3], 277.
Christ, Blood of, 193, 248, 262, 274, 456–458, 460, 461, 656, 661, 695, 702, 705.
Christ, Bread of heaven, 203[2], 334[3], 464, 553, 678, 707.
Christ, Bridegroom, 350[4], 356.
Christ, Brother, 57[4].
Christ, Burden-bearer, 686, 695.
Christ, Calls of, 360, 433, 448, 647, 650, 675.
Christ, Captain of Salvation, 321, 364.
Christ, Character of, 57, 707.
Christ, Comforter, 24[5], 333, 283[2], 620[4].
Christ, Communion with, 284, 643.
Christ, Compassion of. See Compassion.
Christ, Condescention of, 93, 185, 707.
Christ, Confession of. See Confession.
Christ, Conformity to, 119, 338, 339, 345, 370.
Christ, Conqueror, 116, 117, 122, 124[2], 126, 131–133, 269[2], 469, 522, 641, 713.
Christ, Consoler, 110[2].
Christ, Corner-stone, 389.
Christ, Coronation of, 105, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 196[3].
Christ, Counsellor, 92, 341, 641.
Christ, Cross of, 111, 115, 120, 121, 315, 522, 552, 682.
Christ, Crucifixion of, 111, 115, 118–121, 165, 186.
Christ, Day-Spring, 96 135.
Christ, Day-Star, 94, 135[1]
Christ, Delight in, 104, 711.
Christ, Deliverer, 44, 99, 117, 333, 397[2], 544.
Christ, Divinity of, 44, 111, 125.
Christ, Exaltation of, 57, 107, 125, 126, 133, 175, 707.
Christ, Exemplar, 64[2], 119, 338, 345, 383.
Christ, Faith in, 135, 224[2], 296, 710.
Christ, Fellowship with, 369–376, 643, 716.
Christ, Following, 249, 304, 314, 330, 353, 357, 550, 650.
Christ, Fountain, 193, 202, 221, 268[2], 297[4].
Christ, Friend, 110[2], 120, 226, 312, 462, 641, 644, 659, 686.
Christ, Friend of sinners, 91, 117, 120[2], 232, 682.
Christ, Fulness of, 102, 283.
Christ, Glory of, 90, 130, 135.
Christ, Grace of, 101, 107[4], 235[5], 260, 378, 403.
Christ, Guide. See Guidance.
Christ, Head, 710.
Christ, Hiding-place, 106[3], 297.
Christ, High Priest, 101, 436[3].
Christ, Humanity of, 237[1].
Christ, Humiliation of, 93[2], 120, 196, 707.
Christ, Immanuel, 118[4], 193, 283.
Christ, Incarnate, 17[2], 61, 96–98, 100, 122[3], 218[5].
Christ, Incomparable, 57, 110, 127[3].
Christ, Indwelling of, 58, 184, 652, 683, 708.
Christ, In Gethsemane. See Gethsemane.
Christ, Intercession of, See Intercession.
Christ, Invitations of, 25[1], 190, 215, 221, 291, 647.
Christ, Joy of Believers in, 104, 126, 224, 225, 349, 372, 708, 711.
Christ, Judge, 354, 597–599.
Christ, King, 10, 25[2], 44, 46, 63[3], 96[3], 117[3] 126[2] 127[2], 468, 641.
Christ, King of glory, 184.
Christ, King of saints, 10, 133.
Christ, King, sovereign, 108[1], 130, 468.
Christ, Knocking at the door, 208, 210, 230[3], 671[3], 682.
Christ, Lamb of God, 109, 122[2], 125[2], 193[3], 194[4], 224[2], 238, 241, 260, 283, 455, 459[4], 554, 627.
Christ, Leader, 304, 353, 550, 694, 697.
Christ, Life, 102, 269[5], 271. 678, 683.
Christ, Life in, 190[4], 271.
Christ, Life of, 338.

Christ, Light, 127,[3], 135, 190[5], 306, 341, 530, 711.
Christ, Lion of Judah, 122[4], 522.
Christ, Lord, 92, 105.
Christ, Lord of lords, 126[2], 130[4].
Christ Love for, See Love.
Christ, Love of, See Love.
Christ, Lovliness of, 104, 371, 704.
Christ, Majesty of, 105, 137, 641.
Christ, Man of sorrow, 114, 130.
Christ, Mediator, 218, 236[3], 707.
Christ, Meekness of, 283, 303[5].
Christ, Messiah 137.
Christ, Mind of, 261, 303[3], 304, 371,
Christ, Miracles of, 707, 678.
Christ, Mission of, 91, 707.
Christ, Nearness of, 316.
Christ, Our plea, 241, 268, 296.
Christ, Our hope, 269[5], 270.
Christ, Our passover, 196.
Christ, Passion of, 115, 119, 243.
Christ, Patience of, 101.
Christ, Physician, 91, 106, 250, 252[3], 283[2], 663[3].
Christ, Pity of, 237.
Christ, Power of, 226[2], 243.
Christ, Prayer of, 101, 114, 220, 237[3], 636.
Christ, Preciousness of, 106, 127, 141, 371, 467.
Christ, Presence of, 58, 62, 110, 135, 371, 412, 552.
Christ, Priesthood of, 100[2], 104[2], 106[4], 124[3], 436.
Christ, Prince of glory, 111.
Christ, Prince of peace, 92[2], 136[1], 347, 641, 708.
Christ, Prophet, 100[2], 124[2].
Christ, Ransom, 57[2], 109[3], 113[4], 248, 544.
Christ, Redeemer, 44, 54, 93[1], 104, 119, 120, 185, 191, 224[3], 269[3], 275, 641, 710.
Christ, Refuge, 225, 231, 291, 294, 297[2], 660, 687, 697.
Christ, Reigning, 90[2], 92, 110, 117[3], 124, 126[2], 175[5], 641, 654.
Christ, Resurrection of. See Resurrection.
Christ, Rock, 106[3], 286, 296, 392, 534, 687.
Christ, Sacrifice, 102, 237, 256, (see also Atonement.)
Christ, Saviour, 63, 87[2], 91, 97[3], 102, 109, 184, 185, 208, 554, 555, 641.
Christ, Second Coming. See Advent.
Christ, Shepherd, 336, 373[4], 423, 434, 436, 448, 693.
Christ, Son of God, 116, 412, 550.
Christ, Son of man, 215.
Christ, Substitute, 108, 109, 111, 112, 119, 120, 161, 243, 682.
Christ, Sufficient, 102, 110[2], 269, 372.
Christ, Sun of Righteousness, 135, 440, 530.
Christ, Sympathy of. See Sympathy.
Christ, Teacher, 119.
Christ, Temptations of, 101[2], 115, 237.
Christ, The door. 295[3].
Christ, Unchangeable, 678.
Christ, Victim, 196, 349[2].
Christ, Water of life, 190[3].
Christ, Way, Truth and Life, 47, 103, 341, 427.
Christ, Weeping over sinners, 114, 237[2].
Christ, Wonderful, 92, 127.
Christ, Word of God, 436.
Christ, Works of, 107, 118, 119, 133, 707, 710.
Christ, Worshipped, 62, 100, 125. 713.
Christians, 291–386.
Christians, Activity of, calls to, 247, 321, 356, 357, 360, 363, 365, 666.
Christians, At the cross, 108, 656. 714.
Christians, Called to Heaven, 312.
Christians, At judgment, 415.
Christians, Children of God, 254–256, 541, 550, 654, 668, 676.
Christians, Christ the life of, 190, 652.
Christians, Conquerors through Christ, 281, 298, 304, 312, 353, 363, 364. 688.
Christians, Courage of, 298, 304, 321, 358, 363.
Christians, Death of, See Death.
Christians, Debt of, to Christ, 100, 108, 120, 190.
Christians, Dependence on Christ, 304, 430.
Christians. Duties of, 339, 354, 356, 419. 672.
Christians, Encouragement for, See encouragement.
Christians, Exhortations to, 321 336.
Christians, Fellowship of, 327, 407, 412–420 422, 716.
Christians, Fidelity of, 550, 560.
Christians, Followers of Christ, 257, 314, 330, 357, 645, 650, 665, 718
Christians, Growth of, 419.
Christians, Humility of, 64, 67. 267, 270, 459.
Christians, In Heaven, 467[4], 689.
Christians, Joy of, 120, 123, 161, 224, 274, 281, 319, 371, 375 392, 410, 536, 537, 694.
Christians, Love of, for Christ, See Love.
Christians, Names recorded, 657, 685, 699.
Christians, Perfection of, (See Sanctification.)
Christians, Pilgrims, 524, 536, 544, 545, 550, 551, 553. 573.
Christians, Race of, 358, 556[5], 558, 665, 688, 717.
Christians, Reigning with Christ, 363[3], 364[4], 625[5], 665.
Christians, Rest of, 219.
Christians, Safety of, 16, 327, 537, 546, 697, 713.
Christians, Steadfastness of, 290, 298, 299, 301, 304.
Christians, Strong in weakness, 284, 287.
Christians, Soldiers, 298, 303, 304, 365, 484. 651.
Christians, Submission of, See Submission.
Christians, Suffering and discipline of, 313–320: See afflictions.
Christians, Trial and conflict, 291–312, 667, 686, 717.
Christians, Temptations of, See Temptation.
Christians, Trust of, See Trust.
Christians, Triumph of, 288[3], 322, 358, 674, 717.
Christians, Unity of, 14, 415, 417, 420, 422. (See aiso Fellowship of.)

Christians, Warfare of, 292 298, 299, 301, 302–304, 312, 363, 365.
Christians, Witnesses for Jesus, 421, 442[5],
Christians, Work of, See work.
Christian Endeavor, 352–368.
Christian Endeavor, Consecration, 272, 437, 658, 664, 712.
Christian Endeavor, Fellowship, 407, 408, 422, 643, 716.
Christian Endeavor, For Christ, 353, 363, 639, 672.
Christian Endeavor, For the Church, 365–368, 394, 688.
Christian Endeavor, for missions, 468, 473, 474, 476, 481.
Christian Endeavor, For the unsaved, 377, 382, 480.
Christian Endeavor, For the world, 362, 480, 481, 651, 688.
Christian Endeavor, Mizpah, 414, 642, 677.
Christian Endeavor, Workers, 360, 361, 666, 688, 723.
Christian Endeavor, Zeal, 521, 681.
Christmas, 90–100, 704.
Church, See also Zion.
Church, Afflcted, 94, 387, 404.
Church, Beloved by Christians, 388, 394.
Church, Beloved by God, 391–394, 389.
Church, Bride of Christ, 419, 684.
Church, Dedication of church building, See Dedication.
Church, Fellowship of the, 406–411.
Church, Foundation of, 389, 392.
Church, Glory of, 388, 421.
Church, God the strength of, 390, 393.
Church, Immovable, 365[4], 390, 391.
Church, Joining the, 406–411.
Church, Members of, 391.
Church, Militant, 304, 363, 365.
Church, Security of, 387, 390–393.
Church, Triumphant, 94, 365, 390, 410[2], 478.
Church, Unity of, 365[3], 409–421.
Cleansing, Complete or perfect, 257, 267, 268, 276, 656, 658, 662, 690, 705.
Cleansing, In the blood, 83, 193, 212, 214, 241, 268, 283, 400, 627, 646, 656, 658, 661, 662, 684, 685, 690, 695, 699, 702, 705 711.
Cleansing, In the fountain, 193, 268, 296, 656, 662, 700.
Cleansing, In the fire, 140, 159, 264, 369, 658, 711.
Cleansing, Praise for, 251, 656, 695, 700, 705.
Cleansing, Prayer for, 267, 268, 658.
Compassion, Of Christ, 24[2], 208, 237[2], 277, 707.
Comfort, For the bereaved. See Bereavement.
Comfort, For the dying. 323, 575, 580, 581, 589.
Comfort, For the suffering, 38, 316, 318, 319, 323, 554[3].
Comfort, For the troubled, 17, 323, 325, 326, 332, 551, 591.
Communion, (The Lord's Supper.)
Communion, Institution of, 455, 462.
Communion, Invitation to, 460–462, 465.
Communion, Reception of, 455, 457, 459, 461, 465.
Communion, Rejoicing in, 456, 461, 463, 467.
Communion, Significance of, 455, 457, 459–461, 464, 466.
Communion, (Spiritual.)
Communion, Of Saints. See Saints.
Communion, With Christ, 31, 284, 643.
Communion With God, 1, 34[3], 50, 69, 328.
Conference, 496,–500.
Conference, Meeting, 496, 497.
Conference, Parting, 498–500, 677.
Confession, Of Christ, 72, 151, 249[6], 258, 271, 279, 314. 315, 345, 694.
Confession, of faith, 339.
Confession, Of sin, 56[1], 211. 227, 236, 239–241, 297[3], 685, 694, 705.
Confession, Of sinners, 180, 232.
Conscience, Aroused, 242[2].
Conscience, Condemned 113[3], 182, 227, 242[2].
Conscience, Prayer for a tender, 227, 343.
Conscience, Sanctified, 140.
Conscience, Voice of, 207, 242[2].
Consecration, Entire, 270, 272, 643, 658, 664.
Consecration, Fruits of, 31.
Consecration Of goods, 482.
Consecration, Of self, 49[4], 226[2], 250, 314, 367, 370, 658. 664, 706.
Consecration, Of our time, 22[2].
Consecration, Renewal of, 266, 525, 532.
Consecration, To Christ, 25, 27, 108, 184[2], 262, 263, 269, 271, 273, 275, 349, 437, 658, 688.
Consecration, To God, 18, 25, 258, 262, 271, 525, 706.
Consecration, to the Church, 394.
Consecration, To the ministry, 442, 446.
Contentment, 289, 295, 305, 317, 320, 371[3].
Conversion, Memories of, 222, 224, 251.
Conversion, Realized, 238[3], 656.
Corner-Stone, Laying of, 333, 389.
Country, Our, 508–521.
Courage, 302, 312.
Cross, And crown, 45, 126, 315, 321, 329, 357, 538, 581, 650, 653. 715.
Cross, Banner of, 651.
Cross, Bearing, 270, 314, 315, 345, 357, 481, 521[3], 544, 650, 674, 715.
Cross, Clinging to, 296[3].
Cross Glorying in, 111, 121, 349, 442[3], 656, 674.
Cross, Lessons of, 108, 111, 112, 115, 121, 674.
Cross, Salvation through, 108, 112, 121, 223, 656.
Cross, Soldiers of, 298, 363, 484, 651,.
Cross, Victory of, 651
Cross and crown, 45[3], 329[3].
Crown, 45, 315. 329, 357, 358[1], 364, 538, 581.
Crown, Starry, 321.

Day, Beginning of, 525–527. 534.
Day, Close of, 2, 4, 6, 12, 13, 34, 43[1], 530, 531, 533-535.
Day, Eternal, 614, 616, 628.

Day, Of conversion, 251, 656.
Day, Of grace, 207, 216.
Lay, Of judgment, 137, 138, 248[2], 597, 598, 600, 601, 657, 679.
Day-spring, 96, 135.
Day-star, 94, 135.
Death, Anticipated, 155, 621, 673.
Death, A parting, 414.
Death, And resurrection, 572–596.
Death, Bitterness of, 589, 591, 593, 659[4].
Death, Comfort in, 323, 327[3], 673.
Death, Confidence in, 41[4], 195[5], 336[3], 549, 553, 572–574, 581, 594, 702, 713.
Death, Conquered, 122[3], 572, 578, 580, 582–584, 587, 606[4], 712.
Death, Eternal, 181.
Death, Fear of, overcome, 336[3], 574, 575, 581, 582, 584, 588, 702, 713.
Death, Nearness of, 179, 535, 713, 717.
Death, Night of, 65, 566.
Death, Of children, 596, 684[2].
Death, Of Christians, 25[4], 26[1], 30[5], 35[5], 572–579, 582, 589, 591–594, 689, 702.
Death, Of friends, 582, 583, 585, 593–595.
Death, Of infants, 586, 596.
Death, Of pastor, 579.
Death, Of saints. See Of Christians.
Death, Prayer in prospect of, 16, 565, 567, 589.
Death, Preparation for, 179, 703, 713.
Death, Safety in, 120, 336[3], 576, 684 713.
Death, Second, 179, 181[4], 244[2].
Death, Sleep of, 572, 576–578.
Death, Spiritual, 179[4], 220–221.
Death, Universality of, 595.
Death, Victory over, 68[3], 117, 554[4], 582, 584, 587, 589.
Death, Welcomed, 579, 588, 594, 673.
Deception, Of friends, 318[3].
Dedication, Of sanctuary, 488–495.
Depravity, Natural, 231.
Devotion, To the church, 394[3].
Devotion, Dying, 158[3].
Devils, See Satan.
Devils, 74, 107, 115[2], 237, 301.
Difficulties, Victory over, 225.
Discipline, 313.
Doubts, Results of, 294[3].
Dove, Heavenly, 401[4].
Doxologies, Pages 1, 2, 6, 21, 27, 33, 116, 149, 228.
Dreams, Peaceful, 32, 40, 531[5].

Easter, 119[4], 120, 121, 123, 131–133, 165, 212, 582, 682, 707, 710.
Eden, 606.
Encouragement, For Christians, 195, 279, 298, 301, 302, 304, 321, 325. 333, 356, 358, 363, 373, 550.
Encouragement, Of saints, 322, 325, 326, 329, 332, 334, 537, 540, 545, 546, 557.
Encouragement, To prayer, 7, 25, 184.
Endeavor, Christian. See Christian Endeavor.
Enemies, 314.
Eternity, 17, 27, 54[4], 77, 294[4], 539[7], 558, 602, 613, 644, 721.
Evening, Hymns, 2, 13, 40, 530, 531.
Evening, Meditation, 43, 535, 671.
Evening, of Life, 575, 589, 590.
Evening, Prayer. See Prayer.
Evening, Reflections, 16.
Evening, Prayer, 12, 34.
Evening, Worship. See Worship.
Exhortations, To Christians, 321–336.
Exhortations, To sinners, 179, 185, 192, 202, 203, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220,.221, 223, 354, 679, 682, 706, 707.
Expostulations, 217, 218, 220, 221.

Faith, 241–246.
Faith, Aspiration of, 554, 592.
Faith, Assurance of. See Assurance.
Faith, Author of, 243.
Faith, Confession of, 339.
Faith, Fight of, 304.
Faith, Fruition of, 353, 362, 628.
Faith, In Christ, 101, 185[3], 241, 299, 306.
Faith, Justification by. See Justification.
Faith, Living by, 25[4].
Faith, Power, 297, 584.
Faith, Prayer for, 67, 112[1], 144, 152[3], 161, 246, 264[2], 436, 538.
Faith, Rest of, 278[2].
Faith, Results of, 246.
Faith, Salvation by, 241, 242.
Faith, Shield of, 711, 718.
Faith, Trial of, 246.
Faith, Triumph of, 298[5], 299.
Faith, Vision of, 43, 113, 193, 254, 298[5], 584, 592, 602, 626, 692, 700.
Faith, Walking by, 68[3], 246, 545, 643.
Faith, Work of, 246, 301, 524[4].
Faith and Works, 45[4].
Fame, Transcient, 355, 358.
Family, Happiness of, 523, 629.
Family, Worship, 523–535.
Feast, Of gospel. See Gospel Feast.
Fellowship. See Christians. Fellowship of.
Full salvation, 276. (See Sanctification.)
Funeral, At church, 572, 575, 578–582, 535, 588, 590–595.
Funeral, At the grave, 576, 577, 583, 584, 586, 587, 589, 594, 596.

Gethsemane, 114, 119[1], 218[4]. 682, 711.
Gilead, 250.
Giving, 359, 362, 380, 381, 384, 482, 645.
God, Abode of, 394, 489, 490.
God, Access to, 32, 42, 68, 83.
God, Adored, 21, 28, 66, 75, 85, 389, 565.
God, All in all, 5, 69, 307[3].
God, Benevolence, 11.
God, Calling yet, 230, 675, 706.
God, Comforter, 323, 336[3].
God, Communion with, 1, 50, 69, 328.
God, Compassion of, 20, 183[2], 220, 227, 236.
God, Condescension of, 75[3].
God, Counselor, 328[2].
God, Creator, 19, 20, 26, 77, 78, 165[3], 431, 562.
God, Deliverer, 544, 553.
God, Eternal, 80, 529, 568.
God, Faithful, 19[2], 71.
God, Father, 61, 70[1], 78–89, 208, 243, 255, 285, 289, 293, 348, 526, 548, 654.
God, Forbearance of, 236.

God, Friend, 11[4], 226, 285[2], 293. 312, 526.
God, Gentleness of, 309[1], 326.
God, Glory of, 11, 72, 78, 87, 200, 633.
God, Goodness of, 26[2], 41, 86, 326, 336, 451.
God, Grace of, 61, 71[2], 183, 195, 198, 540.
God, Guardian, 11[3], 74[2], 285, 336, 423, 542, 549, 552.
God, Guide. See Guidance.
God, Hand of, 518, 519, 544, 553.
God, Helper, 80, 243, 311, 552.
God, Holiness of, 66, 72, 87.
God, Immutable, 82, 261, 282[3], 285, 393, 552[2].
God, In nature, 11, 66[4], 78, 200[1].
God, Indwelling of, 64, 327.
God, Invitations of, 202, 206[5].
God, Jehovah, 20, 23, 73, 521, 553.
God, Justice of, 73[2].
God, Kindness of, 49.
God, King, 11[1], 17, 40, 542, 544, 633.
God, Light of saints, 71, 74, 311, 401.
God, Love of. See Love.
God, Majesty of, 75, 77, 89, 641.
God, Mercy of, 75, 83, 86[3], 183, 192, 252[2], 381, 539[3], 540, 563.
God, Mysterious, 540, 543.
God, Omnipotent, 10, 11, 51, 488, 633.
God, Omnipresent, 62, 552.
God, Omniscient, 257.
God, Perfections of, 66, 89.
God, Physician, 252.
God, Pity of, 220.
God, Power of, 73[2].
God, Prayer-hearing, 38, 75, 109.
Prayer, Presence of, 21[2], 69, 87[3], 289, 299, 311, 333, 374, 407, 458.
God, Preserver, 299, 549.
God, Promises of, 43, 227.
God, Protector, 70, 227, 299, 311, 535.
God, Providence of, 74[4], 540, 541, 543.
God, Provider, 546–549, 553.
God, Reconciled, 256.
God, Refuge, 13, 189, 294, 387, 687.
God, Ruler, 10[2], 19, 325[3],
God, Rock, 296, 300[2], 328[4], 389, 392, 534, 687.
God, Safety in, 336, 532, 533, 535, 568.
God, Saviour, 553.
God, Shepherd, 436, 448, 547, 549.
God, Source of blessing, 18, 71, 86, 530, 553, 561.
God, Soverign, 325[3].
God, Trust in, 311, 389.
God, Truth of, 73.
God, Watchful care of, 51, 541, 542, 642.
God, Walking with, 534, 537, 538, 544, 545, 549, 550.
God, Wisdom of, 35, 73[3], 82, 83, 540.
God, Works of, 26, 78, 200[1].
God, Worshipped, 28, 66, 77, 89[2], 631,
Good Friday, 108–119.
Gospel, Armor, 304, 321, 363, 364.
Gospel, Banner, 483, 651.
Gospel, Benefits of, 163, 165.
Gospel, Blessings of, 445, 480.
Gospel, Excellence, 191, 198.
Gospel, Freeness of, 191, 209.
Gospel, Heralds of, 217[2], 441, 478, 480, 482, 484.
Gospel, Invitations, 183, 191, 206[5], 209.
Gospel, Light of, 163.
Gospel, Message, 24, 182, 206[5], 217, 445, 480.
Gospel, Power of, 163, 227, 404.
Gospel, Praise for, 21[2].
Gospel, Spread of, 445, 471.
Gospel, Success of, 324.
Gospel, Triumph of. (See Missions.)
Gospel, Trumpet, 209, 441.
Gospel Feast, 209, 219[3], 223[3].
Grace, Abounding, 70[1], 106, 192,[3], 232[3], 496.
Grace, All-sufficient, 4, 333[4], 450.
Grace, Assisting, 258, 266, 286.
Grace, Boundless, 106, 108, 278.
Grace, Covenant of, 244[3], 266.
Grace, Divine, 71[2], 74[4], 79, 245[4], 381, 464, 540.
Grace, Free, 62[4], 191, 198, 202, 209, 217, 221, 228, 661, 682.
Grace, Growth in, 27.
Grace, Heirs of, 189, 254, 255.
Grace, Jesus full of, 106, 187, 260, 297[3], 403.
Grace, Justifying, 182, 188, 228. 297.
Grace, Matchless, 285, 457.
Grace, Mystery of, 113[5], 456, 543.
Grace, Plenteous, 154, 273, 297, 450. 451.
Grace, Power of, 14, 90, 205, 227, 238, 552.
Grace, Preserving, 261, 287, 540.
Grace, Quickening, 159, 208, 262, 324[2].
Grace, Redeeming, 21[1], 61, 319, 466, 471.
Grace, Refreshing, 159, 296.
Grace, Regenerating, 194, 195.
Grace, Restoring, 253, 650[3].
Grace, Results of, 346.
Grace, Riches of, 24, 107[4], 337, 378, 457, 554.
Grace, Sanctifying, 159, 261, 262, 266.
Grace, Saving, 28[3], 105, 161, 195, 198, 410.
Grace, Sovereign, 188, 211[3], 229[3], 513.
Grace, Sufficient, 286, 497[2].
Grace, Surpassing, 200.
Grace, Throne of, 68, 256, 348.
Grace, Triumphs of, 44, 198.
Grace, Unbounded, 201, 482[2], 543.
Grace, Work of, 18, 346.
Gratitude, To Christ, 120, 262[5], 349, 711.
Gratitude, To God, 21[2], 49, 61, 253, 528, 539[2].
Grave, 206, 252[4], 442[2], 572–591.
Growth, Christian, 21[2], 419.
Guidance, Of Christ, 306, 336, 341, 409, 427, 552–555, 718.
Guidance, Of Holy Spirit, 153[2], 154[2]. 155.
Guidance, Of God, 17, 71[1], 155, 293, 306, 307, 309, 539[4], 547–549, 553, 642.
Hallelujahs, 23, 66, 100, 118[4], 137, 218[6], 424, 623, 631, 668, 680, 704, 705.
Happiness, Of believers, 42, 251, 254, 376, 536, 643.
Happiness, Of home, 523, 629.
Happiness, Of heaven, 69, 414, 536–538, 551, 560, 581, 602, 603, 605, 606–619, 623, 625, 630, 649, 702.

Happiness, Of saints, 26, 46, 224, 262[3], 281, 376, 384, 410, 537, 674, 661.
Harvest-Home. See Sowing and Reaping, 324[5], 331[4], 499, 561, 562–565, 723.
Heart, Burdened, 144[3], 227, 694, 695. 714.
Heart, Change of, 250–252.
Heart, Clean, 64, 257, 267, 700.
Heart, Contrite, 228, 229, 238, 267, 397, 457.
Heart, Demanded, 706, 708.
Heart, Hardened, 48, 183[3], 404.
Heart, Perfect, 261, 267.
Heart, Purity of, 64, 103, 267, 268, 700.
Heart, Surrendered, 250, 275, 706.
Heart-Purity. See Sanctification.
Heaven, 602–629.
Heaven, A reunion, 306, 467[5], 649.
Heaven, Anticipated, 22, 43, 57, 63, 193 195[5], 254, 277[4], 292, 314[4], 318[4], 363[3], 414, 537, 581, 603, 613, 614, 621, 649, 702, 718.
Heaven, Bliss of, 69, 414, 536–538 551, 560, 581, 592, 602, 607–612, 614–619, 625, 630.
Heaven, Christ in, 57, 536, 592, 602, 607, 624.
Heaven, City of God, 602, 617, 685, 689.
Heaven, Eternal, 602, 606, 612, 616.
Heaven, Friends in, 467[5], 579, 594, 604, 605, 617, 625, 626, 649, 689, 717, 720.
Heaven, Glory of, 261, 321, 329, 432, 467[4], 607, 614, 618, 628.
Heaven, Happiness of. See Happiness.
Heaven, Holy, 609, 610, 618, 622.
Heaven, Home in. See Home.
Heaven, Hopes of, 18[2].
Heaven, Longings for, 21, 295, 414, 536, 538, 560, 607. 609, 610, 613–619, 715.
Heaven, Names in, 657, 685, 699.
Heaven, Nearness to, 32, 538, 551, 557, 592, 604, 717, 719.
Heaven, No trouble there, 16[3], 329.
Heaven, Praise of, 579, 608.
Heaven, Prospect of, 329, 376, 422, 536, 626.
Heaven, Rest in, 174, 292, 353, 588, 605, 607, 608, 611, 630.
Heaven, Security in, 610, 622, 702.
Heaven, Society of, 414, 433, 537, 579, 581, 588, 607, 627, 649, 685.
Heaven, Songs of, 49, 58, 104, 363, 602, 603, 605, 649, 719.
Heaven, Treasures in, 362, 536, 560.
Heaven, Worship of, 22, 608, 623, 625, 627, 628.
Hell, Punishment of, 179, 192, 206.
Hell, Subdued, 321[2], 365.
Holiness, Of God. See God.
Holiness, Of Christians. See Sanctification.
Holy Ghost, } Baptism of, 449,
Holy Spirit, } 497, 658, 712.
Holy Spirit, Comforter, 17[3], 145[4], 147[2], 148[4], 150, 157, 334[2], 663.
Holy Spirit, Creator, 147[1].
Holy Spirit, Descent of, 153, 159.
Holy Spirit, Earnest of, 141.
Holy Spirit, Friend, 155.
Holy Spirit, Fruit of, 140, 154.
Holy Spirit, Gifts of, 154, 156, 443.
Holy Spirit, Grace of, 146[1], 159.
Holy Spirit, Grieved, 162[2], 207.
Holy Spirit, Guide, 153[2], 154[2], 155.
Holy Spirit, Illuminator, 140, 146[2], 148[3], 152, 154[1], 159[2], 160, 161, 395.
Holy Spirit, Indwelling of, 149[2], 150, 159, 340, 652.
Holy Spirit, Influences of, 150, 153, 158–160.
Holy Spirit, Inspirer, 153, 154, 160, 280, 395.
Holy Spirit, Invitations of, 207, 221, 334.
Holy Spirit, Invoked, 101, 140, 141, 143–145, 147, 152, 158–161, 280, 340, 401, 443, 446, 712.
Holy Spirit, Leadings of, 141.
Holy Spirit, Power of, 17[3], 145. 146, 152, 157–159.
Holy Spirit, Presence of, 148–150, 155, 712.
Holy Spirit, Quickener, 143, 150, 158, 244[2].
Holy Spirit, Refiner, 140, 147, 159[3], 264, 712.
Holy Spirit, Regenerator, 395.
Holy Spirit, Revealer, 1[3], 152[2], 156[2], 159–161.
Holy Spirit, Sanctifier, 152[4], 264.
Holy Spirit, Sealing, 141, 183.
Holy Spirit, Striving, 207, 220[4].
Holy Spirit, Teaching, 146[2], 154[3], 159–161, 395, 443.
Holy Spirit, Witness of, 183, 256[4], 280, 340.
Holy Spirit, Work of, 141, 147, 152, 161, 395.
Holy Spirit, Worship of, 154, 162, 280.
Home, In Heaven, 57[4], 292, 538, 550, 551, 560, 578, 602, 606,–613, 620, 621, 624, 654, 673, 685–691, 717.
Hope, Anchor of, 258[2].
Hope, Fruition of, 268[4].
Hope, In affliction, 319, 329, 590.
Hope, In Christ, 136.
Hope, In darkness, 288, 557.
Hope, In death, 319, 572–574, 582, 588.
Hope, In God, 80, 328, 540, 557.
Hope, Of heaven, 254, 280[2], 295, 329, 353, 422[4], 567.
Hope, Rejoicing in 254, 701.
Hosannas, 175[3], 424, 428, 435, 455, 504.
Hosannas, Languishing, 158[3].
Humility, 64, 67, 267, 270, 459.

Idols, 330[2].
Immortality, 26[1], 85[4], 537, 587, 592, 622.
Indifference, 398.
Inspiration, Of the believer, 712.
Inspiration, Of the Scriptures, 166, 167, 169.
Inspiration, Of the Spirit, 153, 154, 160, 280, 395.
Intemperance, 501–507.
Intercession, Of Christ, 120, 134, 196[3], 218, 236[3], 248[4], 256, 527, 710.
Invitation, To praise, 42, 75, 86, 129[3], 136[4], 187[4], 252, 321, 537. 634.
Invitation, To prayer, 670.
Invitation, To sinners, 183, 191, 192, 202-209, 211, 214–218, 230, 231[2], 291, 546[3], 647, 660[5], 678, 684[3], 706.
Invitation, To wanderers, 192, 208.

Invitation, To worship, 266.
It is finished, 218[4].

Jehovah. See God.
Jerusalem, New, 279[4], 607, 617, 696, 702, 720.
Jesus. See Christ.
Joining Church, 406–411.
Jordan, 332[2], 606, 614 616, 617.
Joy, At resurrection, 117.
Joy, In Christ, 75, 90, 640, 708.
Joy, In the Lord, 75, 643, 701, 716.
Joy, In the Sabbath, 174, 175.
Joy, In worship, 8, 44, 46, 74, 178, 537.
Joy, Of the believer, 120, 123, 161, 224, 274, 281, 319, 371, 375, 410, 536, 537, 674, 683.
Joy, Of salvation, 254.
Joy, Over sinners saved, 183[4], 655, 699.
Jubilee, Children's, 428.
Jubilee, Eternal, 649.
Jubilee, Year of, 136[3], 480.
Judgment, And Retribution, 597–601, 679.
Judgment, Boldness in, 248[2], 600.
Judgment, General, 137, 138 596, 599, 601, 657, 679.
Judgment, Preparation for, 598, 600, 601, 657, 679.
Judgment, Security in, 248, 657, 679.
Judgment, Terrors of, 138, 597, 599, 600.
Justification, 247–249.
Justification, Blessedness of, 222, 224, 247[3]. 248, 274, 281.
Justification, By faith, 185[3], 195, 242, 272, 274.
Justification, Evidence of, 224, 278, 281, 282, 288.
Justification, Prayer for, 243, 249, 250.

Keystone League, 367[5], 368.
Kindnes, Benefit of, 382, 384.
Kindness, Power of, 382.
King's Highway, 249[2].
Knocking, 208, 210, 230[3], 682.

Lazarus, 237[2].
Liberty, National, 508–521.
Lethargy, Renounced, 396–398.
Life, Brevity of, 295, 354, 552, 558, 559, 567, 569–571.
Life, Eternal, 203[4], 212, 276[4], 376, 407, 460, 592.
Life, Evening of, 43[4], 575, 589, 590.
Life, Frailty of, 567, 568, 612.
Life, Human, 295, 317 330.
Life, Solemnity of, 181, 352, 566, 570.
Life, Spiritual, 190[4], 191[2], 238[3].
Life, Stream of, 202, 212, 558[2], 560, 693.
Life, Uncertainty of, 354, 565, 569 570.
Life, Vanity of, 80, 567.
Light, Desired, 306, 476, 485, 648.
Light, Of the Gospel of Christ, 306, 334, 517, 530, 694, 700.
Light, Of the Sun of Righteousness, 332, 440, 704, 707, 711.
Light, Of the Spirit of God, 140–146, 152[1], 154, 173, 446.
Light, Of the Word of God, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 698.
Light, Walking in, 190[6], 327.
Lord's Day. See Sabbath.
Lord's Prayer. 13[4], 55 636.
Lord's Supper. See Communion.
Love, Dimensions of, 350[2].
Love, For Christ, 5[3], 29, 33, 111[4], 120, 271, 273, 554[2], 709.
Love, For God, 69, 81,83[4].
Love, For one another, 416.
Love, For the church, 394, 415, 416.
Love, Greatness of, 28, 661.
Love, Mystery of, 350[2].
Love, Nature of, 385.
Love, Of Christ, 30, 63[2], 102[3], 107[4], 187, 226, 236[3], 350, 369, 661, 663.
Love of Christ, for man, 109[4], 110[4], 111[4], 297, 682, 711.
Love, Of God, 42, 186–188, 236[3], 305, 333[5], 393, 676.
Love, Perfect, 260, 261, 273, 277[2], 340.
Love, Power of, 162[3], 350, 417.
Love, Prayer for, 303[4], 337, 341[4], 350[3].
Love, Redeeming, 188[5], 668[2].
Love, Riches of, 350[2].
Love, Stronger than death, 350[2].
Love, Unchangeable, 333[5].
Love, Unfailing, 51[2].
Love Feast, 334, 465
Loving Kindness, Of Christ, 30.
Lukewarmness, 158[4], 324. 398, 401.

Manger, 97[4], 98[1].
Manna, 106[2], 392[2], 553[3], 650[4].
Memory, Of departed friends, 16.
Martyrs, 548, 607, 684[3].
Meditation, Evening, 535, 671. See also Evening.
Meditation, Morning, 375, 672.
Meeting, To part no more, 306, 467[5], 649.
Mercy, Boundless, 83, 381, 675,
Mercy, Enduring, 76, 82, 86[3], 206.
Mercy, Free, 192, 202, 221, 227.
Mercy, Praise for, 36, 84, 539[3].
Mercy, Seat of. See Mercy Seat.
Mercy, Sought, 6, 135, 182, 228, 233, 236, 239, 243, 403, 440.
Mercy, Voice of, 118, 190, 207, 216, 291[4], 647.
Mercy-Seat, 38. 39, 89[1], 234, 248[4], 294[5], 524[3], 653, 711.
Millenium, 560. See Advent, Second.
Ministry, 438–447.
Ministry, Call to, 442, 444, 446.
Ministry, Commission of, 438, 439, 441, 444.
Ministry, Consecration to, 442, 446.
Ministry, Death of, 579.
Ministry, Fidelity of, 438, 442, 446.
Ministry, Labors of, 107, 438–440, 445, 447, 449.
Ministry, Meetings of, 443, 496, 497.
Ministry, Prayer for, 438. 440, 446, 471.
Ministry, Prayer of, 446, 497.
Ministry, Reward of, 439, 447, 499.
Ministry, Work of, 443.
Miracles. See Christ, Miracles of.
Missionary, Spreading the gospel, 46, 76, 441.
Missionary, Workers needed, 360, 368.
Missions, 468–487.
Missions, Contributions for, 474, 482, 645.
Missions, Extension of, 468–471, 473, 476, 483–485, 487, 645, 681, 688, 722.

Missions, Foreign, departing for, 473, 479, 480, 485, 645, 684[5].
Missions, Home, 474, 475, 484, 486, 722.
Missions, Laborers for, 471, 478, 480, 484, 645, 681.
Missions, Prayer for, 469, 470, 472, 476, 481, 485.
Missions, Success of, 468, 469, 473, 475–477, 481, 483, 487.
Missions, Work of, 473, 474, 479, 480, 482, 485, 645, 722, 723.
Missions, World-wide, 444, 468–470, 472, 481, 485.
Mizpah, 642.
Morning, Hymns, 525–527, 532.
Morning, Prayer, 526–528, 532.
Morning, Star, 135[1].
Mourner. See Penitent.
Music, In Heaven, 58[4].
Mystery, Of love, 350[2].

National hymns, 508–521.
Native Land, 508–521.
Nature, Beauties of, 371, 564.
Nature, God seen in, 19, 78, 85, 200[1], 488, 564.
Nature, Revealing God, 11.
Nature, Voices of, 78, 90, 510, 564.
Nazareth, 602.
New Year, 497, 558–565.

Obedience, Joy of, 219[2], 224, 295, 355, 612, 643, 706.
Obedience, Necessity of, 214, 330, 486, 643, 723.
Obedience, To Christ, 355[1].
Obedience, Willing, 150, 231[3], 550, 648, 706.
Old age, 333[5], 355[4].
Olivet, 114.
Opening Hymns. See Worship, Opening of.
Orphans, Charity for, 381[4].
Our Country, 508–521.

Paradise, 69, 133[3], 264[3], 376[2], 460, 556, 610[4].
Pardon, Found, 119, 224, 256[5].
Pardon, Joy of, 222, 224, 249, 694.
Pardon, Offered, 192, 208, 217[2], 647.
Pardon, Prayer for, 180, 182, 227–229, 239, 240, 531, 558, 694, 705.
Pardon, Sought, 190, 227, 231, 235, 239–241, 243, 296, 403.
Parting, At death, 414, 630[4].
Parting, Of Christians, 422[4], 677.
Parting Praise. See Praise, At parting.
Pastor. See ministry.
Pastor, Responsibility of, 438.
Patience, Blessings of, 317, 644, 711.
Patience, Exhortations to, 289, 540, 629.
Patience, Rewards of, 347.
Patience, Prayer for, 15[2], 41[3], 147.
Paul and Silas, 667.
Peace, Christian, 7, 99, 281[3], 313, 387, 413, 546, 644, 669, 716.
Peace, For the troubled, 9[2], 277, 289, 546.
Peace, National, 515.
Peace, Of God, 9, 12, 34, 151[2], 313, 640, 644.
Peace, On earth, 97.
Peace, Prayer for, 12[4], 14, 15, 21, 24[4], 40, 419, 524.
Peace, Through Christ, 5[3], 12, 44, 88[2], 247, 644, 669.
Peace, With God, 99, 669.
Penitent, Helped by God, 75.
Penitence. See Sinners, Contrite.
Pentecost, Actual, 153, 159.
Pentecost, Spiritual, 145. 153, 162.
Perfect Love. See Sanctification.
Pilgrims, 536–557.
Pilgrims, Aged, 548.
Pilgrims, Exhorted, 483, 545.
Pilgrims, Happiness of, 536, 544, 716.
Pilgrims, Guide of, 553–555, 673, 698.
Pilgrims, Home of, 538, 551, 556, 602, 619, 624.
Pilgrims, Journey of, 544, 545, 550, 560, 575, 624, 673, 698.
Pilgrims, Prayer of, 545, 553–555.
Pilgrims, Rest of, 660.
Pilgrims, Songs of, 536, 557, 673.
Pilgrims, Spirit of, 536, 545.
Pisgah, 626, 642.
Pity, Divine, 186, 187, 218, 239, 318[3], 322.
Pity, For the poor, 379–381, 384.
Pity, For the suffering, 386.
Pity, Sought, 227, 238, 380.
Power, Of Christ, 226[2], 243, 270.
Power, Of faith, 584.
Power, Of grace, 90, 205, 227, 238, 552.
Power, Of prayer, 39, 50, 51, 150, 667.
Power, Of preaching. See Preaching.
Power, Of the cross, 112, 115[5], 651.
Power, Of the gospel, 227, 404.
Power, Of the Spirit, 17, 145, 146, 152, 157–159.
Power, Of the Word, 53, 173, 698.
Power, Over sin, 39.
Praise, At parting, 12, 14, 21[1].
Praise, Calls to, 37, 46, 75, 84, 86, 94[3], 129[3], 136[4], 252, 321, 634.
Praise, Day of, 174–178.
Praise, Eternal, 26.
Praise, For creation, 85[3].
Praise, For deliverance, 30, 94, 99, 267.
Praise, For grace divine, 35, 198, 496, 683.
Praise, For pardon, 151, 229, 249[6].
Praise, For redemption, 23, 60, 187, 196.
Praise, To Christ, 23[3], 44, 57, 63, 98, 100, 105, 125, 129[3], 151, 175, 193, 196, 274, 694.
Praise, To God, 4, 10, 14, 18, 19, 36, 40, 44, 59, 60, 72, 85–87, 96, 177, 188, 525, 528, 634, 680.
Praise, To Jehovah, 75, 77[3], 84, 295.
Praise, To Jesus, 10, 37, 45, 46, 58, 98, 105, 130, 131, 187, 196, 224[4], 283, 367, 463, 680.
Praise, To the Creator, 20, 26, 76–78, 85.
Praise, To the Father, 17[4], 42, 88, 293.
Praise, To the Trinity, 66, 88, 154, 293, 531.
Prayer, Answered, 25[1], 68.
Prayer, Ask largely, 25[2].
Prayer, Blessings of, 38, 39, 52, 670.
Prayer, Delight in, 7, 43, 52, 534, 670.
Prayer, Elements, 47.
Prayer, Encouragements to, 25, 184.

Prayer, Evening, 6, 9, 13, 43, 65, 528, 530, 531, 533–535.
Prayer, For acceptance, 240, 250, 262, 272, 524.
Prayer, For assurance, 280, 284.
Prayer, For church, 394.
Prayer, For Christian benefits, 33, 68, 165[4], 182, 303, 343, 348, 398, 401.
Prayer, For deliverance, 241, 512, 553.
Prayer, For entire sanctification. See Sanctification.
Prayer, For faith, 67, 112[4], 144, 152, 161, 246, 264, 538.
Prayer, for grace, 4[2], 58, 145, 337, 379, 395, 464.
Prayer, For guidance, 70, 71, 80[5], 155, 306, 307, 309, 527, 533, 554, 697.
Prayer, For help, 5, 27, 41, 48, 237, 257, 352, 552.
Prayer, For mercy, 6, 182, 228, 233[4], 239, 243, 440, 632, 633.
Prayer, For national peace and pardon, 486[2], 511, 515.
Prayer, For pardon. See pardon.
Prayer, For peace. See peace.
Prayer, For patience. See patience.
Prayer, For reviving, 401.
Prayer, For perfect peace and love, 33, 62, 261, 268, 313, 419[4], 526.
Prayer, For protection, 528, 531, 535, 552.
Prayer, For repentance, 56, 236[4].
Prayer, For revival, 395–405, 680.
Prayer, For union, 421.
Prayer, Hour of, 7, 8, 43, 670.
Prayer, Importunity in, 39, 243.
Prayer, Lord's, 13[4], 55, 636.
Prayer, Morning, 527–529, 532, 535.
Prayer, Nature of, 47, 534.
Prayer, Power of, 39, 50, 51, 150, 667.
Prayer, To Christ, 2, 12, 14, 180, 234, 235, 237, 238, 243, 269, 297, 303, 417, 421, 425, 444, 530, 554.
Prayer, To God, 21, 24, 56, 59, 181[5], 227, 243, 348.
Prayer, To the Spirit, 14, 140, 141, 145, 147, 148[4], 152–155, 158–160, 280, 340, 712.
Prayer, To the Trinity, 531.
Prayer, Unceasing, 534.
Prayer-meeting, 639–723.
Preacher. See Ministry.
Preaching, Effects of, 14[2], 22[1].
Preaching, Power of, 53.
Preaching, The Gospel, 438–440, 442–444.
Pride, 205[2], 306, 343[2], 415.
Probation, 213.
Procrastination, 201, 207, 213, 230.
Prodigal. See Wanderer.
Profession. See Confession.
Promises, Believed, 231[3], 286[3], 400, 546, 658.
Promises, Fulfilled, 91, 118, 592.
Promises, Inviting us, 68.
Promises, Numerous, 167, 203.
Promises, Powerful, 648, 690, 701.
Promises, Precious, 145, 172[2], 227, 242, 701.
Promises, Steadfast, 19, 195, 260[2], 279[3], 310, 497, 690.
Prophecy, 95.
Prophecy, Fulfilled, 116[2].
Providence, General, 189, 326, 336, 539, 542, 546, 548, 549, 553.
Providence, Merciful, 546, 547, 549.
Providence, Mysterious, 325, 539, 540, 543, 547.
Providence, of God, 86[2].
Punishment. See Sin. Punishment of.

Rainbow, 310[1].
Reconciliation with God, 256[5].
Redemption, Complete, 57, 109, 116, 656.
Redemption, Full, 663.
Redemption, Greatness of, 481.
Redemption, Song of, 57, 63, 100.
Redemption, Sought, 260.
Redemption, Universal, 188.
Redemption, Wonders of, 35[4], 188.
Refuge, 189[1].
Regeneration, 250–252.
Regeneretion, Necessity of, 158.
Regeneration, Prayer for, 142, 257.
Regeneration, Praise for, 250–252.
Regeneration, Witness of, 183, 256[4], 280, 340[3].
Regeneration, Wrought by the Holy Spirit, 256.
Rejoicing, In hope, 701.
Rejoicing, In religion, 639, 656, 674, 694.
Rejoicing. In revival, 404, 405, 680.
Rejoicing, In salvation, 276, 652, 661.
Rejoicing, In the Lord, 45, 126, 640, 678.
Rejoicing, In tribulation, 316, 373, 715.
Rejoicing, Over sinners saved, 183, 655, 699.
Rejoicing, Of Christians, 251.
Remembrance, Of Christ, 455.
Renunciation, Of self, 314, 401.
Renunciation, Of sin, 192[4], 364.
Renunciation, Of the world, 349, 556, 685.
Renunciation, Of all for Christ, 45[3], 31, 401.
Repentance, 227–240.
Repentance, Calls to, 208, 211, 214, 230.
Repentance, Necessary, 179, 218, 231.
Repentance, Prayer for, 56, 227, 236[4], 237, 243.
Repentance, Shown, 227, 228.
Repentance, Timely, 216.
Repentance, True, 228, 229, 241.
Resignation, 246[2], 259[3], 308, 453[3], 541, 546, 639.
Resurrection, Of believers, 572, 577, 582, 587, 657.
Resurrection, Of Christ, 117, 119[3], 123, 131–133, 582, 707, 710.
Resurrection, Of the dead, 580, 587, 597.
Retreat, 38.
Retribution, And judgment, 597–601.
Retribution, Averted, 600, 601.
Retribution, Certainty of, 600.
Retribution, Severity of, 598.
Rest, Eternal, 219.
Rest, For the weary, 25[3], 181, 278, 291, 292, 606.
Rest, In Christ, 210[2], 530, 660, 662, 687, 701, 713.
Rest, In heaven, 254, 292, 309[2], 352[4], 605, 619, 715, 718.
Rest, Of soul, 40, 181, 205, 274[2], 291, 292, 531, 639, 660.
Rest, Promised, 204, 666.
Revival meeting, 395–405, 639–723.
Revival meeting, Prayer for, 395–397, 680.

Rock of Ages, 286[3], 296[1], 300[2], 328[4], 389, 392, 534, 687, 719.

Sabbath, 174–178.
Sabbath, Blessings of, 174, 176, 178.
Sabbath, Delight in, 175, 177, 178.
Sabbath, Emblem of eternal rest, 34, 617.
Sabbath, Evening, 12, 34.
Sabbath, Resurrection day, 175, 176[2], 178.
Sabbath, Welcomed, 174, 175, 178.
Sabbath, Worship, 8, 74, 174, 177.
Sacrificing, 111, 229, 532.
Sadness, Of soul, 335.
Saints, Communion of, 38, 394[4], 407, 413–415, 418, 422, 629, 716.
Saints, Confidence of, 270, 557.
Saints, Death of. See Death.
Saints, Encouraged, 326, 537, 540, 545, 546.
Saints, Happiness of, 26, 46, 224, 262, 281, 376, 384, 410, 537, 674.
Saints, Perseverance of, 209, 705.
Saints, Rejoicing, 45, 126, 674, 694.
Saints, Security of, 327, 542, 660, 687, 713.
Saints, Suffering with Christ, 126, 314–316, 318, 591.
Saints, Trust of, 293.
Saints, Union with Christ, 271, 347, 410, 411, 716.
Saints, Union with each other, 411, 414–418, 420, 422.
Saints, Victorious, 19, 298[6], 312[2].
Saints, Watchfulness of, 301, 639.
Salvation, 179–290.
Salvation, Assurance of, 278.
Salvation, Benefits of, 253.
Salvation, By grace, 28[3], 105, 161 195, 198, 410.
Salvation, Free, 191, 194, 198, 202[2], 217, 683.
Salvation, Full, 24[4], 191, 194, 276, 656, 674.
Salvation, Needed, 179–182, 231.
Salvation, Provided, 183–221.
Salvation, Realized, 222–290.
Salvation, Sought, 141, 182, 233, 235, 239–241, 243, 269.
Salvation, Through Christ, 120, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199.
Small Things, 324, 359, 361.
Sanctuary, Assembling in, 3, 9, 22, 149, 174, 497.
Sanctuary, Corner-stone, laying of, 333, 389.
Sanctuary, Dedication of, 488–495.
Sanctuary, Erection of, 488–493.
Sanctuary, Joy in, 8, 46, 74[2], 178, 388.
Sanctuary, Love for, 74[2], 177, 394.
Sanctuary, Prayer in, 8, 153, 524.
Sanctuary, Safety of the nation, 495.
Sanctuary, Worship in, 2, 3, 8, 23, 491.
Sanctification, 258—277.
Sanctification, Attainability of, 258, 265, 276.
Sanctification, Blessedness of, 262, 265, 274, 276, 674.
Sanctification, Christian Perfection, 257, 261, 267, 277, 341.
Sanctification, Covenant of, 266, 269, 271, 272.
Sanctification, Entire, 258, 261, 264, 268, 272, 275.
Sanctification, Evidence of, 262, 273, 276, 340.
Sanctification, Experience of, 258, 273, 276.
Sanctification, Fruits of, 272, 1276.
Sanctification, Growth in, 658.
Sanctification, Heart Purity, 64, 257, 267, 268, 276, 277.
Sanctification, Longing for, 259, 262–264, 267, 283, 340, 676.
Sanctification, Necessity of, 262.
Sanctification, Perfect love, 260[3], 261, 273, 277, 340.
Sanctification, Praise for, 274, 276.
Sanctification, Prayer for, 24, 64, 165[4], 257, 261, 264–268, 270, 271, 273, 277, 297, 340–342, 347, 350, 419.
Satan, Adversary, 53, 115[2], 301, 302.
Satan, Defied, 299, 333[6], 365.
Satan, Baffled, 73[3].
Satan, Powerless, 189[3].
Satan, Subdued, 39, 107, 292, 312, 321[2].
Satan, Tempter, 115[2], 237, 246[4], 260[3], 270[4], 288, 402[5], 503[4].
Saviour. See Christ.
Scriptures, The Holy, 163–173.
Scriptures, Benefits of, 166, 168, 351.
Scriptures, Comfort of, 173[2].
Scriptures, Comfort in death, 168[2].
Scriptures, Guide, 167, 171[2].
Scriptures, Influence of, 168.
Scriptures, Inspired, 164, 166, 167, 169.
Scriptures, Joy in, 166, 168, 173, 379, 698.
Scriptures, Light of, 164, 169.
Scriptures, Permanency of, 164.
Scriptures, Power of, 53, 163, 173, 698.
Scriptures, Revelation of, 163, 167, 169, 173, 379.
Scriptures, Searching of, 170.
Scriptures, Sword of the Spirit, 522, 690.
Scriptures, Word of God, 163, 164, 172, 522, 545, 690.
Seasons, And times, 525, 558–565, 570.
Seasons, Autumn, 561, 590.
Seasons, Spring, 85, 519, 561, 563, 564, 616.
Seasons, Summer, 371, 563, 590, 594.
Seasons, Winter, 371, 562, 563, 571.
Security, Of Christians, 189[2].
Second Coming, Of Christ. See Advent.
Self-Denial, 111, 315, 345, 354, 357.
Self-Examination, 672.
Self-Renunciation, 45, 270, 314, 401.
Seraphim. See Cherubim.
Seraphs, 28[2], 36, 51, 72, 97[5], 118[4], 129[2].
Serving, 29, 75, 314, 330, 352, 355, 361, 545, 566, 595.
Shepherd Psalm, 336.
Shouting, 28, 222[3], 275, 467[6], 668, 690.
Sickness. See Afflictions.
Sickness, Consolation in, 157, 319.
Sickness, Not in Heaven, 606[3].
Sin, Bondage of, 152, 231, 504, 505, 660.
Sin, Burden of, 221[2], 660, 695.
Sin, Conviction of, 227, 236, 241.
Sin, Consequences of, 179[4], 211[6].
Sin, Original, 312[3].
Sin, Punishment of, 597–601.

Sin, Reigning, 201[3].
Sin, Salvation from, 261, 660.
Sin, Terrors of, 192.
Sin, Works of, 179.
Singing, In heaven, 603, 605, 625.
Singing, In service, 46, 63, 75.
Singing, Of nature, 78, 90, 510[4], 564.
Singing, Of the soul, 247[4], 602, 639, 640, 644, 669.
Singing, Of the angels, 72, 87, 125, 532, 605, 655, 699.
Singing, Of saints, 76, 125, 131, 225, 409, 510, 544, 550.
Singing, With choir celestial, 58[4].
Sinners, Appeal to, 185, 186, 377.
Sinners, Choosing, 210.
Sinners, Cleansing for, 193.
Sinners, Condition of, 222, 249.
Sinners, Confessing, 211[3], 227, 236, 239, 241, 685, 694, 705.
Sinners, Contrite, 228, 229, 233, 239, 671, 694, 705.
Sinners, Convicted, 113, 227, 236, 241, 694.
Sinners, Depravity of, 231, 694, 705.
Sinners, Doom of, 26[3], 211.
Sinners, Exhorted. See Exhortation.
Sinners, Invited. See Invitation.
Sinners, Joy at conversion of. See Joy.
Sinners, Lost condition of, 179, 181, 187, 192, 194[2], 195, 220, 235, 241, 694.
Sinners, Refuge in Christ, 103, 106, 227, 231, 237, 241, 291, 687, 694.
Sinners, Seeking pardon, 113, 190, 227, 231, 235, 238–241, 243, 296[3], 403, 648, 694, 705.
Sinners, Slavery of, 231, 235, 249, 291.
Sinners, Surrender of, 211, 230, 240, 241, 259, 648, 694, 705.
Sinners, Ungrateful, 201.
Sinners, Warned, 179, 181, 192, 206, 207, 213–215, 221, 354, 566.
Sinners, Welcomed, 223.
Sleep, 6, 40, 65, 354[3], 528, 530, 531, 534.
Soldiers, Of the cross, 298, 303, 363, 484, 651.
Soldiers, Of Christ, 304, 321.
Solitude, 7[3], 206[4], 293, 694.
Sorrow. See Afflictions. 320, 332, 333[3], 334.
Sowing and Reaping. See Harvest Home. 157, 331, 499, 500, 562, 563, 630, 681, 722.
Spring. See Seasons.
Star, Day, 94.
Star, In the east, 93, 99.
Star, Morning, 483, 698.
Star, Of Bethlehem, 99.
Star, Of evening, 562.
Storms, 38, 282[2], 284, 292[3], 387, 540, 545, 719.
Storms, Of Christians, 225.
Strength, In weakness, 28[4], 287.
Submission, To God's will, 52, 67, 305[2], 307, 308, 317[2], 345[3], 347.
Suffering, 38, 50, 267, 294, 309[2], 318, 319.
Summer. See Seasons.
Sunday-Schools, 424–427, 434, 436.
Sunshine of the soul, 284, 310.
Supplication. See Prayer.
Sympathy, 157, 345[2], 379, 386, 422[3].
Sympathy, Of Christ, 101, 237[2], 686, 715.

Tears, Numbered, 322.
Temperance, 501–507.
Temple, 3, 59, 72, 109, 184, 424, 443[2], 488, 490, 492, 494, 721.
Temptation, Of Christ, 101[2], 115, 237, 318[2], 338.
Temptation, Of Christians, 309, 335, 686, 705.
Temptation, Prayer under, 55.
Temptation, Victory over, 70[4], 224[5], 311, 335, 629, 705, 719.
Thanksgiving, 508–522, 561.
Thirsting, For salvation, 344.
Time, And eternity, 721.
Time, End of, 657.
Time, Improving it, 362[2].
Time, Passing away, 558–571.
Time, Stream of, 80[4], 560, 697.
Trial and Conflict, See Christian, 314, 333, 364, 291–312, 667, 686.
Trinity. See Chants and Doxologies.
Trinity, Adoration of. See Adoration.
Trinity, Mention of, 66, 88, 152, 154, 183, 220, 461, 607, 680.
Trinity, Praise to, 17, 40, 61, 66, 88, 154, 174, 293, 531, 680.
Trinity, Prayer to, 472, 531.
Trinity, Worship of, 1, 72, 531, 633.
Triumphs, 44, 717.
Trouble, 30.
Trumpet, Of the gospel, 122[3], 209, 441.
Trumpet of the Lord, 137[2], 138, 580, 587, 597, 598, 649, 656, 657.
Trust, In Christ, 16, 67[2], 101, 102, 279[2], 288, 295–297, 308, 341[3], 643, 646, 662, 694, 701, 711.
Trust, In God, 231[2], 288, 293, 311, 540, 541[4], 545, 549.
Trust, In Providence, 288, 293, 306, 322, 325, 375, 546.
Trusting, Benefits of, 366.
Twilight, 16.

Unbelief, 135, 231[3], 288, 540.
Unity, Prayer for, 421.

Vanity of earth, 567.
Vows, Fulfilling, 27, 362[2].
Vows, Renewal, 251[5].
Vows, Solemn, 266[4], 278.

Walking, By faith, 68[3], 246, 545, 643.
Walking, In the light, 190[6], 327, 410, 643.
Walking, With God, 306, 307, 401[6], 534, 537, 538, 544, 545, 549, 550.
Wanderer, Coming to God, 32[2].
Wanderer, Exhorted, 155, 202[2], 208.
Wanderer, Invited, 192[3], 202, 208, 216.
Wanderer, Rest of, 292, 660.
Wanderer, Restored, 77[2], 208, 223[3], 699.
Wanderer, Returning, 660.
War, Civil, 513[4], 515.
Warfare, Christian. See Christian.
Warning, To sinners, 207–219.
Watch and Pray, 251.
Watching and Waiting, 354, 639, 703.
Watch-Night, 558–560, 569–571.
Water, Of life, 209[4].
Whitsunday, 140–161.
Wicked. See Sinners.
Wilderness, 21, 329, 373[3], 536[3], 553[3], 698.

Widows, Charity for, 381[4].
Witness, Christian, 421, 694.
Witness, Cloud of, 358.
Witness, Of the Holy Spirit, 183, 256[4], 280, 340, 695.
Witness, Of our own spirits, 281.
Winter. See Seasons.
Word of God. See Scriptures.
Work, Called to, 360, 666.
Work, Enjoined, 356.
Work, Finished, 316.
Work, In the vineyard, 324[4].
Work, Of Christians, 324, 331, 355, 356, 359–362, 378–380, 386, 446, 450, 666, 672, 681, 723.
Work, Of the Spirit. See Holy Spirit.
Work, Not in vain, 324[4].
Work, Results of, 353.
Working, 361, 723.
Works and Faith. See Faith and Works.
Works, Unavailing, 296[2].
World, Delusive, 349.
World, Enmity of, 246[4].
World, Renounced, 349.
World, Unsatisfying, 181.
Worrying, 528[2], 630[3].
Worship, Blessings of, 7, 8, 28, 31.
Worship, Calls to. 1, 19, 42, 46, 60, 63, 75–77, 125.
Worship, Close of, 2, 12, 14, 15, 21, 53, 309, 553, 642, 667.
Worship, Evening, 6, 9, 16, 530, 531, 533, 535.
Worship, Family, 523-535.
Worship, Invitations to, 266.
Worship, Joy in, 8, 44, 46, 74, 175, 178, 537.
Worship, Morning, 66[1], 525–527, 532, 534.
Worship, Opening of, 1, 3, 4, 10, 11, 17, 22, 62, 497.
Worship, Universal, 19, 61[2], 72, 76, 77, 105, 125.

Year, New, 497, 558–565.
Yoke, Easy, 205[3], 219[2].
Youth. See Childhood.

Zeal, Enjoined, 354, 356, 358, 521, 642, 657, 670.
Zeal, Implored, 398, 443, 554, 680.
Zeal, Lost, 399.
Zeal, Restored, 500.
Zion, Beloved, 394.
Zion, City of God, 392, 550.
Zion, Daughters of, 94.
Zion, Enlarged, 487.
Zion, Favored, 387, 393, 394, 445, 487.
Zion, Prayer for, 394, 404.
Zion, Rejoicing, 74, 487.
Zion, Security of, 175, 387, 392, 393.
Zion, Songs of, 74.

Index of Scripture Texts.

GENESIS.

Ch. Ver.	Hymn
1 1	20
1 16	78, 164
2 3	174
2 7	77
3 15	107
3 19	565
5 24	32, 297, 401
6 3	207
8 22	562, 563
19 17	213
19 22	213. 216
22 14	83, 293, 546, 548.
22 18	105
28 10-12	32
28 12	39
31 45	18
32 24-29	25, 35, 39, 51, 222.
32 26	264
35 3	222
35 15	32
47 9	571
49 33	569

EXODUS.

13 21, 22	307, 533
14 15	365
15 2	73, 300
15 26	539
16 4	553
16 23	177
17 11	39
20 8	174, 175, 176, 177, 178.
25 17	38, 311
25 22	38
29 38-43	197
33 14	496
33 22	296

LEVITICUS.

16 21	283
25 10	441
26 39-42	227

NUMBERS.

6 24	26
10 29	406
23 10	573, 574
24 17	93

DEUTERONOMY.

3 25	614, 616
3 27	626
18 15	124
26 17, 18	258, 251
29 17	473
30 19	181
31 6	30
32 3	495
32 29	213
32 31	333
32 49-52	610, 616
33 25	286, 287
33 27	387
33 29	224
34 1	610, 616, 626

JOSHUA.

1 8	166
3 4	293
23 14	310
24 15	251

JUDGES.

2 4	227
18 3	560

RUTH.

1 16	251
1 20	307
2 12	297, 387

I. SAMUEL.

2 9	387
2 10	73
3 1	167
7 12	18

II. SAMUEL.

22 2, 3	328
22 4	60
22 31	11

I. KINGS.

3 5	25
8 30	495
18 21	208

I. CHRONICLES.

29 5	272, 273
29 15	567

II. CHRONICLES.

6 14	285
6 18	490
6 21	489
15 12-15	25

EZRA.

3 11	252
8 22	73, 387

NEHEMIAH.

1 3-11	405
4 6	356
4 20	363
9 2	60
9 6	60, 78

ESTHER.

4 16	211, 231

JOB.

1 21, 22	593
2 10	307, 548
7 6	559, 571
7 16	588
13 15	288, 319, 320
14 1	565
14 14	309, 570
19 25	23, 104, 128
26 13	147
29 2	400
29 3	401
33 4	147
38 41	546

PSALMS.

1 2	172, 173
1 6	527
2 4	73
2 6	17, 475
2 8	105, 468, 481
2 11	22
3 3	74
3 5	6, 525, 528
4 8	13
5 3	526, 527
5 7	59
5 11	11, 26
8 2	424, 425, 428
16 5	2.0, 541
16 6	252
17 7	30
17 8	531
17 15	295
18 2	328
18 35	326
19 1	35, 78, 164, 200
19 6	468
19 7	168
19 10	351
21 4	528
23	65, 71, 306, 336, 423, 434.
23 4	370
24 1	184, 549
26 8	394
27 1	311, 334
27 5	387
27 8	24, 50, 233
27 14	35
29 2	1
29 11	313
30 5	322, 325
32 1	351
32 8	110
34 7	542
34 8	57, 107
34 18	56, 228, 229
35 18	10
36 7	30
37 3	322, 540
37 5	325
39 4	568
40 1-3	18, 187
42 1, 2	22, 344, 388
42 11	25
43 3	388
44 1	512
45 3	17, 124
46 1	37, 300, 318, 334
48 1	495
48 2	391
48 12, 13	391
50 1	75
51 1	227
51 5	231
51 7	193
51 10	267
51 17	56, 228, 229
55, 17	2, 7, 326, 532, 533
55 22	182
57 1	43, 189, 297
57 8	30, 532
59 16, 17	528
61 1, 2	300
62 1, 2	286
62 5	25, 286
63 1	262
65 8	525
65 11	561, 563
66 1	76
66 13	49
66 16	46
69 13	539
72 4	86, 91, 475
72 7	76
72 11	468
72 15	44, 468
72 17	44, 106, 107
72 18, 19	54, 467
73 24	170, 306
73 25	369, 548
74 22	472
78 14-16	553
84 1	388, 394
84 2	32, 388
84 10	178
84 11	74, 530
84 12	26
85 6	395, 396, 402 404, 405.
87 3	392
89 15	191, 194
90 1, 2	80, 568
90 10	558, 559, 565
91 1	189
91 4	189, 297
91 6	533
92 1-5	30, 40, 177
92 11	430
93 1	73
95 6	59
95 7	179, 217
100	60, 77, 514, 517.
101 2	267
103	252, 539
103 1-2	37, 40, 60, 84, 225.
103 8-12	83, 188, 236
103 13	541
103 34	106, 375
105 6	105
113 3	75
113 4	60
113 7	86
116 1, 2	33
116 12-14	27, 49, 188 514.
117	510, 514, 517
118 22	389
118 24	175
119	166, 167
119 9	171
119 11	172
119 105	176, 338
121	14, 51, 62, 335.
125 1, 2	290, 387 393.
126 5, 6	331, 499
132 16	440
133 1	415, 416
136 1	83
137 1-4	557
137 5, 6	394
138 2	30
139 24	71, 257, 419
144 15	224
145 1, 2	4
146 2	26, 225
146 7	44
146 8	44
146 10	469
147 1	20
148	19, 40, 85
149 2	537, 544
150	20, 86, 531

PROVERBS.

1 7	81
1 24-26	230
3 9, 10	482
3 13	10
3 33	523
4 27	343, 419
6 23	166, 167, 423
7 2	343
8 17	426, 436, 437
11 30	427
14 14	399, 400
14 32	573, 574
18 24	226
19 17	384
20 1	505, 507
22 11	45, 46
23 26	269
23 31	506
23 32	501, 502, 504, 505.
27 1	213
30 7-9	295, 307, 553

ECCLESIASTES.

1 2	371
5 1, 2	24, 388, 394
5 4, 5	49
8 8	179
9 10	354, 532, 566
11 1	324, 356, 474
11 6	324
12 1	426, 427, 431
12 7	577

SONG OF SOLOMON.

1 3	371
1 4	33
1 7	373
2 1	43
2 16	372
4 16	402
5 10	127
5 16	57
6 10, 16	440
8 6, 7	350

ISAIAH.

1 18	204. 231, 241 478.
2 2-4	515, 516, 517
4 5	392
6 1-7	60, 87
6 3	66
9 2	94, 476
9 6	57, 89, 90, 92, 124. 347.
9 7	63, 105, 134
11 1-9	42, 468
12 1	30, 88, 195
12 2	60, 161, 193
12 3	550
12 5, 6	10, 11, 28, 252, 275.
14 32	392
21 11, 12	438, 483
24 23	469
25 6	223
26 3, 4	347, 348, 387
26 12	303
28 16	389, 390
32 2	296, 297
32 17	254
32 20	524
33 17	254, 610
35 1, 2	487
35 10	63, 249, 461 544.
40 1, 2	478
40 8	261
40 11	336, 423, 434, 436, 448.
40 29-31	22
41 9	470
41 10	257, 333
42 3	101
42 7	476
42 16	44
43 1, 2	309, 333, 374
44 22	208
45 19	24

Ch. Ver.	Hymn
45 22	219, 554
45 23	105
49 16	393, 394
50 10	557
51 9	470
51 12	323
52 1, 2	94, 397
52 7	445, 468
52 10	48
53 1	48, 108, 120 245.
53 6	244, 283
55 1	190, 202, 209
55 2, 3	203
55 4	353
55 6	24, 214, 218 236.
55 7	179, 208, 218, 227, 236.
55 12, 13	90, 487
57 15	75
57 20, 21	181, 192
58 13	34, 74
59 16	198
60 1-3	24, 94, 476 483.
61 1, 2	91, 475
61 3	478
61 10	248
62 1	394
62 3	105
63 5	187
63 7	30
63 11	395
64 2	264
66 1	267
66 8	476

JEREMIAH.

2 12, 13	291
3 22	208
8 22	250
15 15	41
18 7, 8	26, 511
23 6	3
31 3	30
31 33	342
33 3	337
50 4, 5	219, 266
51 15	78

LAMENTATIONS.

1 1	109
3 19	105
3 24	250

EZEKIEL.

3 17	438
11 19	152, 160
18 30, 31	220, 221, 352.
33 11	217, 220, 221
34 11-16	336, 423, 549.
36 25-27	262, 268, 342.
37 1-10	154, 187, 231.

DANIEL.

1 8	298, 354
2 44	17, 390, 468
3 17	246, 299, 393
7 9	11, 17, 70, 137
7 13	137
7 27	468
12 2	181, 615
12 3	356, 360, 480, 627.

HOSEA.

6 1	208
6 3	27
6 6	197
11 4	251
11 8	220, 236
13 14	133, 580, 587
14 4	403

JOEL.

2 1	596, 598, 599
2 28 29	443
3 14	220, 230
3 18	202

AMOS.

4 12	597, 598, 599
5 4	217
6 1	601

OBADIAH.

1 21	468

JONAH.

1 2	14
3 9,10	83, 230, 236

MICAH.

2 10	256, 624
7 8	557
7 18,19	82,83.102

NAHUM.

1 7	296, 318
1 15	445, 478

HABAKKUK.

1 13	66
2 1	270
2 20	74
3 2	395, 396, 402, 404, 405.
3 17-19	308, 348, 375, 561

HAGGAI.

2 7	90, 623

ZECHARIAH.

1 5	569
4 6	146, 154, 158
4 7	198
9 12	189, 311, 387
12 10	136, 137
13 1	193, 276, 296
14 7	34, 545, 557

MALACHI.

1 11	470
3 1	277
3 2	137
3 7	208
3 10	402, 482
3 16	415, 422
3 17	258
4 2	135, 375

MATTHEW.

1 21	44, 106, 107
2 2	90. 93, 99
2 9, 10	93, 99
3 11	145, 159, 160
4 1-11	101, 318, 338.
5 4	24, 334
5 5	205, 267
5 6	262, 405
5 8	64, 262, 267
5 10-12	314
5 14-16	339, 356
5 18	310
6 6	31
6 9	55, 541
6 10,	5, 307, 308 347.
6 12	227
6 13	257
6 19-21	362, 526
6 25-34	326, 375
7 7	24, 25, 68
7 12	415
7 24	391
8 11	414
8 26	555
9 27	239, 240
9 36-38	446, 447, 471.
10 22	270, 301
10 32	279, 314
10 42	359, 406
11 5	44
11 28	25,83,181,190. 204, 219, 291
11 29, 30	205
12 20	101
13 3	53
13 16	445
14 14	277
14 23	43, 338
14 24-27	99, 297
14 30	332
16 18	365, 390, 391
16 24	119, 270, 314, 315, 357.
16 27	136, 137, 139
17 20	246
18 3	67
18 11	187
18 19	38
18 20	8, 22, 62, 412, 491.
19 13-15	424, 427, 433, 434
19 16	212
20 4	356, 360, 362
21 16	424, 425, 426, 428
21 28	356, 360
22 4	215
24 12	158
24 13	333
24 30	598
25 6	136, 137
25 10	216
25 31-46	136, 137 597, 598 599.
25 34	63
25 40	378, 379
26 11	380
26 36-39	114, 119 345.
26 41	270, 301
27 29	126, 196
27 33-38	108, 109, 111, 117
27 46	115
27 51	109, 118
27 66	133
28 1-8	117, 119, 132, 133
28 6	131, 133
28 19	444, 479, 480
28 20	309, 311, 373, 374.

MARK.

1 40	180, 241
2 14	330
2 17	218
2 27	175, 178
4 26-28	53, 324
4 39	44, 555
5 34	260, 403
7 37	36
8 36	352
8 38	297
9 24	189
9 41	380
10 13-16	424, 425, 426, 433
10 17	212
10 21	314, 401
10 28-30	269
12 41-44	360
13 13	270, 301
13 37	270, 304, 352
14 32	119
14 36	307, 308
15 30-35	108
16 15	77, 165, 368, 439, 444, 450

LUKE.

1 46	57
1 78, 79	96, 135, 476.
2 8	97
2 10	90, 91, 92, 97
2 13, 14	95, 96, 97, 100
2 22	448, 451, 452
4 18	44, 91, 163, 475.
6 38	385
7 49, 50	403
9 23	314, 315, 357
10 39	31
10 42	273
11 1	47, 52, 59
11 2-4	55, 255, 306
12 32	329, 336
12 35-37	304
13 3	179, 227
13 24	206
14 15	455
14 17	183, 209, 215, 460
15 2	232
15 18	211, 241, 243
16 10	359
17 5	554, 615
18 13	6, 182, 227
18 18	212
19 10	185, 187
19 41, 42	206, 213, 216.
22 19, 20	455, 457, 459.
22 44	108
23 28	117
23 33	108, 110, 223
23 35	109, 111, 112, 113
23 42	41, 232
23 45	108, 109
24 29	12, 50, 65, 535, 552.
24 32	50
24 34	123, 133
24 36	62
24 50, 51	249

JOHN.

1 4	103
1 12	106
1 14	98
1 29	196, 197, 260, 554
3 3	250, 251, 252
3 16	28, 79, 187, 329.
3 17	186
4 14	191, 197, 241
4 35	360, 361
5 39	166, 172, 173
6 20	329, 332, 555
6 34	553
6 37	83
6 48	553
6 68	204
7 37	190, 191
8 12	190
9 4	356, 357, 361
9 25	195, 278, 346
10 11-16	423, 613
11 3	204
11 25	578
11 28	230
12 8	380
12 32	111
13 7	540
13 8, 9	268
13 34	415, 416, 417
14 2	292, 602, 603, 609.
14 3	136, 137, 556, 611.
14 6	103, 341
14 16, 17	140, 141, 142, 143
14 19	151
14 26	154
14 27	313
15 5	411
15 26	156, 157
16 7-14	152
16 13	140, 141, 142, 155
16 14	161
17 17	169
17 20	129
17 24	556
18 37	10
19 30	116, 117, 118
19 34	108, 296
20 22	140, 149, 154
21 15	330, 369
21 17	33, 81, 297
21 21	295

ACTS.

1 9	249, 339
1 11	136, 137
2 1-4	48, 145 148, 150,153.264, 340, 395.
2 41	449
2 47	406, 407, 408
4 12	44. 106, 283, 297.
4 32	413
5 31	102
7 55-60	572, 573, 574.
8 39	224
9 11	47
10 36	105
10 38	380, 383
14 22	357, 615, 627
16 9	361, 368, 473
16 31	241, 242, 296
16 34	251
17 28	61
17 30, 31	179, 227
20 28	394
20 35	381, 383, 386
22 6	222
24 16	343
24 25	230
26 18	419

ROMANS.

1 16	121, 165, 279
2 4	83, 230, 236
3 25	118, 193 296
5 1	247, 248, 249
5 2	35
5 3, 4	326
5 5	18, 79, 158
5 6	108, 120, 187
5 8	265
5 20, 21	30, 198
6 11	111, 370
8 1	247, 370, 376
8 2, 3	248
8 14	306
8 16	254, 255, 280, 281, 376.
8 17, 18	329
8 26	158
8 33	292
8 37	247, 248
10 4	206, 247, 248
11 33	35
12 1	27, 272
12 2	267, 338, 349
13 11	398, 538, 551
14 8	271, 355
14 12	352
15 13	21
16 27	15

I. CORINTHIANS.

1 30	248
2 2	349
2 10	154, 160, 161
3 16	140, 147, 150, 156, 494.
6 20	258, 263, 272, 366, 367.
9 26	302, 358
10 4	296
10 31	58
11 23-29	455 459, 462, 466
11 26	461, 465
12 3	151
12 27	370
13 12	295, 540 543
15 10	253, 346
15 20	117, 123, 128
15 25	122, 130, 468
15 57	122, 587
16 13	298, 363, 484

II. CORINTHIANS.

1 12	343
1 22	141, 154, 155, 161
3 18	68, 276, 277
4 17	246, 292, 317
4 18	567
5 1	611, 612
5 7	545
5 10	597, 598, 600, 601
5 14	27, 442
5 17	150, 250, 340
6 2	206, 213, 216
7 1	401, 421
7 10	227, 228, 239
8 9	98, 195, 381
9 6	379, 380, 474
9 15	44
12 9, 10	314

Ch. Ver.	Hymn
Galatians.	
2 9	407
2 20	27, 346, 350
3 28	370
4 6	251, 255, 256
4 15	399, 401
4 18	398
5 1	247, 321, 363
5 6	45
5 22	35, 140, 141
6 2	377, 386
6 9	324, 360, 447
6 14	111, 112, 121, 223
Ephesians.	
1 7, 8	108, 111, 193.
1 13, 14	151, 152, 155.
1 20, 21	105, 126, 130, 249
2 4-7	198, 200
2 8	195
2 20	389
3 15	409
3 17	275, 340
3 18, 19	212, 224, 349, 350
4 6	274
4 8	122, 126, 127, 249
4 30	327
5 25, 27	394, 421
6 10-17	39, 302, 303, 304, 363, 364, 365.
Philippians.	
1 6	195, 198
1 21	295, 578, 588
2 5	261, 303
2 9	105, 107, 125
2 10, 11	105, 468
2 12, 13	146
3 7, 8	45, 349
3 14	321, 333, 358
3 21	587
4 4	323, 537
4 6, 7	7, 189, 282, 313.
4 11, 12	289, 317
4 13	270, 287
Colossians.	
1 12	77, 177
1 14	193, 197
1 19	283, 467
1 20	5, 282
2 3	57, 124
2 6, 7	370, 401
2 10	247
2 14, 15	117, 132
3 1-3	31, 45, 349, 537, 550.
3 11	5, 69, 259, 347, 366, 372.
I. Thessalonians	
3 13	137, 139, 261
4 14	572
4 16, 17	131, 136, 137, 592
5 5-8	298, 301, 358
5 16	537
5 17	9, 31
5 19	207
5 23, 24	264, 276 278.
II. Thessalonians	
1 7-10	136, 137, 138.
3 1	473, 476, 478, 480
3 13	324, 366, 367, 447
I. Timothy.	
1 5	267, 554
1 15	36, 90, 91, 102.
1 17	17
2 5, 6	101, 125, 128, 256
4 16	438
6 12	298, 301, 484, 521, 522.
II. Timothy.	
1 8	247
1 12	46, 279, 282
2 3	304
2 12	126, 133
2 15	438
2 19	26, 329
3 12	298, 314
3 15-17	165, 166
4 6-8	298, 363, 364, 560
Titus.	
2 11, 12	97, 267, 339.
2 13	102, 339
2 14	102, 198, 120
3 5	146, 197, 198, 199
Hebrews.	
1 1, 2	5, 166, 477
2 9	101, 105, 109
2 10	109, 120, 196
2 17, 18	101, 124
4 4	174
4 7	217, 230
4 9	606, 611, 616
4 12	171
4 14, 15	101
4 16	38, 68, 234, 294, 334.
5 7	101, 114, 119
6 18	297, 387
7 24, 25	256, 276, 312, 421
9 11, 12	197
9 14	146
9 22	199
9 28	130, 139
10 4	197
10 19-22	68, 116
10 25	22
11 1, 6	242, 246
11 8-10	489, 624
11 13	524, 436, 624
11 16	254, 614, 618
11 32-39	246
12 1	358
12 2	277, 293, 329, 332, 335, 615
12 5-11	121, 305, 541.
12 22	284
12 24	248, 268
13 1	420, 422
13 5, 6	309, 310. 316, 333
James.	
1 12	298
1 27	381
4 7	312
4 8	32
4 14	354
5 16	39, 51
5 20	356, 360, 377
I. Peter.	
1 8	23, 57, 106, 350.
1 15, 16	66, 276, 631.
1 18, 19	193
2 6, 7	389, 467
2 9	195
2 21	23, 338, 345
2 24	108, 109. 110, 113, 185, 244
3 7	39
3 22	63, 105, 125
4 12-14	315
5 7	43, 316, 326
II. Peter.	
1 4	329, 333
1 21	160, 167
3 10	137, 138
I. John.	
1 3	407
1 5	9
1 7	44, 193, 197, 262, 276, 296, 327.
1 9	231
2 1	128
2 15-17	556
3 1	42
3 2	37, 346
3 3	135, 254, 554
3 14	254, 278
4 7, 8	329, 416
4 10	42
4 16	82
4 19	29
5 4	292
Jude.	
1 20	418, 419
Revelation.	
1 5, 6	141
1 7	130, 136, 137
1 18	117, 128, 130
2 10	298, 358
3 20	201, 210, 297
3 21	129, 130, 363
4 4	72
4 8	66
1 11, 12	2, 105, 125
5 5	122
5 9	36, 58, 105
5 11	623
5 12	196
6 17	138
7 9	623
7 9-17	10, 16, 23, 28, 61, 193 432.
11 15	468, 470, 475
14 13	573, 575
15 3	63, 66
19 4	105
19 6	43, 468
19 12-16	122 126, 127.
21 1	607
21 1-4	16, 602, 603, 605, 620.
21 6	191
21 25	622
22 1, 2	625
22 4	57
22 17	191, 202
22 21	4, 21

Index of First Lines.

NOTE.—Titles of hymns in Gospel Song Department in SMALL CAPS

	Hymn
Abide with me : fast falls the even	552
A broken heart, my God, my King	229
Accept this house, O gracious God	493
According to Thy gracious word	459
A charge to keep I have	352
A few more years shall roll	570
Again, as evening's shadow falls	9
Alas : and did my Saviour bleed	108
All and always all for Jesus	366
All and always for the King	368
All hail the power of Jesus' name	105
All praise to Him who reigns above	641
All praise to Thee, eternal Lord	98
All praise to Thee, my God, this night	40
All praise to the Lamb ! accepted I am	274
All praise to our redeeming Lord	418
All that I was, my sin, my guilt	253
All things are ready, come	215
Almighty God, Thy word is cast	53
Always with us, always with us	374
Amazing grace ! how sweet the sound	195
Amazing sight, the Saviour stands	210
Am I a soldier of the cross	298
And can I yet delay	269
And let this feeble body fail	581
And that's enough for me	661
And will the great eternal God	490
And wilt thou yet be found	235
Angels, roll the rock away	132
Another hand is beckoning us	585
Approach, my soul, the mercy seat	234
ARE YOU A REAPER	722
Are you ready	679
Are you washed in the blood	662
Are you weary, are you heavy-hearted	659
Arise, my soul, arise	256
Arise, ye saints, arise	353
Arm of the Lord, awake, awake	470
Around the throne of God in heaven	432
As distant lands beyond the sea	604
A sinner like me	694
Asleep in Jesus ! blessed sleep	572
As lives the flower within the seed	652
As pants the heart for cooling streams	344
At the feet of Jesus lying	713
At the cross, at the cross	714
At the sounding of the trumpet	649
Awake, and sing the song	63
Awake, Jerusalem, awake	397
Awake, my soul, and with the sun	532
Awake, my soul, in joyful lays	30
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve	358
Awake, my tongue ! thy tribute bring	35
Away, my unbelieving fear	288
A wondrous boon to man is given	707
Before Jehovah's awful throne	77
Before Thy face, my God, I fall	5
Behold a Stranger at the door	201
Behold the Saviour of mankind	109
Behold the sure foundation stone	389
Behold the throne of grace	68
Behold what manner of love	676
Be tranquil, O my soul	289
Beyond the smiling and the weeping	630
Blessed assurance, Jesus is mine	639
Blessed be the name	641
Blessed fountain, full of grace	346
Blessed moments of prayer	670
Blest are the pure in heart	64
Blest are the sons of peace	413
Blest be the tie that binds	422
Blest day of God, most calm, most	176
Blest hour, when mortal man retires	8
Blest is the man whose softening heart	386
Bondage and death the cup contains	504
Brethren in Christ and well-beloved	407
Brethren, while we sojourn here	312
Brightest and best of the sons of the	93
BUILDING FOR ETERNITY	721

	Hymn
By and by we shall meet Him	665
By cool Siloam's shady rill	430
By Thy birth and by Thy tears	237
Calm on the bosom of thy God	583
Calm on the listening ear of night	96
Cast thy bread upon the water	474
Children, loud hosannas sing	424
Children of the heavenly King	550
Christ for the world we sing	481
Christ is All, all in all	684
Christ is All to Him that trusteth	366
Christ is coming! let creation	136
CHRIST LIVETH IN ME	652
Christ the Lord is risen to-day	133
Christ whose glory fills the skies	135
CLEANSING WAVE	700
Come, all ye saints, to Pisgah's moun	626
Come at the morning hour	534
Come, happy souls, approach your God	42
Come higher, all ye weary souls	205
Come, Holy Ghost, my soul inspire	280
Come, Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire	160
Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire	154
Come, Holy Spirit, calm my mind	144
Come, Holy Spirit, come	152
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove	158
Come home	647
Come, humble sinner, in whose breast	211
Come im, thou blessed of the Lord	406
Come, let us anew our journey pursue.	560
Come, let us join our cheerful songs	125
Come, let us use the grace Divine	266
Come, my soul, thy suit prepare	25
Come, O Creator Spirit blest	147
Come on, my partners in distress	329
Come, sing to me of heaven	621
Come, sinners, to the Living One	678
Come, Thou Almighty King	17
Come, Thou Fount of every blessing	18
Come, weary souls, with sin distressed	204
Come, we that love the Lord	537
Come, ye disconsolate	334
Come, ye saints, behold and wonder	131
Come, ye sinners, poor and needy	218
Come, ye souls by sin afflicted	219
Come, ye that love the Saviour's name	46
CONSECRATION	658
Daughter of Zion! awake from thy	94
Day is dying in the west	2
Dear Lord, once more the note of praise	4
Dear refuge of my weary soul	294
Dear Saviour, if these lambs should	454
Dear Saviour, we are Thine	370
Deem not that they are blest alone	322
Delightful work, young souls to win	427
Depth of mercy, can there be	236
Down at the cross where my Saviour	656
Earth, with it dark and dreadful ills	584
Eat, drink in memory of your Friend	462
ENOUGH FOR ME	661
Equip me for the war	303
Eternal Father, Thou hast said	469
Eternal Spirit, we confess	146
Fade, fade each earthly joy	372
Fading, still fading, the last beam is	6
Faith adds new charms to earthly bliss	242
Far away in the depth of my spirit	644
Far from these narrow scenes of life	618
Father, in Whom we live	61
Father! I own Thy voice	70
Father, I stretch my hands to Thee	243
Father of glory, to Thy name	88
Father of love, our Guide and Friend	293
Father of mercies in Thy Word	166
Father of mercies, send Thy grace	379
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss	348
Fear not poor weary one	316
Fill me now	712
Firm and unmoved are they	290
FOLLOW ALL THE WAY	650
Forever here my rest shall be	268
Forever with the Lord	592
For God and home and every land	522
Fountain of mercy, God of love	563
Friend after friend departs	595
From all that dwell below the skies	76
From Calvary a cry was heard	115
From every stormy wind that blows	38
From Greenland's icy mountains	473
From the cross, uplifted high	223
From these Pisgah heights returning	642
Full salvation, full salvation	276
Gently, Lord, O gently lead us	309
Give me the wings of faith to rise	615
GIVE ME THY HEART	706
Give to the winds thy fears	325
Glorious things of thee are spoken	392
Glory be to the Lord	3
Glory to God, hallelujah	668
Glory to God on high	461

	Hymn
GLORY TO HIS NAME	656
Glory to Thee my God, this night	531
Go, and the Saviour's grace proclaim	439
God be with you till we meet again	677
God bless our native land	509
God calling yet! shall I not hear	230
God has said, Forever blessed	426
God in the Gospel of His Son	163
God is Love; His mercy brightens	82
God is my strong Salvation	311
God is the Refuge of His saints	387
God moves in a mysterious way	540
God, my Supporter and my Hope	328
God of all power and truth and grace	261
God of Thine Israel's faithful three	299
Go forth again, ye men of God	500
Go forth, ye heralds, in My name	441
Go, labor on; spend and be spent	356
Go seek the lost and dying	480
Go to dark Gethsemane	119
Go to thy rest, dear child	596
GO WORK TO-DAY	723
Grace! 'tis a charming sound	198
Gracious Lord, to Thee we raise	14
Gracious Spirit, Love Divine	141
Great God, attend, while Zion sings	74
Great God, beneath Whose piercing eye	516
Great God of nations, now to thee	517
Great God, Whose hand outpours the	502
Great Husbandman, at Thy command	499
Great is the Lord, our God	495
Great King of nations, hear our prayers	511
Great Lord of all Thy churches, hear	396
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	553
Hail my comrades! now the ensign	367
Hail, Thou once-despised Jesus.	196
Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad	487
Hail, to the Lord's Anointed	475
Happy is he that fears the Lord	384
Happy soul, thy days are ended	591
Happy the home when God is there	523
Happy the souls to Jesus joined	410
Hark, hark, my soul! angelic songs are	608
Hark, the glad sound! the Saviour	91
Hark, the voice of Jesus calling	360
Hark! the voice of love and mercy	118
Hark, what mean those holy voices	100
Hasten, sinner, to be wise	213
Have you been to Jesus for the cleans	662
HE CAME TO SAVE ME	683
He dies, the Friend of sinners dies	117
HE HAS COME	708
HE IS CALLING	675
He lives! the great Redeemer lives	128
Here in Thy name, eternal God	489
He that goeth forth with weeping	331
HIDING IN THE ROCK	687
His yoke is easy	693
Ho! every one that thirsts, draw nigh	202
Holy Bible, Book Divine	173
Holy Ghost! with light Divine	142
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty	66
Holy! holy! holy! Lord God of Sabao	631
Holy Spirit, faithful Guide	155
Holy Spirit! gently come	143
Holy Spirit, Truth Divine	140
Hosanna! be the children's song	428
Hover o'er me, Holy Spirit	712
How beautious are their feet	445
How blest the righteous when he dies	573
How blest the sacred tie that binds	420
How blest the thought that Jesus	715
How can a sinner know	281
How firm a foundation, ye saints of	333
How gentle God's commands	326
How happy every child of grace	254
How happy is the pilgrim's lot	536
How pleasant, how Divinely fair	388
How precious is the Book Divine	167
How precious is the name	467
How sad our state by nature is	231
How shall the young secure their	171
How sweet, how heavenly is the sight	415
How sweet the hour of closing day	575
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds	106
How sweet to be allowed to pray	52
How swift the torrents rolls	569
How tedious and tasteless the hours	371
HOW THEY SING UP YONDER	699
How vain is all beneath the skies	567
I know that my Redeemer lives	710
I am dwelling on the mountain	674
I am satisfied with Jesus	711
I bless the Christ of God	151
I can hear my Saviour calling	650
I entered once a home of care	684
I have a home above	620
I have found repose for my weary soul	701
I heard the voice of Jesus say	190
I hear the words of love	282
I know I love my Saviour now	278
I lay my sins on Jesus	283
I love Thy kingdom Lord	394

	Hymn
I love to steal awhile away	43
I must tell Jesus all of my trials	686
I saw One hanging on the tree	113
I think, when I read that sweet story	433
I thirst, Thou wounded Lamb of God	262
I want a principle within	343
I was once far away from the Saviour	694
I will sing you a song of that beautiful	602
I will take my cross and follow	650
I worship Thee, O Holy Ghost	162
I would commune with Thee	284
I would not live alway	588
If life in sorrow must be spent	317
If you cannot on the ocean	361
I knew that God in His word had	705
I know that my Redeemer lives	710
I'll live for Him Who died for me	664
I'll praise my Maker while I've breath	26
I'm but a stranger here	624
I'm not ashamed to own my Lord	279
I'm glad that I was born to die	720
I'm the child of a King	654
In expectation sweet	580
In God let all His saints rejoice	323
In the Christian's home in glory	606
In the cross of Christ I glory	121
In the Rock of Ages hiding	687
In Thy name, O Lord, assembling	22
Is MY NAME WRITTEN THERE	685
Is NOT THIS THE LAND OF BEULAH	674
It came upon the midnight clear	95
It is not death to die	578
It is Thy hand my God	305
I've anchored my soul in the haven of	660
I've found a Friend; O such a Friend	226
Jehovah reigns: His throne is high	73
Jerusalem, my happy home	617
Jerusalem the golden	607
Jesus calls us o'er the tumult	330
Jesus, from Whom all blessings flow	421
Jesus, full of love Divine	273
Jesus, full of truth and love	180
Jesus, hail: enthroned in glory	134
Jesus hath died that I might live	265
Jesus, I come to Thee for light	648
Jesus, I live to Thee	271
Jesus, I my cross have taken	314
Jesus is pleading with my poor soul	671
Jesus, Jesus, now I trust Thee	646
Jesus, Lamb of God, for me	238
Jesus, Lover of my soul	297
Jesus, my All, to Heaven is gone	249
Jesus, my Lord, how rich Thy grace	378
Jesus, my Lord, my God, my All	337
Jesus, my Strength, my Hope	270
Jesus, my Truth, my Way	341
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me	555
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun	468
Jesus, the Lord of glory, died	110
Jesus, the name high over all	107
Jesus, the word of mercy give	440
Jesus, Thou art the sinner's Friend	232
Jesus, Thou soul of all my joys	58
Jesus, Thy blood and righteousness	248
Jesus, united by Thy grace	417
Jesus, we look to Thee	62
Jesus, while our hearts are bleeding	593
Join all the glorious names	124
Join all who love a Saviour's name	37
Joy, joy is mine, my Saviour Divine	708
Joy to the world, the Lord is come	90
Just as I am, Thine Own to be	437
Just as I am, without one plea	241
KEEP CLOSE TO JESUS	718
Kindred in Christ for His dear sake	408
Land ahead! its fruits are waving	719
Lay your treasures higher, safer	362
Lead, kindly Light	306
Lead me, O my Father, lead me	71
LEAD ME, SAVIOUR	697
LEANING ON THE EVERLASTING ARMS	716
Let every mortal ear attend	209
Let every tongue Thy goodness speak	86
Let Him to Whom we now belong	263
Let me but hear my Saviour say	287
Let saints below in concert sing	409
Let the nations awake to the signs of	521
Let Zion's watchmen now awake	438
Life from the dead, Almighty God	503
Life is the time to serve the Lord	566
Lift me higher	692
Lift up your eyes to the fields that are	722
Lift up your heads, ye mighty gates	184
Lift up your hearts to things above	45
Like a star of the morning in its beauty	698
LITTLE MISSION WORKERS	645
Lo! He comes, with clouds descending	137
Look not upon the ruby wine	506
Look, ye saints, the sight is glorious	180
Lord, as to Thy dear cross we flee	345
Lord, at this closing hour	15

	Hymn
Lord, at Thy table I behold	456
Lord, dismiss us with Thy blessing	21
Lord God, the Holy Ghost	153
Lord, I am Thine, entirely Thine	258
Lord, I care not for riches	685
Lord, I have made Thy Word my choice	172
Lord, in the morning I will send	526
Lord, in the morning Thou shalt hear	527
Lord, it belongs not to my care	295
Lord Jesus, when we stand afar	112
Lord, lead the way the Saviour went	380
Lord of the harvest, bend Thine ear	471
Lord of the living harvest	446
Lord of my life, O may Thy praise	528
Lord, we believe to us and ours	145
Lord, we come before Thee now	24
Lord, when we bend before Thy throne	56
Lo, the day of Christ's appearing	139
Love Divine, all love excelling	277
Lovers of pleasure more than God	185
Make channels for the streams of love	385
Make haste, O man, to live	354
Marching on	621
Men of God, go, take your stations	498
'Mid scenes of confusion and creature	629
More Love to Thee, O Christ	33
Mourn for the thousands slain	507
MOVE FORWARD	681
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	315
My all is on the altar	658
My body, soul, and spirit	658
My country, 'tis of thee	508
My dear Redeemer, and my Lord	338
My faith looks up to Thee	554
My Father, God; how sweet the sound	255
My Father, I have loved Thy truth	548
My Father is rich in houses and lands	654
My God, how wonderful Thou art	89
My God, I am Thine; what a comfort	376
My God, I know, I feel Thee mine	264
My God, is any hour so sweet	7
My God, my Father, blissful name	541
My God, my Life, my Love	69
My God, the covenant of Thy love	285
My gracious Lord, I own Thy right	355
My heart was burdened long	695
My heavenly home is bright and fair	609
My Jesus, as Thou wilt	308
My Jesus, I love Thee	708
MY JESUS KNOWS	715
My latest sun is sinking fast	717
My life flows on in endless song	225
My life, my love, I give to Thee	664
My PRECIOUS BIBLE	698
My soul, be on thy guard	301
My soul complete in Jesus stands	247
My soul in sad exile was out on life's sea	660
My soul, weigh not thy life	302
My times of sorrow and of joy	320
Nature with open volume stands	200
Nearer, my God, to Thee	32
Nearer the cross my heart can say	653
Never can the word be broken	310
Night had fallen on the city	667
Not all the blood of beasts	197
Not to condemn the sons of men	186
Not what these hands have done	199
Now God be with us, for the night is	15
Now, gracious Lord, Thine arm reveal	48
Now, in a song of grateful praise	36
O blessed moments, richly sweet	670
O bless the Lord, my soul	252
O can we say we are ready, brother	703
O come, and dwell in me	340
O come, angel band	717
O could I speak the matchless worth	57
O day of rest and gladness	174
O eyes that are weary and hearts that	332
O for a closer walk with God	401
O for a faith that will not shrink	246
O for a heart to praise my God	267
O for a shout of joy	28
O for a thousand tongues to sing	44
O for that flame of living fire	395
O God, beneath Thy guiding hand	519
O God of love, O King of peace	515
O God our help in ages past	80
O God, though countless worlds of	491
O God unseen, yet ever near	458
O happy day that fixed my choice	251
O Holy Ghost, I welcome Thee	156
O Holy Ghost, the Comforter	157
O how I fear Thee, living God	81
O how happy are they who their Saviour	224
O Jesus, full of grace	408
O Jesus, full of truth and grace	260
O Jesus, King most wonderful	127
O Jesus, our exalted Lord	463
O Jesus, sweet the tears I shed	245
O land of rest for the I sigh	619

	Hymn
O Light in darkness, Joy in grief	369
O Lord, our fathers oft have told	512
O Lord, our God, arise	472
O Lord, Thou art my Lord	250
O Lord, Thy work revive	404
O Lord, while we confess the worth	449
O love Divine, how sweet thou art	350
O Love Divine; O matchless grace	457
O Love, surpassing knowledge	661
O Love, Thy sovereign aid impart	259
O my soul, bless thou Jehovah	84
O my soul, what means this sadness	335
O now I see the cleansing wave	700
O sacred head, now wounded	120
O spread the tidings round	663
O tell me no more of this world's vain	556
O that I could forever dwell	31
O the children of the Lord have a rig	668
O Thou, from Whom all goodness flow	41
O Thou God of my salvation	23
O Thou, in Whose presence my soul	373
O Thou, to Whose all-searching sight	257
O Thou, Who all things canst control	398
O Thou, Whose Own vast temple stan	492
O Thou, Whose tender mercy hears	233
O Thy wonderful love	640
O turn ye, for why will ye die	221
O what amazing words of grace	191
O what stupendous mercy shines	381
O when shall I see Jesus	364
O where are kings and empires now	390
O where is now that glowing love	399
O where shall rest be found	181
O worship the King all-glorious above	11
O worship the Lord in the beauty of	1
O'er the hills the sun is setting	551
Once more, my soul, the rising day	525
Once more, O Lord, assembling	497
ONE BY ONE WE'LL ALL BE GATHERED	673
One cup of healing oil and wine	382
One sweetly solemn thought	538
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand	614
Only waiting till the shadows	590
On the mountain top appearing	478
Onward, Christian soldier	365
Our children, Lord, in faith and pray	452
Our children Thou dost claim	451
Our country's voice is pleading	486
Our country, unrivaled in beauty	520
Our Father, God, Who art in heaven	55
Our few revolving years	559
Our God is Love; and all His saints	416
PAUL AND SILAS	667
Peace, peace, wonderful peace	644
Peace, sweet peace	669
Peace, troubled soul, thou needst not	546
Pitying Saviour, look with blessing	239
Planted in Christ, the living Vine	411
Plunged in a gulf of dark despair	187
Pour out Thy spirit from on high	443
Praise the Lord! ye Heavens, adore	19
Praise to God; immortal praise	561
Praise to Thee, Thou great Creator	20
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire	47
Prince of peace, control my will	347
Proclaim, saith Christ, My wondrous	450
Quiet Lord, my forward heart	67
Remember thy Creator now	431
Return and come to God	214
Return, O wanderer, now return	208
Revive Thy work, O Lord	405
REVIVE US AGAIN	680
Rise, glorious Conqueror, rise	122
Rock of Ages, cleft for me	296
Rocks and storms I'll fear no more	719
Round the Lord, in glory seated	72
SAFE IN JESUS	713
SAFE WITHIN THE VAIL	719
Salvation! O the joyful sound	194
Saviour, again to Thy dear name we	12
Saviour, at Thy footstool bending	425
Saviour, breath an evening blessing	533
Saviour, lead me lest I stray	697
Saviour, like a shepherd lead us	423
Saviour of men, Thy searching eye	442
Saviour of our ruined race	466
Saviour, teach me day by day	29
Saviour, Thy dying love	27
Saviour, visit Thy plantation	402
Saviour, Why Thy flock art feeding	434
Say, sinner, hath a voice within	207
Scorn not the slightest word or deed	359
See, gracious Lord, before Thy throne	513
See how the hosts of Christ endeavor	688
See Israel's gentle Shepherd stand	448
See, Jesus, Thy disciples see	412
Servant of God, well done	579
Servants of God, in joyful lays	75
SHALL I BE SAVED TO-NIGHT	671
SHALL WE FIND THEM AT THE PORTALS	689
Shall we sing in heaven forever	605

	Hymn
Shed not a tear o'er your friend's early	594
Shepherd of tender youth	436
Shine on our souls, eternal God	529
Show pity, Lord, O Lord, forgive	227
Silently the shades of evening	16
Silent night, holy night	704
Sing, all, ye ransomed of the Lord	544
Sinner, Jesus loves you	682
Sinners, obey the Gospel Word	183
Sinners, the voice of God regard	192
Sinners, turn; why will you die	220
Sinners, will you scorn the message	217
SOFTLY AND TENDERLY	647
Softly fades the twilight ray	34
Soldiers of Christ, arise	304
Soldiers of the cross, arise	484
So let our lips and lives express	339
Sometimes a light surprises	375
Soon must I be to judgment brought	601
Soon will the Judge descend	597
Souls in heathen darkness lying	485
Sow in the morn thy seed	324
Spirit Divine, attend our prayer	159
Spirit of faith, come down	161
Standing on the promises	690
Stand up, and bless the Lord	60
Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears	321
Stand up, stand up for Jesus	363
Strangers and pilgrims here below	524
Sun of my soul, Thy Saviour dear	530
Sweeping through the gates	702
Sweet is the work, my God, my King	177
Sweet peace, the gift of God's love	669
Sweet to reflect how grace Divine	244
Sweet was thy time when first I felt	400
Swell the anthem, raise the song	510
Take me, O my Father, take me	240
Take my life and let it be	272
Take up the cross the Saviour said	357
Talk with me, Lord; Thyself reveal	50
Tarry with me, O my Saviour	65
Tell it to Jesus	659
Tell me no more of earthly toys	351
Ten thousand times ten thousand	623
That blessed law of thine	342
That doleful night before His death	455
THE BANNER OF THE CROSS	651
THE BLOOD IS ALL MY PLEA	705
The broken bread, the blessed cup	464
The cleansing stream I see	700
THE COMFORTER HAS COME	663
The counsels of redeeming grace	170
The day is past and gone	535
The day of wrath, that dreadful day	138
THE FAIR WATCHWORD	688
The Gospel! O what endless charms	165
The grave is now a favored spot	576
The harvest dawn is near	477
THE HAVEN OF REST	660
The head that once was crowned with	126
The Holy Ghost is come	148
The Holy Ghost is here	150
The King of heaven His table spreads	460
The Lord my pasture shall prepare	549
The Lord is risen indeed	123
The Lord of life with glory crowned	129
The Lord our God alone is strong	488
The Lord's my Shepherd, I'll not want	336
The Lord will come, the earth shall	599
THE MAN OF GALILEE	707
THE MIZPAH FAREWELL GREETING	642
The morning is dawning	691
The morning light is breaking	476
The prize is set before us	665
The Saviour is coming I know	691
The Saviour! O what endless charms	102
The spacious firmament on high	78
The Spirit breathes upon the Word	169
The starry firmement on high	164
THE SWEET LOVE OF GOD	640
The very same Jesus	678
The voice of the blood	695
Thee we adore, eternal Name	565
There are angels hovering round	696
There comes to my heart one sweet	669
There is a blessed home	628
There is a fold whence none can stray	613
There is a fountain filled with blood	193
There is a happy land	603
There is a house not made with hands	612
There is a land mine eye hath seen	610
There is a land of pure delight	616
There is an eye that never sleeps	51
There is an hour of peaceful rest	611
There is a safe and secret place	189
There is a spot to me more dear	222
There is joy in heaven	655
There is no night in heaven	622
There's a great day coming	679
There's a land that is fairer than day	625
There's a royal banner given for	651
There's a very sweet song in the depth	640
There's a wideness in God's mercy	83

	Hymn
There seems a voice in every gale	55
Think gently of the erring one	377
This is my story	639
This is the day the Lord hath made	175
Thou art the way; to Thee alone	103
Thou dear Redeemer, dying Lamb	104
Thou God of power, Thou God of love	87
Thou grace Divine, encircling all	79
Thou Judge of quick and dead	598
Thou Lord of all above	182
Through every age, eternal God	568
Thy Law is perfect, Lord of light	168
Thy way, not mine, O Lord	307
Thy way, O God, is in the sea	543
Thy ways, O Lord, with wise design	547
Till He come—O let the words	465
Time is winging us away	571
'Tis finished! so the Saviour cried	116
'Tis midnight; and on Olive's brow	114
'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus	646
'Tis Thine alone, almighty Name	501
'Twas Jesus' last and great command	444
To-day the Saviour calls	216
To our Redeemer's glorious name	54
TO THEE I COME	648
To Thee, O God, Whose guiding hand	518
To thee, who from the narrow road	706
To Thy temple we repair	3
To us a child of hope is born	92
TRUST AND OBEY	643
TRUSTING IN THE PROMISE	701
Try us, O God, and search the ground	419
Unvail thy bosom, faithful tomb	577
Vain, delusive world, adieu	349
Vain man, thy fond pursuits forbear	170
Wait, my soul, upon the Lord	286
Walk in the light: so shalt thou know	327
Watch between us	642
Watchman, tell us of the night	483
We are building in sorrow or joy	721
We are little soldiers	645
We are loyal Leaguers	368
We are never, never weary	668
We are traveling to a better land	673
We bless Thee for Thy peace, O God	313
We come with the cup of salvation	514
We journey through a vale of tears	545
We lay thee in the silent tomb	586
Welcome, sweet day of rest	178
Welcome, welcome, dear Redeemer	275
We meet now in Thy name	149
We plough the fields and scatter	562
We praise Thee, gracious Father	496
We praise Thee, O God	680
We rear not a temple like Judah's of	494
What a fellowship, what a joy Divine	716
WHAT A GATHERING THAT WILL BE	649
WHAT HAVE I DONE	672
What shall I do my God to love	188
What shall I render to my God	49
What various hindrances we meet	39
When a few swiftly fleeting years	600
When all Thy mercies, O my God	539
When doomed to death the Apostles	505
When gathering clouds around I view	318
When His salvation bringing	435
When I can read my title clear	292
When I survey the wondrous cross	111
When Jesus comes to reward His	703
When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay	383
When Jesus laid His crown aside	683
When languor and disease invade	319
When marshaled on the nightly plain	99
When on the brink of death	589
When, overwhelmed with grief	300
When shall we meet again	414
When the last trumpet's awful voice	587
WHEN THE ROLL IS CALLED UP YONDER	657
When the sinner turns from sin	699
When the trumpet of the Lord shall	657
When verdure clothes the fertile vale	564
When we walk with the Lord	643
When you start for the land of heavenly	718
Which of the monarchs of the earth	542
While in this sacred rite of Thine	453
While life prolongs its precious light	206
While shepherds watched their flocks	97
While the storm around me rages	687
While with ceaseless course the sun	558
Who are these arrayed in white	627
Who, who are these beside the chilly	702
Why do we mourn for dying friends	582
Why seek ye that which is not bread	203
Why should we start aod fear to die	574
WILL JESUS FIND US WATCHING	703
Will they meet us	689
With broken heart and contrite sigh	228
With joy we lift our eyes	59
With joy we meditate the grace	101
With my substance I will honor	482
With stately towers and bulwarks	391
With tearful eyes I look around	291
WONDERFUL PEACE	644
WORK, FOR THE NIGHT IS COMING	666
Wouldst thou eternal life obtain	212
Ye hearts, with youthful vigor warm	429
Ye servants of God, your Master	10
Yes, my native land, I love thee	479
Yes, we trust the day is breaking	477
Your harps, ye trembling saints	557
Zion stands with hills surrounded	393